NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08071743 6

APV
(Poole)
Poole. A

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/memoirgenealogyo00poor

A

MEMOIR

AND

GENEALOGY

OF

JOHN POORE.

Ten Generations: 1615–1880.

INCLUDING THE POSTERITY OF NUMEROUS DAUGHTERS WHEREBY PEDIGREES OF MANY OTHER FAMILIES, EXTENDING THROUGH FROM THREE TO SIX OR MORE GENERATIONS, ARE GIVEN.

> Inquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fathers. JOB.
> Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long upon the land. MOSES.

By ALFRED POORE, Genealogist.

LIFE MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, ESSEX INSTITUTE, ETC.

SALEM, MASS.
PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR.
For sale at the rooms of the New England Historic-
Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston; and Essex Institute in
Plummer Hall, 134 Essex Street, Salem, Mass.
1881.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
252741
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1902 L

PREFACE.

It is now more than thirty-two years since the compiler of this Genealogy was first led into an investigation of the Records by a natural curiosity to learn something about his ancestry. Having traced his own line back to the first of his ancestors who settled in this country, he felt a desire to continue these inquiries and gather from every source all that might be learned about the descendants of that original progenitor. The result of this investigation, which represents the labor, in all that time, of more than four years, will be found in this volume, which has been printed not only with the hope that it will prove interesting to those of the compiler's kindred now living, but also with the expectation that some copies, at any rate, will be preserved on the family tables, or on the shelves of the more public town and district libraries, to meet the eyes of future generations of this name, and excite in them a desire to know something about the history of their family.

The origin of this surname is clearly enough shown in its form, which has existed now for more than thirty generations, or ever since surnames began to be established, and is well rendered in the old English Records by the Latin form Pauper, as, for instance, Roger le Pauper or Roger le Poer, the famous Bishop of Salisbury, whose monument may still be seen in the beautiful cathedral which he founded but did not live to see finished, the exquisite spire of which, rising to a height of over four hundred feet, overlooks old Sarum, once a crowded city under the Saxon rule, now an uninhabited hill, and the great Salisbury Plain with its mysterious ruins of Stonehenge and its mounds and rings, memorials of a still older period, when the druids offered up their sacrifices and the native Britons sought vainly to withstand the steady march of the disciplined Roman legions; while close at hand, within a short walk from the cathedral city, on the banks of a quiet stream, lies Ambrosebury, Ambresbury or Amesbury, whence our New England town took its name, and where once lived a Philip le Poer the ancestor of the present well-known English family of Poore, whose seat is now at Rushall in the same county of Wilts. Both in England and in this country the name has been variously spelled, as Poor, Poore, Poer and even Power. The more common form, however, seems to have been Poore.

Without being able to state definitely from what place in old England our first New England ancestor came, there are some circumstances, at least, which lead to the supposition that we may look to Wiltshire, or its neighboring county Hampshire, for the immigrant's birth-place. Chief Justice Samuel Sewall, in a letter written in 1684–5, to his uncle Stephen Dummer, then living in Bishopstoke, a parish of Hampshire, close to the southeastern borders of Wiltshire, wrote, "we are in good health here in Boston; so our friends at Newbury are as far as I know. John Poor of the Neck died the beginning of this winter." [N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. IX, p. 287.] And we find that Alice Poore, aged 20, Samuel Poore, aged 18, and Daniel Poore, aged 14 years, all came together with the family of Stephen Dummer in the Bevis, from the port of Southampton, England, in 1638, while tradition says that our ancestor, John Poore, and the above mentioned Samuel, who settled in Newbury, Daniel, who took up his abode in Andover, and a Thomas, whom we find to have been certainly a brother of Daniel, and who died in Andover without issue, were all brothers.

As the name of Stephen Dummer's wife, at the time of the immigration, was Alice, we may conjecture that these children were akin to her and perhaps orphans under the guardianship of her and her husband. Be this as it may, there seems enough to warrant the hope that a careful search among the records of the parish of Bishopstoke, or of some of the parishes in its neighborhood, both in Hampshire and Wiltshire, may throw light upon the parentage of John Poore, and perhaps connect him with the Ambresbury family. And in this connection it should be remembered that the parish of Andover lies in Hampshire, not very far from Bishopstoke, and connected by an easy road with Salisbury, so that the New England pilgrim to the "old home" beyond the sea, while riding out to Stonehenge, may almost fancy himself in our own Essex county as he passes by a familiar looking guide-post standing at the cross road which informs him that Andover lies to the northeast, while the little town of Amesbury, already mentioned, lies but a short distance to the westward.

The endeavor has been made to render this work authentic and complete, and, to that end, the proofs as they have come from the printer's hands have been transmitted to the various families for inspection and revision, and it is hoped that it will prove as nearly correct as a work of this nature can be.

The arrangement of families is in a natural order, and the various sizes and positions of the type indicate the different generations, rendering it easily understood, a system which, although unique, will be found not without utility.

The table of the first six generations on page 134, and the compound triune index to the work will be found, it is to be hoped, of great value.

In conclusion, the compiler is desirous of expressing his sincere gratitude towards those who have assisted in the collecting of these records, and his earnest hope that all his kindred and patrons will take as much pleasure in the perusal of this work as he has taken in its preparation.

ALFRED POORE.

SALEM, MASS., *Christmas*, 1880.

JOHN POORE AND HIS FAMILY.

JOHN POORE, the patriarch of one stock of his name, came, according to Mr. Coffin in his history of Newbury, from Wiltshire, England, in 1635, which was the next year after several families—who that year also settled in Newbury—came to Ipswich.

According to depositions on file in the office of the Essex County Court, he was born about 1615, consequently he was about twenty years old when he came to this country.

After a careful examination of the records of the State, Counties, Towns and Churches in Massachusetts, we conclude that he was the earliest of his family name who came to America.

He settled upon the southerly side of Parker River in Newbury, Massachusetts, that part of the town being called the "Neck." The street leading over Parker River to Rowley was laid out as far as his house through the north part of his land, then it turned westward.

The lot east of John Poore's was, from generation to generation, occupied by the Thurston family. Next east of Thurston's lot, and on the end of the Neck, was the homestead of the Plummer family. Through these estates is a street extending by the south side of Mr. Poore's house and the Thurston and Plummer houses, to the end of the Neck. The lot west of Poore's was owned by the Hale family; all of these lots extend across the Neck from Parker River to the Marshes, which lie between this upland

and Plumb Island River. He had laid out to him by Rowley, in 1661, about thirty acres of upland, at a place in that town called "The Island beyond the Cow Bridge Meadow."

The house which he built, together with additions, is still standing, and has been owned by the family, from father to son, until this time (1878), eight generations having been born in it, the eighth and ninth generations now residing there.

At times the old mansion has been used as an Inn. It is on the ancient highway leading to Rowley, and about four miles southward from Market Square, and Stations on the Boston & Maine and Eastern Railroads in Newburyport.

By the records of the county we find that he was on the jury in the years 1654, 1658, 1661, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1674, 1678. He was attorney for Daniel Poore, of Andover, who, it is supposed, was his brother when said Daniel had a cause against Jo. Godfrey, March 26, 1667, and Walter Wright, March, 1681.

In the Registry of Deeds, at Salem, may be found sundry lists of those who took the oath of fidelity. The age of each Newbury man was given in a list for 1678. On this latter, appears the name of John Poore, aged 63.

He was chosen by the town to occupy various places of trust; for instance, in 1666 and 1669, he was on the board "to act the prudentialls of the Town." When the seats in the meeting-house were assigned in 1668, it is recorded that "John Poor, sen^r to sit in the fore seat."

He had land given by the town from time to time, and bought other land; so, he owned in Newbury and Rowley probably over a hundred acres; but, the supposition is that it was conveyed to his sons before his decease, as we find the deeds of some of it on record, viz.: to his sons John and Henry, dated not long before his decease.

By an inventory of his personal estate we find the date of his decease to be "about" November 21, 1684. Tradition says that he was out hunting, and losing his way, perished by cold and hunger in the woods near Andover. On file in the office of Clerk of the Courts in Essex County, Volume XLIII, page 73, in the report of the jury of inquest, summoned to inquire into the cause of his death, dated Nov. 24th, in the year of our Lord

1684, we find the following verdict: — "We judge that being in the woods and following his game, he was bewildered, and lost himself, and in his pursuit plucked off his clothes, and scattered them some good distance, one part from another till he had left nothing on save his wastcoat and drawers, and breeches and hose and shooes."

We find no will on record; but, it seems he had made a verbal disposition of some of his estate. Among the papers on file in the Probate Office it is stated that before the balance of his estate was divided among the heirs, £30 was "to be abated for debts & legaceyes."

We discover on the back of an account of the Administrators, rendered November 26, 1697, that his heirs among whom his estate was divided were the widow and seven children, viz.: John Poor, the eldest son Henry, Joseph, Hannah Isly, Sarah, Mary Clark, Lydia Titenm and Abigail Isly.

The name of his wife, by whom he had his children, was Sarah; and that appears as the name of his widow, after his decease; and widow Sarah Poore died Dec. 3, 1702. But we are unable to give the maternal ancestry of his children.

1. John, b. June 21, 1642; m. Mary Titcomb. See his family on p. 9.
2. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1645; died young.
3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1647; probably died unm., as she was not mentioned when her father's estate was divided.
4. Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1649, who m. Mar. 14, 1667, Elisha, son of Wm. Ilsley, who died Jan. 16, 1690–1, but she was alive in 1697. She had
    - I. Elisha, b. Nov. 21, 1668. II. A daughter, b. Sept. 24, 1671; d. Nov. 2, 1671. III. William, b. Nov. 10, 1672. IV. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1674; d. Nov. 9, 1690. V. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1675; d. Jan. 8, 1690. VI. A son, b. Mar., 1677. VII. Benjamin, b. Mar. 14, 1680. VIII. Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1681. IX. Barbara, b. Mar. 26, 1785.
5. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1650; m. Abigail Hale. See the Family Tree, facing page 135.
6. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1652; d. Sept. 8, 1652.
7. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1653, who had ten children; but none of his sons, as we have discovered, had any children. He resided in Newbury, excepting a short time in Rowley, about 1700; was a weaver; also bought and sold lands, and owned lands in Newbury, Salisbury and Rowley at times. His son-in-law, Ephraim Foster, was appointed adm^r of his estate, Nov. 18, 1732, who rendered acct. June 4, 1735, and the estate was divided among his widow (Mary Poor), and 5 children that survived, the husbands of whom were all living. He m. Aug. 6, 1680, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Wallingford, b. Aug. 29, 1663. Her father was a seaman, residing in Newbury, when taken captive at sea, and never returned. His wife's mother was Sarah, dau. of Henry and Bridget Travers, of Newbury. Children:

I. A child born and died in 1683. II. Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1685, who died at Boston, Dec. 22, 1708, and his father was appointed adm^{r} of his estate Jan. 19, 1708. III. Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1687; not mentioned when his father's estate was divided among his heirs. IV. Sarah, b. May 12, 1690; probably died unmarried, as she was not mentioned when her father's estate was settled. V. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1692; m. Jan. 7, 1714–5, Jonathan Moores. Settled in Newbury, and had 1. Joseph, b. Feb. 3, 1715; 2. Jonathan, b. Apr. 4, 1718; 3. Edmund, b. Apr. 24, 1722; 4. Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1724; 5. John, b. Oct. 15, 1726; 6. Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1728; 7. Amiruhama, b. Nov. 17, 1730; and, perhaps others. VI. Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1695; m. Jan. 7, 1715–16, Ephraim Foster, of Andover, who died Apr. 8, 1738; and she was admx. of his estate. The following are the children found on record: 1 Jedediah, b. in 1717, who probably died young; 2. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1725, who died Mar. 7, 1726; and 3. Jedediah, who was about twelve years old when his guardian was appointed in 1738. VII. Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1698; m. Dec. 5, 1715, Thomas Lull, in Rowley, where they had the following children: 1. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1718; 2. Hannah, b. July 28, 1721; 3. Thomas, b. May 5, 1725; 4. Moses, b. June 3, 1730. VIII. John, b. Aug. 1, 1701; not mentioned in 1735, when the estate of his father was distributed among his heirs. IX. Lydia, b. Mar. 14, 1704; m. Dec. 25, 1723, Samuel Wallingford, who died before Jan. 29, 1739, when she was appointed adm^{x} of his estate, leaving sons Joseph, Samuel and Benjamin, who were all under fourteen years of age when their guardian, Samuel Jewett, was appointed, Mar. 14, 1742. The youngest are recorded as born in Rowley, viz.: 1. Joseph, as above; 2. Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1737; 3. Benjamin, b. June 4, 1739. X. Judith, b. July 8, 1708; m. Apr. 4, 1723, Richard Stuart, in Rowley, where the following children were recorded, viz: 1. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1728–9; 2, Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1731, and Jonathan, b. June 1, 1749.

8. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1654; m. Jan. 10, 1672, John, son of Richard Clarke, of Rowley, b. Mar. 26, 1650; settled in Rowley, and had

I. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1675. II. Richard, b. Nov. 10, 1677. III. John, b. Nov. 4, 1679. IV. Judith, b. Feb. 7, 1681. V. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1683. VI. Hester, b. Mar. 23, 1686. VII. Martha, b. Mar. 23, 1688. VIII. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 28, 1689. IX. Joseph, died Oct. 1693. X. Benjamin, died Oct. 12, 1693.

9. Sarah, b. June 5, 1655; m. Feb. 18, 1675, John, son of William Sawyer, of Newbury, where they settled; he b. Aug. 24, 1645, and died May 30, 1689; but she and six children were alive Nov. 15, 1697; their children were

I. Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1677. II. William, b. Apr. 29, 1679. III. Sarah, b. May 20, 1681. IV, John, b. Apr. 25, 1683. V. Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1685. VI. David, b. Jan. 12, 1687. VII. John, b. Sept. 11, 1688.

10. Lydia, b. Dec. 5, 1656; m. Penuel, son of William Titcomb, of Newbury, b. Dec. 16, 1650, a brother to her brother John's wife; settled in Newbury, where he died Feb. 5, 1718; she was mentioned in his will of Jan. 4, 1717–8; their children were

I. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1684. II. William, b. Apr. 8, 1687. III. John, b. Sept. 24, 1689. IV. Joseph, b. about 1693, mentioned in will.

11. Edward, b. Apr. 4, 1658; probably died young, as he was not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1697.

12. Abigail, b. Mar. 26, 1660; d. Apr., 1660.

13. Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1661; m. Isaac, son of William Ilsley, a brother to her sister Hannah's husband, and had eight children, the last born after his decease; they were

I. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1683. II. William, b. Apr. 25, 1685. III. Abigail, b. Aug. 22, 1689. IV. Lydia, b. June 18, 1691. V. Hannah, b. Dec. 26, 1693. VI. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1695. VII. Isaac, b. July 3, 1698. VIII. Judith, b. Feb. 2, 1702.

JOHN, THE FIRST SON OF THE PATRIARCH.

JOHN², born June 21, 1642; died February 15, 1700–1. Settled in Newbury, on the homestead of his father; took the oath of allegiance in 1678, when he was 36 years of age. He was on the jury; was frequently called to offices of trust in his native place, as overseer of wills, and appraiser of estates; was tything-man many years and constable to collect taxes, etc.

He probably bought or sold but little real estate during his life; but his heirs sold the out-lands, most of which were in Rowley, to Joseph Plummer, jr., in 1706.

In his will made July 12, 1700, proved March 3 following his decease, he mentions his wife Mary, and all his children excepting his first born, who died in infancy. He gave his homestead to his son Jonathan, with a provision that he pay the debts and legacies thereof.

John Moore

He married February 27, 1665, Mary, daughter of William and Joanna (Bartlett) Titcomb, born February 27, 1644, and she was alive in 1709, when she sold to her son-in-law, Joseph Morse, her interest in the estates of her uncle, John Bartlett, and cousin, John Bartlett. Her mother was daughter of Richard Bartlett, Sr., of Newbury, and the Titcomb and Bartlett kin, of whom she was a descendant, have resided in Newbury and vicinity from its first settlement. They had the following children, viz.:

1. John, b. May 27, 1668; died Oct. 4, 1668.
2. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1669; m. Jan. 29, 1690, Samuel West, of Salem, Mass., where she had the following children born, viz.:
    I. Samuel, b. Nov. 21, 1691. II. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1693; d. 1703. III. Jonathan, b. 1697. IV. Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1699. V. Nathaniel, b. Sept., 1702.
3. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1671; m. Nov. 10, 1696, John Bachelour, of Reading, Mass., where we find their children recorded, viz.:
    I. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1697. II. Rebeckah, b. Mar. 5, 1700. III. Hannah, b. Oct. 12, 1701. IV. Mary, b. May 15, 1703. V. Samuel, b. May 11, 1707. VI. Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1710.
4. Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1674; m. Jan. 30, 1692–3, Joseph Morse, weaver, of Newbury, where we find they had recorded the following children:

I. Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1693. II. Daniel, b. Mar. 8, 1695. III. John, b. Oct. 22, 1697. IV. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1699. V. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1702. VI. Judith, b. Apr. 9, 1705; d. 1716. VII. Edmund, b. Nov. 2, 1707. VIII. Jonathan, b. Mar. 14, 1710. IX. Enoch, b. Sept. 17, 1712. X. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1715.

5. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1677; m. 1703, Peter Godfrey, of Newbury, where they had recorded the following children:

I. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1704. II. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1705; d. Nov. 7, 1705. III. Daniel, b. June 11, 1708. IV. Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1709. V. Hannah, b. Apr. 26, 1713. VI. Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1715. VII. Benjamin, b. Mar. 4, 1719.

6. Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1678; m. Rebecca Hale. See his family on this page.

7. Judith, b. May 22, 1681; m. Feb. 2, 1704–5, Henry West, of Salem, where she died four days after her last child was born. The following children are recorded in Salem, viz.:

I. John, b. Jan. 6, 1705–6. II. Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1708. III. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1710. IV. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1712. V. Judith, b. Jan. 23, 1714–15; d. Aug. 22, 1715.

8. John, b. June 26, 1683, who died unm. Aug. 17, 1705, and his estate was settled in Probate Court, the agreement between his only brother and five sisters being on record.

JONATHAN^3, THE SIXTH CHILD OF JOHN^2 (page 9), OF JOHN^1.

JONATHAN^3, born Feb. 25, 1678, settled on the old homestead at Newbury Neck, where his children were born, and where he died, June 30, 1742. He was a juryman most of the time for many years, until just previous to his decease. On important committees, tything-man and one of the selectmen of the town.

About the time of his father's decease, he became of age. At this time he engaged in the real estate business, which he followed during the remainder of his life. In this respect he was more like his uncle Joseph, than his father and grandfather. He sold to his uncle Joseph Morse, a right in a "Rate Lott," that had belonged to his grandfather, in 1701. He bought of J. Wainright, on the Neck by Rowley, that had been owned by his grandfather and uncles Henry and Joseph Poore, in 1702, and sold it to his brother John Poore, in 1705. He exchanged land with Ezekiel Northend, in 1706. He bought of Joseph Ilsley, in 1711. He with Hale, Thurston and Plumers of the Neck, sold their right in common lands on the Neck to the Plumers, in 1715. He bought of Thomas Palmer and Jonathan Hopkinson, two parcels of land in Rowley, 1716. He sold to John Stewart, land in Rowley,

1721. He bought of Edward and Josiah Bishop, woodland near Thirla's farm, 1728, and sold it to Jonathan Plummer, the next year. He sold to Richard Adams, land in Newbury, 1731. He bought of Thomas Lambert, of Rowley, some of great swamp in Rowley, on Newbury line, in 1736.

In his will, made Sept. 15, 1737, and proved July 5, 1742, he mentioned all his children, excepting the three that died in infancy.

Jonathan Poore

Rebecca, his wife, b. Feb. 18, 1683, who deceased Mar. 16, 1760, in her 77th year, after she had married Mr. Jonathan Jewett, of Rowley, was the eldest child of John and Sarah (Jaques) Hale, of Newbury; granddaughter of John, Sr. and Rebecca (Lowle) Hale, and great granddaughter of Thos. Hale, Sr., the earliest of the name in this country.

Her mother was daughter of Henry and Anna (Knight) Jaques, of Newbury; and Anna's father was Dea. Richard Knight. Her grandmother Rebecca, was daughter of Richard Lowell, and probably granddaughter of Percival Lowle.

Their intention of marriage was recorded Aug. 18, 1703. They had the following children:

1. Rebecca, b. May 10, 1705, who m. Oct. 26, 1727, Thomas Moody, of Newbury, b. Jan. 11, 1703, a son of Thomas and Judith (Hale) Moody, and had six children:
   I. Mark, b. Aug. 5, 1729; d. Aug. 19, 1729. II. Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1730; d. Dec. 12, 1730. III. Sarah, d. May 11, 1733. IV. Judith, d. June 1, 1733. V. David, b. Feb., 1735. VI. Abner, b. Mar. 15, 1744.

2. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1706; m. Dec. 2, 1725, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Lydia Pierce, who was b. June 13, 1700, and had the following named children recorded in Newbury:
   I. Jonathan, d. young. II. Rebecca, b. Jan. 14, 1727. III. John, b. Apr. 13, 1730. IV. Anna, died young.

3. Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1708; m. Dea. William, son of Rev. Richard Brown, of Reading, Mass. Their intention of marriage, Dec. 27, 1729; removed to Newbury, the native place of his father; was a cabinet maker; deceased about May, 1778; she then alive. Her children found on the records of Newbury, were:
   I. Richard, b. Dec. 21, 1731. II. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1733. III. Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1735. IV, Susanna, b. Dec. 6, 1737. V. Rebecca, b. Feb. 16, 1740. VI. Nane, b. Mar. 30, 1746. VII. Mary? b. Sept. 7, 1748. VIII. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1752, who was administrator of his father's estate.

4. John, b. June 20, 1711; m. Ann Longfellow. See page 12.

5. Jonathan, b. July 8, 1714; d. July 23, 1714.

6. Daniel, b. Mar. 13, 1716; m. Ann Merrill. See Family Tree, facing page 67.

7. Judith, b. Oct. 25, 1718, who died Oct. 28, 1804; m. William Moody, of Newbury, a ship carpenter and farmer, b. Oct. 3, 1709, and d. Sept. 17, 1782. He was a brother to Thos. Moody, who was her sister Rebecca's husband. We give a facsimile of their signatures, in 1742, when they received her father's legacy. They settled in Newbury, and had the following children:

William moody
Judith moody

I. Rebecca, b. Mar. 24, 1742; m. Jonathan Boardman. II. Judith, b. Apr. 3, 1744; m. Wymond Bradbury. III. Abigail, b. Mar. 15, 1746; m. George Stanwood. IV. Moses, b. July 17, 1748, m. Patience Tappan. V. Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1750; m. Joseph Woodman. VI. Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1752; m. (1) Benjamin Perkins, and m. (2) Jonathan Gage, but had no issue. VII. Anne, b. Feb. 16, 1755; died young. VIII. William, b. June 27, 1757; died young. IX. Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1758; died unmarried, aged 78. X. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1761; m. Nov. 17, 1784, Ebenezer, son of John and Sarah (Miller) Stone, b. Jan. 27, 1759, a shipmaster, who died Dec. 10, 1800; settled in Newburyport, where she died July 12, 1846. Her sons, some of whom are now alive, have been merchants, and connected with various banks in Newburyport. Her son Ebenezer, has a son named Eben Francis, who was bred a lawyer, but of late obtained various offices; he was Colonel of a volunteer Massachusetts Regiment, during the Rebellion, and has been a member of the Legislature several terms, and is at present a Representative.

8. Samuel, b. May 20, 1723; died June 12, 1724.

9. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1724; died Nov. 15, 1724.

JOHN^4, SON OF JONATHAN^3 (page 10), JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JOHN^4, born in Newbury, June 20, 1711, where he always lived, on the old homestead of his father's, and died there Sept. 15, 1783; was a farmer; also kept the ferry over Parker River, until 1758, when the bridge was built. Of his real estate transactions, we find the following on record: —Sold to John Pearson, of Rowley, four and one-half acres of marsh, on the Neck, in 1742, and bought of John Hale, of Boxford, a parcel of marsh in Newbury, situated southerly of the Neck, in 1750.

He was a juryman; held many town offices; took an active part in the Revolution, as we find his name on a petition to discourage British trade.

We give a facsimile of his signature to the Executor's bond, when he settled his father's estate, Oct. 4, 1742.

John Poore

He made his will Aug. 9, 1782, in which is mentioned his wife and their children, all of whom were then living.

He m. Dec. 26, 1734, Ann, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Tompson) Longfellow, who died July 3, 1792, aged 77 years. Her father, who died Nov., 1764, aged 79, was son of William and Anne (Sewall) Longfellow. Anne, her grandmother, was daughter of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall, and granddaughter of Henry and Ann (Hunt) Sewall; and Jane, her great grandmother, was daughter of Stephen and Alice (Archer) Dummer. We give a facsimile of the signature of her will made in 1792. Children:

Anna Poore

1. Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1737; m. Sarah Dole. See below on this page.
2. Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1739; m. (1) Daniel Dresser, of Ipswich, who died about Oct., 1769, and m. Dec. 13, 1772, Isaac Noyes, in Newburyport, where they lived and died. She had children by her first husband, but there are no descendants now living. Daniel, who married a Plumer, of Newbury, and died in Newburyport; and a daughter, who married Samuel Wallace, of Ipswich, and removed to Newburyport, where they deceased.
3. Nathan, b. May 24, 1741; m. Catharine Knight, and widow Polly Noyes. See subsequent page.
4. Stephen, b. May 24, 1744; m. Hannah Dole. See subsequent page.
5. Anna, b. May 18, 1749; m. Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Dole, who was b. in Newbury, Sept. 12, 1748. They had nine children, most of them b. in Newbury. From the town record, and her son Henry's children, we learn that she had the following children:

   I. Betty, b. June 1, 1774; m. Dea. Benjamin Ilsley, and settled in Portland, Me. II. Anna Longfellow, b. Jan. 31, 1776; m. Joseph Hale, and settled in Limerick, Me. III. Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1778; m. Seaman Fogg. IV. Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. a daughter of his cousin Sarah (Poore) Butler. See page below. V. Edmund, b. July 11, 1784; m. Judith Thurston, and settled in Bangor, Me. VI. Daniel, b. May 11, 1787; m. Mary Ann Williams, and settled in Maine. VII. Abigail, b. July 5, 1789; was a school teacher many years, and m. Dr. John W. Kimball. VIII. Phebe, who m. David Hill. IX. Amelia, perhaps the youngest; m. a Buswell.
   a dau. of David Simon

JONATHAN^5, SON OF JOHN^4 (page 12), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JONATHAN^5, born on the old homestead of his ancestors, January 20, 1737; he there passed his life until its close, March 19, 1807. For a number of years he kept a public house. He was always greatly interested in military affairs, collecting a company of volunteers, and marching to the front in 1775. He afterwards commanded the company stationed in that part of Newbury. He took an active part in the French and Indian war and in the Revolution. He was appointed one of the committee for supplying the continental soldiers in 1778.

Capt. Poore served the town from the time he was about thirty till near his decease, by filling various offices, and was several times on the jury when the county courts were in session.

About two years before his decease he made a will, in which he mentioned all his children with the exception of two, who died in infancy. A facsimile of his signature to this will is here given.

Jonathan Poor

Sarah, his wife, b. in Newbury May 25, 1739, and who died Aug. 17, 1819, whom he married Nov. 8, 1759, was daughter of Henry and Mary (Hale) Dole, and half sister to his sister Anna's husband. Mrs. Poore's father was son of Abner and Mary (Jewett) Dole, grandson of Richard and Hannah (Rolfe) Dole, of Newbury, from whom descended all the Dole's who have resided in Newbury. Richard is said to have been son of William Dole, a tanner of Thornbury, County of Gloucester, England; and this son Richard came over to America with John Lowell. Children:

1. Sarah b. Apr. 12, 1761: m. John Butler, 4th; and has a vast progeny.
2. John, who died in infancy, July 3, 1764.
3. Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1765; m. Eunice Long and Abigail Currier; has descendants.
4. Betsey, b. July 17, 1767; m. William Stickney; has some descendants.
5. Henry, b. June 20, 1769; m. Abigail Huse and Martha Harrington; has descendants.
6. Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Benjamin Stickney; has descendants.
7. Abigail, twin to Anna, d. Mar. 18, 1774.
8. Abigail, b. July 15, 1775; m. Jan. 8, 1795, Richard, son of Thomas and Ruth (Dole) Plummer, b. Apr. 6, 17[illegible]3; resided not far from her birth-place near the bridge, on the north side of the river, where her husband died Dec. 2, 1852; and she died Jan. 30, 1859. Children:
    - I. Ruth, b. Mar. 15, 1796; d. unm. on the homestead, Oct. 25, 1876. II. Catherine, b. Mar., 1798; d. Aug., 1798. III. Abigail, b. Dec. 18, 1801; m. Dec. 2, 1842, William, son of William and Ednah (Thurston) Dole, who died June 26, 1846, aged 59; and, she remains (1878) on the homestead of her father, but has had no issue.
9. Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1778; m. Mary Lunt and Elizabeth Eustis; has descendants.

Of these children who have posterity: —

SARAH^6, DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN^5 (page 13), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SARAH^6, born April 12, 1761; married John Butler, 4th, son of John and Mary Butler, who was born in Newbury October 23, 1758. They resided in Newburyport, until after the birth of her fifth child, when they removed to Campton, N. H., where her father had one hundred acres of land, the use of which he gave to his daughter during her life; and after her decease, to her children. Here, their other children were born. During the first of their residence in Campton, they occupied a place in the southernmost part of the town; and previously to the marriage of their daughter Lydia H., they had removed about four miles to the northward, and were occupying land that belonged to the husband of their daughter Mary, south and near to the residence of Mrs. Willey. Here, on the morning of March 9, 1836, Mr. Butler, while at the breakfast table, was taken with an apoplectic fit, and immediately expired.

After the decease of her husband, Mrs. Butler went to live with the family of her daughter Mary. A few months after this, she was stricken with paralysis, from the effects of which she never recovered. Not long afterwards she was removed to the home of her daughter, Lydia, where she lived over a year, being then removed into the family of her daughter Betsey, in which she ended her long and useful life on March 22, 1843. We are informed by her grandchildren, that up to the age of the common lot of man, she was possessed of uncommon abilities, and was truly a helpmeet to her husband.

Before his marriage to the subject of our sketch, Mr. Butler had a daughter Fanny, who was born on the 23d of October, 1783. We have been unable to learn the mother's maiden name, but have understood that she had previously been married to a seaman by the name of Newman. This daughter married Jonathan, son of Thomas and Dorothy (Blaisdell) Bartlett, born at Campton, about 1782; his ancestors, however, had lived on the Merrimack, near its mouth, from the early settlement of the country. He was a kin to Josiah Bartlett, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Fanny's posterity consists of fourteen children, about three dozen grandchildren, and at this time her great-grand-children number about the same as her children. They are the fruit of the following eight children, viz.: Clarissa, b. Oct. 22, 1803, whose husband was Henry, son of Ebenezer and Jane (Burbeck) Little, of Campton, b. Jan. 20, 1805; she had Amanda, Jane Bartlett, Gardiner, George Henry and Jason Cook, the latter b. Jan. 23, 1846, and has married his second cousin, Harriet A. Hodgdon. Nancy, whose husband was Joseph Chandler. Mary, who had her only child, a son, by her husband Barstow; the son died unmarried. Blaisdell, whose only son, same name as himself, is in Arizona Territory. Jane, whose husband was a Fill. Sarah, whose husband is Edward M. Caldwell. Thomas, who had two sons. Martha, who married Jacob O'Bryan, who was born in Dublin, Ireland, and has had eleven children, being more than twice the number of any other one of her mother's children.

Sarah had the following children: —

SARAH^7, b. March 3, 1785; m. her mother's cousin Henry, son of Henry and Anna (Poore) Dole, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1780, settled on the homestead of his father in Limerick, Maine, which his father bought,
DOLE. and removed to in 1804; she died March 21, 1826, and he died April 21, 1855. Children:

ALBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1809; m. Apr. 24, 1834, Miriam, daughter of John and Lydia (Wiley) Macdonald, b. in Limerick, Me., Apr. 8, 1814. He was a cabinet maker, and in the furniture business, in Bangor, Me., where two sons are manufacturers of the "Dirigo" School Desk and Folding Seat, of which they are the patentees; their children were born there. In 1834 he purchased a residence at No. 83 Union street, where his family now reside. He invented and had patented new and improved platform balances. He held various public offices; among them that of Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, and while in the discharge of his duties received severe injuries from which he never recovered, and after lingering for a long time died May, 1865. Children:

- ALBERT HENRY, born February 22, 1835; died September 5, 1835.
- SARAH FRANCES, born September 10, 1836; died December 28, 1854.
- MARY ELIZABETH, born October 7, 1838; died November 22, 1863.
- WILLIAM BURR, b. July 6, 1841; m. June 9, 1869, Mary Wyman, daughter of Littleton Mills Mills and Mary Stanwood (Hart) Laighton, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1846; resides with his mother. In the time of the rebellion he served his country in the Quartermaster department; has also been connected with the city government. Child: — Arthur Macdonald, b. Dec. 17, 1874.
- JAMES ALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1843, who was 1st Lieut. in the Maine First Heavy Artillery; m. June 2, 1873, Emma Hannah, dau. of Manual S. and Lucinda (Chamberlain) Drummond, b. in Winslow, Me., Oct. 24, 1847. Resides No. 23 Ohio street, Bangor, Me. Child: — Miriam Drummond, born September 14, 1877.
- OLIVE MACDONALD, b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. July 7, 1869, Horatio Wetherell, son of Horatio
BLOOD. ratio P. and Sarah W. (Wetherell) Blood, b. in Bangor, Me., May 21, 1839. He is treasurer of the Bangor & Piscataquis Railroad. He resides at No. 8 Elm street, Bangor, which house he has owned since 1869.
- JOHN HENRY, born April 26, 1853. Book-keeper for Bangor Foundry & Machine Co.

LUTHER, b. Mar. 7, 1810, who occupies the old homestead of his father and grandfather, in Limerick; m. Jan. 31, 1839, Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Martha
DOLE. (Perry) Philpot, b. in Limerick, March 27, 1818. Children:

- SARAH BUTLER, born February 2, 1840; died September 23, 1842.
- MARTHA PHILPOT, b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Oct. 29, 1871, her mother's cousin, John Calvin,
HAYES. son of John Calvin and Deborah R. (Philpot) Hayes, b. in Limerick, Sept. 19, 1840. Reside on the homestead of his father, where her children were born; he is a farmer. Children: — Myra, b. Feb. 13, 1873. Florence, b. July 18, 1874; d. May 8, 1875. Arthur, b. July 29, 1876.
- SARAH, born July 31, 1843; died June 25, 1847.
- ELLA FRANCES, born March 7, 1845.

DOLE. John Newton, b. Oct. 12, 1847; a clerk in a trading store, Chicago, Ill., 1877.
Anna Caroline, born February 28, 1850.
Luther Franklin, born January 10, 1852.
Andrew Rollins, born September 26, 1857.
DOLE. Arthur, born January 10, 1860; clerk in the same store with his brother John.

HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1841, his cousin Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Betsey (Butler) Cook, b. in Campton, July 21, 1819. He is a cabinet maker, in Limerick, where all their children were born. Children:

Emma Adelia, born October 11, 1848; died unmarried June 7, 1876.
Abby Maria, born June 14, 1851; school teacher; unmarried.
Ada Augusta, born September 25, 1853; school teacher; unmarried.
Henry Butler, born August 11, 1857.

DOLE. ALMIRA, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m. (1) Feb. 24, 1841, Joseph, son of Joseph and Sally (Stimpson) Hodgdon, b. in Limerick, Me., July 8, 1806, who died Oct. HODGDON. 13, 1843; m. (2) Ezekiel Harper Hodgdon, a brother of her first husband, June 18, 1846, who was b. in Limerick, Mar. 17, 1808. She resided in Limerick where her children were born, but since 1855, they have been in Campton, N. H.; he is in company with Erastus Dole. Children:

Sarah Octavia, b. Mar. 8, 1843; m. Aug. 3, 1870, her mother's second cousin, William STICKNEY. Henry, son of Benjamin Stickney, of Campton, N. H. See subsequent page.

Phebe Elizabeth, b, Jan. 31, 1848; she was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and was a teacher there in 1870–5; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Rev. Lester Hall Elliot, son of Ezra ELLIOT. and Eliza (Hall) Elliot, b. in Croydon, N. H., Aug. 1, 1835, graduate of the University of Vermont, 1861, and Union Theological Seminary of New York City, 1864. She is his 2d wife. His residence has been at Colchester, one year; Winooski, Oct. 1865, to July, 1872; Bradford, Vt., from December, 1872.

Harriet Augusta, b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. Nov. 14, 1876, her second cousin, Jason Cook, LITTLE. son of Henry and Clarissa (Bartlett) Little. See preceding page. Resided in 1877, corner of Harrison Avenue and Sharon streets, Boston.

JOHN, b, Sept. 30, 1814; m. Oct. 12, 1843, his cousin, Harriet Cook, and sister of DOLE. his brother Henry's wife, b. in Campton, July 25, 1817, and where their sons George E. and William B. were also born. They have resided in Bangor, Me., since June, 1855; and since 1868, in the house he then built, which is No. 195 Union street; he, in company with H. H. Fogg, have a large steam planing and moulding mill, on Front street. Children:

Charles Shedd, born August 16, 1844; died March 15, 1846.
Harriet Elizabeth, born June 30, 1846; died April 30, 1849.
George Edwin, b. Mar. 20, 1848; a clerk; m. Nov. 12, 1874, Elma Cushing, dau. of Charles and Nancy King (Copeland) Burr, b. in Brewer, Me., June 20, 1852; reside in Bangor, Maine.
Orlando Woodman, born December 5, 1849; died July 16, 1858.
William Butler, born September 26, 1851.

IRA, b. Sept. 25, 1816; m. (1) Apr. 2, 1845, Mary Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Sally (Symmes) Hayes, b. in Limerick, Me., Mar. 18, 1822, who d. Sept. 2, 1857; she was not a near relative to J. C. Hayes, above; m. (2) July 6, 1858, Betsey Parlin, dau. of Moses C. and Temperance (Savage) Pierce, b. in Moscow, Me., May 18, 1831. He is a farmer, in Brewer, Me., where the following children were born, viz:

Dole. Charles Henry, b. July 11, 1847, a farmer, in Brewer, who was in Co. E. 14th Maine Regiment, six months; m. (1) Abbie Elizabeth, dau. of Ariel and Elizabeth (Cole) Mann, b. in Holden, Me., Jan. 8, 1848, who d. Nov. 7, 1870; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1874, Hattie Louisa, dau. of Zebulon and Harriet Berry (Libby) Deering, b. in Gorham, Me. Nov. 13, 1848. Children: — Mary Jane, b. in Bangor, Mar. 18, 1870. Nella Wilma, born in Brewer, May 2, 1874.

Ira Eugene, b. Dec. 7, 1849; is a seaman; m. Dec. 2, 1875, Andora Ella, daughter of Luther and Nancy (Greenwood) Pierce, b. in Moscow, Me., Feb. 24, 1853. Her father was a brother to his step-mother; resides in Brewer, where their child, Edith Wyman, was born August 20, 1876.

Herbert Austin, born December 4, 1853; died July 24, 1857.

Frederick Arthur, born July 12, 1860.

Annie Poore, born March 18, 1862.

Asher, born November 12, 1863.

Albert Everett, born September 22, 1869.

SILAS, b. Aug. 7, 1818; m. Oct. 27, 1842, Clarissa Dalie, dau. of Reuben and Abigail (Dalie) Lyon; b. in Milton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1822. He is a cabinet maker; resides in Boston (formerly Roxbury), at the Highlands, No. 17 Marcella street. Children:

Howard. Mary Frances, b. in Dorchester, Aug. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1862, Samuel Addison, son of Samuel and Sally (Ames) Howard; b. in Milford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1836. He is in the express business; and they reside with her father, where their two children were born, viz.: — John Addison, b. Jan. 20, 1864. Clara Luella, b. Jan. 6, 1871.

Alfred Henry, born in Roxbury, September 27, 1845; died December 16, 1846.

Ann Louisa, born April 12, 1847; died April 1, 1852.

Joseph Hodgdon, born April 28, 1852; died August 14, 1852.

Clara Malissia, born July 18, 1855; died October 1, 1855.

Dole. EDMUND, b. July 24, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1855, Eunice Adelia, dau. of Isaac and Paulina (Davis) Gove, b. in Limington, Me., May 2, 1836. He is a farmer in Limington. Children:

Loren Jerome, born March 7, 1856.

Carrie Emma, born April 10, 1858.

Edmund Augustus, born January 14, 1860.

Jennie Rosamond, born April 16, 1863.

ERASTUS, b. May 15, 1822, m. June 26, 1850, Samantha, dau. of Moody and Lucy (Eaton) Cook, b. in Campton, N. H., Jan. 31, 1822. Resides in Campton, where he in company with his brother, Moses C., and brother-in-law Ezekiel H. Hodgdon, are owners and proprietors of the Mad River Mills, at Campton Village, which was originally built by their uncle Cook. They are largely engaged in the manufacture of cassimeres, flannels, blankets, etc.; and have quite a trade in the carding of wool, dressing of cloths, etc., for the accommodation of families, as in the olden times. His children, who were born in Campton, are:

Moody Cook, b. May 17, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Laura Anna, dau. of Joseph Coleman and Dolly Parson (Noyes) Blair, b. in Campton, where they reside, and he is with his father in manufacturing.

Daughter, b. October 2, 1858; died same day.

Herbert Erastus, b. June 5, 1860.

PHEBE, b. Dec. 16, 1823, who is unmarried; resides in Campton, N. H.

Dole. MOSES COOK, b. Feb. 6, 1826, in company with his brother and brother-in-law manufacturing woollen goods; m. (1) Lucy, dau. of Moody Cook; and m. (2) Sarah E. Blair, but has had no children.

Butler. SAMUEL POORE^{7}, born February 3, 1787; m. about March, 1807, Lydia, dau. of Dearborn and Hannah (Johnson) Blake, b. in Monmouth, Me., June 1, 1789. Her mother was from Northwood, N. H. He was a shoemaker and farmer; settled in the eastern part of said Monmouth, where all their children were born. He died spring of 1849, and she died Jan. 12, 1854. Children:

Judkins. SARAH POORE, b. July 19, 1808; m. April 7, 1829, Rufus Norris, son of Col. John and Polly (Kimball) Judkins, b. in Monmouth. He is a farmer; their first two children were born in Monmouth, and their other children born in Gardiner, Me. She died in Lewiston, Sept. 20, 1870, and he now resides in East Monmouth. Children:

John Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Rachel Louisa Hinkley, b. in Gardiner, Me. He is a stone mason in Concord, N. H.; had three children; the last two died young, and his wife died in Dover, N. H., Nov. 3, 1864. Surviving child: — Frank William, b. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1854; m. in Lewiston, Feb. 25, 1875, Josephine Olivia, dau. of Lyford and Mary (Southerland) Dow, b. in Dover, Me., March 14, 1852. Her father born in Dover, N. H., and mother b. in St. Johns, N. B. He is a salesman.

Charles Emery, b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. Mary Albina, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Woodward) Tarr, of Lewiston, Me., b. about 1836. He is railroad station master in Lisbon, Me., the town where were born his children, viz.: — Charles Winfield, b. Aug. 18, 1863, d. March 1, 1873. Annie Frances, b. Sept. 4, 1865. Arthur, b. Oct. 5, 1867. Lester, b. Feb. 8, 1869.

Davis. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1837; m. Feb. 16, 1861, Amos, son of Amos and Maria (Graffam) Davis, b. in Lewiston, Me., May 18, 1833. He is a farmer; residence in South Lewiston. Children: — Everett Amos, b. Nov. 16, 1864. Anna Gertrude, b. May 20, 1868.

Judkins. Leonard Calvert, b. April 18, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Harriet F., daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Garcelon, b. May 9, 1836. He is a stone mason. Children: — Joseph Garcelon, b. in Lewiston, Dec. 15, 1865. Waldena b. in Lisbon, Feb. 14, 1869.

George Nolton, who died in West Gardiner, May 22, 1851, aged about 4 years.

George Clark, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Hannah White, dau. of Edward and Lucy Ann (Farrar) Perkins, b. in Litchfield, Me., June 21, 1855. He is a trader.

Butler. CHARLES AUSTIN, b. March 23, 1809; m. Nov. 11, 1842, Susannah, dau. of Frank and Margaret (Anderson) Taggart, b. in Ireland, April 16, 1816. She was brought to America when a young child; and about nine years after his decease m. Jere. C. Whitney, by whom she had a son, who died aged about six years; and Mr. Whitney died about 1873. She in 1878 is with her dau. who m. the second son of her last husband, who had about half a dozen children by his former wife. Mr. Butler settled in Houlton, Me., where his children were born, and was, at the time of his decease, March 27, 1852, in trade, a lumberman, and a hotel keeper. Children:

Whitney. Lydia Frances Henrietta, b. May 31, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1873, in Presque Isle, Maine, George Frederic, son of Jeremiah C. and Lydia (Nason) Whitney, b. in Oromocto, Whitney.

N. B. He is proprietor of Presque Isle Hotel, also a farmer and lumberman. Children all born in Presque Isle, viz.: — Everett Harold. b. Oct. 10, 1874; died May 10, 1876. Llewellyn Powers, b. Nov. 30, 1875. Avis Greenwood, b. May 1, 1877.

Wharff.

Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. in Easton, Aroostook Co., Me., March 10, 1868, Daniel Edwin, son of Wm. K., and Mary B. N. (Tilton) Wharff, b. in Monmouth, Aug. 15, 1842, who has been a farmer, but now is a fireman on an engine; lived in Presque Isle when two children were born; and subsequently have resided in Easton. Children: — Denzella, b. Nov. 20, 1871. Charles Butler, b. Mar. 16, 1873. Josiah Edwin, b. July 10, 1875.

Butler.

Charles Albert, b. Nov. 27, 1848; resides in Minneapolis, Wisconsin.

Foster.

HANNAH JOHNSON, b. Sept. 10, 1810; died in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1865; m. (1) in 1831, at Wrentham, Mass., Edward Foster, of Franklin, by whom she had her children. He was a dealer in straw, and was drowned when crossing the ferry, at the time of a great fire in Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. (2), in New York, Spafford Woodhull McAroy, of Cleveland, O., who was a printer. Children:

Charlotte, L., died in New York when young.

Ruth C., also died young, in Franklin.

Edward Nelson, followed the sea, and died in a foreign port, unmarried.

William Jarvis, died in early infancy, in New York.

McAroy

William, removed from Chicago, Ill., to Kilbourn City, Wis., in the early part of 1878. Adopted for his surname, McAroy, the name of his step-father.

Coolidge.

RUTH BLAKE, b. May 3, 1814; m. Nov. 29, 1837, James Smith, son of Benj. and Lydia (Smith) Coolidge, b. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1809, and since about 1833 resided in Waltham, Mass., (the town where more than 40,000 watches are made yearly), where their children were born. He is employed to light and water the streets of the place. Children:

Louisa Maria, born Aug. 30, 1838; died June 8, 1839.

Lydia Frances, born March 4, 1840; died July 18, 1849.

James Everett, b. April 30, 1842; was in Co. D, Mass. 35th Regt. A painter by trade, resides at No. 31 Mc Lane St., Boston, Mass. He m. June 1, 1868, Emma Jane Derry, of Bangor, Maine. Child: — Lizzie Frances, b. in Waltham, Jan. 5, 1874.

Parkhurst.

Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. May 4, 1865, Melville Cox, son of Rev. John L. and Easter (Harriman) Parkhurst, who is chief of the police in Somerville, and went from same place into the army, where he was a captain. He was from Standish, Me. His father was a congregational clergyman in Gorham, Me., and died in 1852. Their children b. in Somerville, viz.: — Daina Melville, b. June 26, 1866. Ruth Gertrude, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

Coolidge.

Byron Hudson, born Sept. 4, 1847; died July 23, 1849.

Robert Henry, born May 16, 1851; died Oct. 13, 1852.

Luman Boyden, b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. June 19, 1876, Lizzie, dau. of James E. and Catherina (Dunn) Nevens, b. in Watertown, Mass., March 23, 1858. Residence, Waltham, where he assists his father and drives a coach.

Smith.

Ruth Bell, b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1874, Geo. Leland, son of Amos A. and Hannah (Bunnel) Smith, b. in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854. He is a clerk in a store there.

Butler.

SAMUEL SHEPARD, b. Sept. 3, 1815; m. May 12, 1838, Emeline, daughter of Hezekiah and Dorcas (Bailey) Richardson, b. in Litchfield, Me., Oct. 13, 1816. Dorcas, her mother, was Hezekiah's second wife. Resided in Litchfield when his first child was born; and in Mexico, Oxford Co., when his other children were born. Besides farming, he has been a manufacturer of bricks in Mexico and Bangor, Me., and Minneapolis, Minn., and in the dry goods business in Chelsea, BUTLER.

Mass. In the time of the Rebellion was in Co. D, 19th, and Co. B, 29th, of the Maine Volunteer Regts., and went up Red River with Gen. Banks. His enterprises have led him through most of the states of the Union; and he is still a live Yankee. His residence since 1863 has been the west parish of Dedham, Mass. Children:

GEORGE, born in Litchfield; he died in early infancy.

DRAPER.

HARRIET MARIA MASON, b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 7, 1861, Henry Sidney, son of Willard and Louisa (Smith) Draper, b. in West Dedham, July 18, 1826. He had, by former wife, Catherine Aris, four children; and his three daughters by her are now living. Mr. Draper is an extensive farmer and dealer in milk, sending his teams into Boston. Their residence is in his native parish, and on the old highway leading from Boston to Hartford; a salubrious locality about three miles westward of the Norfolk county Court House. Her children: — Sidney Waldo, b. Feb. 18, 1862. Florence Isabel, b. May 5, 1868. Willard Shepard, b. Nov. 22, 1870.

GAY.

MELISSA, b. June 17, 1845; m. George Henry, son of James Alvin and Susan (Wood) Gay, b. in W. Dedham, Jan., 1850. He is an expressman; resides in Boston at Mattapan. Children: — William Theron, b. Jan., 1867. Charles Swasey, b. July, 1868. Carra Matilda, b. Jan., 1873; died young. Fannie Viola, b. June, 1875.

WILLIAM BAILEY, b. March 26, 1847, who entered Co. B, 29th Maine Regt., and died in the hospital in Washington, D. C., July 12, 1864.

ISABELLA TIBBETTS, born Sept. 1850; died 1853, aged 2 years, 7 months.

POND.

CLARA RACHEL, b. April 30, 1856; m. Elbridge Thurston, son of Francis and Lucy (Tolman) Pond, b. in Dedham, Nov. 20, 1842. He is a milk dealer and resides on Payson Ave. at Upham's Corner, Dorchester Dist., Boston. Child: — James Waldo, b. in West Dedham, Oct. 5, 1872.

GEORGE NEWELL, b. May 3, 1860; died 1862, aged 2 years, 7 months.

NOLTON.

MARY ANTOINETTE, b. June 16, 1821; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Maj. Robert Henry, son of Robert Woolsey and Miriam (Gaylord) Nolton, b. in Esperance, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1817. His father b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 1792; died 1876. Grandfather b. in Sharon, Conn., 1759, and died in Boonville, N. Y., 1851. His mother was b. in Schoharie, N. Y., 1798. Mr. Nolton is secretary of the St. Louis, Jacksonville & Chicago Railroad company and in various ways connected with railroads; office, corner of Adams and Dearborn Streets, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; and his rural residence is "Homeside" Farm at Palatine, in same county. Among public offices conferred upon him while a resident of New York State, was that of Engineer of the 47th Regiment of Militia — his commission being the first one signed by Gov. Seymour, after the new law went into operation. Children:

GEORGE HENRY, b. in New York City, Nov. 18, 1843; m. Frances Maria Burroughs. Child: — Arthur Blackstone, b. in Chicago, June, 1867.

MIRIAM GERTRUDE, born Oct. 7, 1847; died, June, 1859.

LANSING BUTLER, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1853; m. Aug. 3, 1878, Jessie Louisa Stevens, at the house of her father in Eaglewood. Her father, Julius Henry Stevens, was born in Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831, and mother, Rosabella Frances Rice, was born in Monmouth, Me., Dec. 7, 1833.

HOPKINS.

ZOA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 15, 1825; died in Franklin, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872; m. Oct. 25, 1843, in New York City, Capt. Thomas, son of Sterling and Mary (Means) Hopkins, b. in Surry, Me., about 1802. He was a seaman from the age of 13 years. He was drowned in Nov., 1867, having been a ship master about forty years; was cast away several times, and at one time was on the bottom of his

Hopkins.

vessel alone four days, subsisting on what he could pick up, one or two sea biscuit and some raw potatoes. Some unexpected and similar circumstances attended their departure from this life. He, on his way home to Surry, Maine, was drowned in St. George's Bay on the coast, and his body being found some days afterwards on the shore of an island, was buried in Rockland, Me. She, while tarrying in Franklin, Mass., went out for a walk, and on her return having almost reached home, sat down to rest, as is supposed, under a tree by the wayside, where she was found dead by the passers by, from some disease of the heart, as it is supposed. She was interred at Forest Hill cemetery in Boston, and her son in relating the history of his parents, says of them, "thus ended the lives of my parents; both died alone, and found by strangers;" and we may add, their remains were buried among strangers and at a distance apart. Their surviving sons, born in distant places, now reside in distant cities, far from their places of birth; and their wives born in foreign countries and thousands of miles from each other. Their residence was in New York City when their first child was born, in Monmouth when the second and third were born, and in Chicago when the last one was born. Children:

Robert Nolton, b. Oct. 2, 1846, entered the U. S. Navy, July 23, 1863, at New York, where he shipped on board the North Carolina and was honorably discharged at the same place, when on board the Frigate Savannah, Sept. 28, 1864. He, while in the service, was with Farragut at New Orleans, Mobile, etc. He followed the sea in a merchantman about 3 years longer. He m. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1867, Mary Signetta, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary Elizabeth (Barry) Crowley, b. in Middleton, Co. of Cork, Ireland, March 5, 1844, and came to America when a small child. He has followed various callings, but now is employed as a clerk by A. T. Stewart & Co. Residence 238 Pauling street, Chicago, Ill. Chilren: — Harry Means, b. in Boston, July 3, 1868. Augusta Maud, b. in Boston, July 10, 1870. Eva Vivian, b. in Boston, Jan. 28, 1872. Fred Arthur, b. March 15, 1874; d. aged 22 days. Arthur Oscar, b. Mar. 17, 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1875. Charles Elmer Thomas, b. in Chicago, Nov. 4, 1877.

Charlotte Frances, b. Jan. 2, 1849; perhaps m.; residence unknown.

William Sterling, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Katie Elizabeth, dau. of James and Anna (Sleven) Sleven, b. in St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 10, 1848. Her parents not near akin before married. He is a machinist by trade, but he also followed the sea about ten years of his life. Residence No. 5 Melrose St., Boston, in which city his children were born, viz.: — Gertrude Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1875. Bellazora, b. May 18, 1878.

Harry Maxwell, b. Dec. 22, 1860, who died Dec. 15, 1862.

Williams.

ANN ELIZA, b. March 9, 1827; m. in New York City, Dec. 12, 1849, William Henry, son of James and Bethiah (Sparks) Williams, b. in the west part of Gardiner, Me., June 27, 1824, where they have resided since May 2, 1857. His father was born in Portland and his mother in Bowdoinham, Me. Children:

Gowen.

Kate Maria, b. in New York, April 3, 1851; m. in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869, Charles Robbins, son of George M. and Hannah A. (Robbins) Gowen, b. in Acworth, N. H., April 30, 1846, from which place he enlisted into Co. B, N. H., 14th Regt. of Volunteers, Aug. 22, 1862, and served his country three years. He formerly was a carpenter, but now is proprietor of the Central House, Franklin, Mass., where were born their children, viz.: — Harry Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1872. Albert Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1875.

Williams.

James Everett, b. May 2, 1858.

BUTLER. HENRY^7, born July 13, 1788; married about 1810, in Compton, Province of Quebec, Ca., Sarah, dau. of Thomas Otis, a native (as we understand) of Vermont, and born near Montpelier, Oct. 27, 1793. She, they say, died in Trenton, Canada, Mar. 25, 1837, aged about 42 years. Mr. Butler resided in Compton or Stanstead, Ca., until three of his children were born, afterward went to upper Canada, and was at Carrying Place when their fifth and sixth children were born, and in Murray when their last child was born. He kept a hotel at Carrying Place, and subsequently was a farmer. He died in Brighton, at the house of his brother William, Jan. 16, 1852. Children:

THOMAS OTIS, b. Dec. 21, 1812; m. June 26, 1838, at Kingston, Ca., to Isabel, dau. of Cornelius and Rebecca (Humphreys) Glen, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1814. Her father of Glens Falls, N. Y., and mother from England. He has for some time belonged to the Canada Post Office Department, and resides in Ottawa, Ont., but was in Kingston when his first child was born. Children:

KINES. SARAH JANE, b. June 23, 1839; m. July 29, 1868, Rev. James Kines of the Methodist Church, b in New York State, Nov. 13, 1840. They lately resided at Brighton and Wilton, Ca., and removed to Sherbrook, summer of 1878. No children.

BUTLER. JOHN HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. in New York City, May 2, 1869, Emma Jane, dau. of John and Isabella (Crossley) Leigh, b. in New York City, Apr. 10, 1844. Mrs. Butler's parents were natives of Manchester, England, where her father kept the Spinners Arms Inn previous to coming to America in 1842. She says her parents and all their posterity but herself have deceased. They resided in New York and various places in Connecticut previous to coming to Boston in Dec. 1875, where he has been carpenter at Globe Theatre. Child:—Charles Otis, b. in New York, Oct. 6, 1871; died Apr. 22, 1874.

HOPKIRK. FRANCES ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1866, James, eldest son of the late James and Jessie F. (Hardy) Hopkirk, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1836. He is in the Civil Service Finance Department, and they reside in Ottawa, Ca. Children:—Nina Glasford, b. Feb. 23, 1866. Jessie Farquharson, b. Oct. 16, 1867. Isabella Glen, b. Oct. 18, 1869. James Otis, b. Feb. 28, 1873. Francis Butler, b. Apr. 2, 1876.

REBECCA ELVIRA, born Sept. 6, 1843; died June 2, 1849.

BUTLER. THOMAS HUMPHREYS, b. Sept. 13, 1845; m. Mar. 4, 1867, Sarah Hidson, dau. of Francis W. and Hannah Mary (Ellerbeck) Smith, b. in Kingston, Ca., Apr. 9, 1848. Resides No. 69 Artesian Avenue, Chicago, Ill., and is a railroad employee. Children:—Isabella Maud, b. in Kingston, July 14, 1868. Thomas Granville Nolton, b. in Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 7, 1870. Francis Andrew, b. in Lincoln, Ill., Jan. 7, 1873. Mary, b. in Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1877.

BORBRIDGE. ISABEL GLEN, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. June 15, 1870, Samuel W., son of Wm. Borbridge, b. in St. Johns, P. Q., June 6, 1834. His father came from County of Wexford, Ireland, and died in Ottawa, Ca., Apr. 1, 1867. He is a sadler in Ottawa. She has two sons and one daughter, the latter b. Aug. 7, 1878.

BUTLER. WILLIAM OTIS, born Mar. 29, 1847; died May 3d, 1859.

CHARLES ALBERT, born July 8, 1851; died April 4, 1855.

ROBERT JAMES, b. Jan. 23, 1853; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Mary Emily Beaumont, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Staley) Holmes, b. in Brockville, Canada, July 20, 1857. Her parents both natives of England. He resides in Ottawa, and is a watchmaker, and a dealer in watches, clocks and jewellery.

GEORGE ALEXANDER, born Nov. 23, 1851. Resides in Ottawa. Is a druggist.

BUTLER. WAITLY HAZEN, who died in infancy, aged 4 years.

MIRON ALBERT, b. Mar. 26, 1816; m. in the village of Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ca., Harriet Ann, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lyons) Coltman, and sister to the wife of his uncle Wm. Butler, b. in Middleton Co., of Middlesex, Ca., Mar. 26, 1814. Their last place of residence was Brighton, Ca. He died Mar. 24, 1875, and she died Dec. 1, 1876. Children:

ADALADE LOUISA, born in Brighton, December 24, 1840; m. in Trenton, Ca., February
LAIRD. 1877, Reuben Laird.

CHARLOTTE, who died young.

BUTLER. WILLIAM OTIS, born in Murray, April 7, 1844; is a clerk in Pictou.

PHILIP HAM, born in Consecon, Apr. 29, 1847; a seaman.

ELVIRA ELIZABETH, b. in Consecon, Apr. 3, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Edwy Schuyler, son
IRELAND. of Richard and Maria (Waldron) Ireland, b. May 9, 1849. He is a trader in Belleville, Ca.

JOHN WALLACE, born in Brighton, Feb. 23, 1851; a sailor.

FRANCES ALICE, a twin to John W; m. James Preston. Resides in Peterborough, Ca.

GERTRUDE MARIA, born in Brighton, Dec. 7, 1859.

FRANCES ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1819; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1839, Philip, son of John
HAM. and Mary (Dunshaugh) Ham, b. in Ernestown, in the then Midland district, Upper Canada, June 12, 1800. Was a variety goods trader in the village of Bath, on the Bay of Quinté, in the same township, until 1836, when they removed to Belleville, and continued in the same business until appointed agent of the Bank of Montreal, in Belleville; which position he held at the time of his death, as well as that of treasurer of the County of Hastings. Mr. Ham deceased Sept. 3, 1847; and she m. (2) Oct. 13, 1853, Robert, son of John and Jane (Scrowston)
RICHARDSON. Richardson, b. in the village of Elloughton, near Hull, Yorkshire, England, and he is a banker in Belleville. She has by him one daughter, and she is his only child. Her children:

HAM. SARAH ELIZABETH, born March 23, 1842; died July 29, 1843.

JOHN RICHARD, born March 3, 1844; died Dec. 2, 1853.

MARY ESTHER, born Nov. 24, 1846; m. Mar. 4, 1868, Malcolm, son of John and Elizabeth
WILSON. (Hughes) Wilson, b. at London, Upper Canada, Mar. 8, 1845. His father was Barrister at that time, and afterward Judge of the Queen's Bench. His mother was from the Isle of Wright. Mr. Wilson is a banker, and resides in St. Catharine, Ont., Ca. Children:—Frances Elizabeth Mabel, b. at Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 2, 1868. John Philip, b. at Peterborough, Ont., Ca., Jan., 1870; d. July 28, 1870. Harriet Maud Barwick, b. at St. Catharine, Sept. 30, 1871.

RICHARDSON. HARRIET, born Aug. 29, 1857.

COLTMAN. ALVIRA ASENATH, b. July 24, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1848, Wm. Henry Coltman, a brother to the wife of her brother Miron A., b. in Middleton, Sept. 13, 1816. He is a farmer in Murray, Northumberland Co., Ca. Her first four children were born in Ameliasburgh, and the last child b. where they now reside. Children:

GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 17, 1875, Johanna, dau. of Stephen and Johanna (Burgess) Vancot, b. in Thurlow Hastings Co., Ca., Feb. 9, 1852, where their son Wm. Andrew Butler was born Dec. 15, 1876. He is a farmer, now residing in Kent County.

THOMAS GERRY, b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Mar. 22, 1877, Rebecca Ann, dau. of George and Maria (Potts) McMasters, b. in Brighton, Ca., Apr. 18, 1859. He is a farmer in Murray.

Coltman. Jessie Maria, born January 6, 1856.
William Charles, born December 31, 1857.
Isabella Amelia, born June 17, 1861.

CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. May 9, 1842, David W., son of
Walt. Amos Augustus and Phebe (Wannamaker) Walt, b. at Consecon, in the town of Ameliasbury, Prince Edwards Co., Ca., Sept. 6, 1819. He is a farmer; they resided in Cramake, where two-thirds of their children were born, and in Consecon where their other children were born and where the family now resides. Children:

Henry Almeron, b. Oct. 3, 1843, who died Jan. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 20, 1869. Mary Alzina, dau. of Henry and Ame (Southard) Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1846. He was a mechanic. Had no children.
Reuben Clark, born November 27, 1844; died unm. April 18, 1875.
Sarah Ann, born August 16, 1846; unmarried.
John Butler, born August 19, 1848; a farmer; unmarried.
William Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1850; a farmer; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Margaret, dau. of Solomon and Susan (Young) Weeks, b. in Consecon, June 26. 1852. Children:—Ira Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1875. Ida May, b. March 22, 1877. August Oliver, b. June 5, 1878.
Augustus Ferdinand, born July 2, 1852; died May 26, 1869.
Fannie Elizabeth, born July 26, 1854.
Leslie Warren, born May 25, 1856; a farmer.
Angelina Loretta, born January 21, 1858.
Elvira Emelia, born February 22, 1860.
George Walter, born November 18, 1861.
Robert Richardson, born October 1, 1863.

Butler. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June, 1824, who died in the mines in California soon after his arrival there Dec. 3, 1849, unmarried.

PITKIN GROSS, b. Mar. 23, 1828; m. Aug., 1853, Elizabeth ————, b. in Upper Canada, Oct. 12, 1835, and removed into one of the western United States when a child, but her father was born in Manlius, Onondago Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1808, and her mother was born in the same place Mar. 15, 1813. Resides at Norway Ridge, Monroe Co., Wis., where his last two children were born. Trade, cabinet maker. Children:

Martha Frances, born September 1, 1854; died young.
Andrew Lyman, born Aug. 1, 1855; he is a farmer in Janesville, Rock Co., Wis.
Harriet Adelaide, b. in Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., Dec. 1, 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1872,
Avery. Eugene Avery, a carpenter, Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—Royal Eugene, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873. Eizabeth Hiltz Ella Betts, b. Sept. 1, 1874; died young. Milfred, b. in Medford, Wis., Oct. 29, 1875.
Murdock. Emma Maria, b. in Palmyra, Feb. 23, 1859; m. Oct. 11, 1876, William Murdock. Employed in a lumber manufactory.
sawyer by trade.
Butler. Henrietta, born in Palmyra, N. Y., September 8, 1860.
Martha Frances, born in Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis., February 18, 1863.
George Albert, born in Shopiere, August 29, 1867.
Robert Henry, born in Shopiere, June 22, 1871.
Edith Janette, born November 28, 1875.
William Orby, born December 25, 1876.

ANDREW OLIVER, b. Apr. 7, 1831; m. Aug. 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y., to Phebe Hall, dau. of Enoch and Margaret A. (Welton) Marks, b. in Navarino, Onon-

Butler. daga Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1833. Her parents born in Connecticut, and removed from Litchfield to the place of her birth. He was a Lawyer in New York, but owing to ill health bought land in Iowa, and was farming for a few years; afterward, resided in Davenport, Iowa; where he was cashier of a bank; and in Chicago, where he began business as a commission merchant and broker; and now is a real estate dealer, and has resided in Oak Park, a village about 8 miles west of Chicago, since 1868; their house is on Wisconsin St. Children:

Henry Marks, born August 14, 1859; died October 27, 1861.
Frances Marks, born in Davenport, Iowa, July 28, 1862.
Andrew Otis, born in Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1864.
Julian Theodore, born February 8, 1874.

JOHN POORE^7, born December 12, 1791, in the dwelling at Newburyport called the Flander's house, and lived after marriage in the southeast corner of Campton, and in 1847 removed just over the line into the northeast part of Plymouth, N. H., where he died Nov. 20, 1863. He married Apphia Brown, who was b. in Moultonboro, N. H., Oct. 1, 1793, Butler. and brought up by James Little of Campton. We have been unable to learn the names of her parents, but was once informed that she had a brother Jonathan and a sister Sarah. She died Feb. 6, 1875. Children:

GEORGE LITTLE, b. Aug. 22, 1817; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1844, Jane, a daughter of Charles and Harriet (Dayton) Clark, b. in Bradford, Vt., Sept. 26, 1815; by whom he had his children. She died June 17, 1855. He m. (2) Apr. 5, 1858, Laura Ann, widow of Daniel Eastman; a dau. of Enoch and Mary (Carter) Wiggins, b. in Bradford, Vt., July 18, 1821. She has no children. He has resided in Bradford, Vt., since Apr. 6, 1841, and his house is in the village, on the Connecticut river. In early life he was a wheelwright; since, a furniture dealer, also a music teacher; was town clerk 1855. He represented Bradford in the General Court of Vermont, 1860–1, and has been Deacon and Treasurer of the Congregational Church since 1866. Children:

George Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1872, Addie Belle, dau. of Nathan and Caroline Adelia (Bickford) Taplin, b. in Corinth, Vt., Jan. 17, 1853. He is a book-keeper, and resides in St. Albans, Vt. Children:—Maud Natelle, b. Jan. 24, 1874. Laura Alice, b. May 3, 1876.

Alice Jane, b. July 1, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1871, John Telestus, Jr., son of John T. and Cutter. Mary Elizabeth (Hosley) Cutter, b. in Campton, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846. He is a dealer in grain and lumber, and an undertaker in Plymouth, N. H. They have, since marriage, resided in said Plymouth. Children:—George Butler, b. Mar. 28, 1874. John Telestus 3d, b. Dec. 29, 1875. Annie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1877. Alice Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1878; d. Aug. 31, 1878.

ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1819; m. June 15, 1847, Andrew Conant, son of Wright. Nathan M. and Sally (Tuttle) Wright, b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 12, 1819, and has resided in Lowell since 14 years old, except when their third and fourth children were b. in Meredith, N. H.; and has owned and resided at No. 32 Willow St. He was a shoe dealer, and now a grocer; has also been a policeman. Was

WRIGHT. in Co. A, of the original Mass. 6th Regt. of Volunteers, in the time of the Rebellion; the first time was 2d Lieut. and the second time was Capt. of Co. A. He had by former wife, Sarah Barrett, a son named Andrew Conant, who d. in 1873. Her children have been:

Ella Jane, born Aug. 6, 1848; unmarried; resides at home; a school teacher.

Frank Barrett, b. July 14, 1849; m. 1870, Adeline Maria, dau. of Samuel and Adeline (Libby) Thompson, b. in Lowell, Oct. 2, 1849; a grocer in Lowell and resides No. 57 High St. Her father b. in Standish 1817, and mother in Gorham, Me., 1822. Children b. in Lowell. Annie Maria, b. Jan. 25, 1873. Arthur Andrew, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

Millard Fillmore, b. May 27, 1851; a designer for the Hamilton corporation; resides at home, and unm.

John Butler, born February 6, 1853; who died aged 12 days.

Hattie Elizabeth, born March 5, 1855; died October 16, 1855, and

Harry Butler, a twin to H. E.; died August 21, 1855.

McDOLE. SARAH NOYES, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1845, Wm., son of Thomas and Rebecca (Johnson) McDole, b. in Ryegate, Vt., June 6, 1821; who d. Jan. 16, 1861. Was a cabinet maker; resided in Newbury, Vt., where their children were all born, and Plymouth, N. H.; and she has resided since Nov. 1, 1876, in West Fairlee, Vt., with her daughter, and has been accustomed to take care of invalids when it was desired of her. Children:

FLANDERS. Ella Augusta, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. Mar. 10, 1865, Hosea Baker Flanders, M. D.; and died without issue at East Corinth, Vt., Aug. 16, 1869.

Willie, born February 27, 1849; died September 1, 1850.

McDOLE. Charles William, b. December 7, 1850; d. at Montgomery, N. Y., July 24, 1869; unm.

FLANDERS. Anna Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1852; m. in Haverhill, N. H., June 24, 1870, to her sister Ella A's widower, H. B. Flanders, who is son of Walter P. and Mehitable E. (Marston) Flanders, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 16, 1837, grad. medical department of Vermont University and practiced his profession in East Corinth, Vt., 8 years, Montour, Iowa, 2 years, and West Fairlee, Vt., 2½ years. Their child Carl Clive, b. in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1873.

McDOLE. John Thomas, born August 18, 1856; a machinist.

BURGESS. MARY WILLEY, b. June 15, 1821; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Ebenezer, son of Barzilla and Caroline (Gibbs) Burgess, b. in Wareham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1818. A sadler and harness maker in Lowell, Mass., residence No. 30 Bartlett St. Children:

George Franklin, born September 27, 1849; who died February 17, 1873.

Mary Catharine, born November 29, 1853; died December 5, 1862.

CLARK. ABIGAIL STICKNEY, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Sept. 1859, John Rogers, son of Leavitt and Almira (Bump) Clark, b. in Campton, N. H., Jan. 17, 1828; resided in Campton when their child was born, but were in Plymouth, N. H., when she died, Mar. 6, 1875; and he died the 24th of the same month and year. Only child:

Nellie Jane, born June 28, 1861; is at Malden with her aunt Jane.

SHEDD. CAROLINE LITTLE, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Aug. 3, 1852, Henry Everts, son of Rev. Charles and Eliza (Rowell) Shedd, b. in Meriden, N. H., May 7, 1831. Was a mechanic in Boston five years; and since about 1857, been a farmer in Minnesota, and resides in Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn. Children:

Charles Curtis, b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Ella, dau. of Henry Martin and Mary (Scofield) Scofield, b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 8, 1855. Her parents

Shedd. were 2d cousins before married. A farmer in Appleton, Swift Co., Minn. Child:—
George Henry, b. July 16, 1877; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

Carrie Maria, born Oct. 25, 1855.
Mary Elizabeth, born April 20, 1860.
Frederick Henry, born October 10, 1861
George Edward, born March 18, 1863.
Horace Everett, born September 6, 1864.
Lewis Frank, born August 29, 1868.
Lucy Etta, born June 30, 1870.

Butler. ELMIRA ROGERS, born Aug. 22, 1827; was a school teacher; and died unm. Apr. 8, 1846.

Clark. JANE PARKNUM, b. July 20, 1829; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Dudley Leavitt Clark, a brother to her sister Abigail S's husband, b. in Campton, N. H., Jan. 18, 1830. Resided in Campton when their first two children were born, then in Plymouth, N. H., when their other child was born, and now in Malden, Mass. He has been agent for patent rights, in stable business, and when in N. H., Deputy Sheriff. Children:

John Leavitt, born July 9, 1853; at home unmarried.
Edwin Charles, born June 25, 1856, at Chelsea; m. July 10, 1878, Georgie Barrett.
Kate Elizabeth, born March 31, 1867.

JOHN WOODWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1857, Emily Ann, dau. Butler. of Hiram and Hannah (Straw) Farnum, b. in Plymouth, 1833, and d. Apr. 13, 1866; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1868, Sophia, dau. of Percival and Louisa (Pike) Erwin, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 5, 1846. Her parents were both of Haverhill. He has been employed on the railroad most of the time since married; has been freight conductor, but now is yard master. His children were born in Lancaster, N. H., but he now (1878) resides at Woodsville in the northwest corner of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H. Children:

John Millard, born January 13, 1871.
Harriet Lilian, born December 12, 1875.

ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. Dec. 15, 1833; a teamster; he was so employed in the Sixth Regt. of N. H. in the Army, and was never wounded during the three years he was there. He enlisted in Co. A of that Regt. Is still unm. and resides in Carroll, N. H.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 20, 1837; m. Sept. 1862, Martha Lois, dau. of Wm. and Hannah (Foss) Burt, b. in Franconia, N. H., Sept. 19, 1846. She died without issue Feb. 19, 1868; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1868, Harriet Jane, dau. of Charles and Mary Smith, born in Boston, August 13, 1852. She died Sept. 6, 1875; m. (3) June 15, 1876, Alvira Faithful, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Hanson) Russell, b. in Lincoln, N. H., Oct. 19, 1850. He for 18 years has been engaged in sawing lumber, excepting five years, when he was conductor on the B. C. & M. Railroad, running between B. and Wells River. Children both born in Franconia. N. H., where he now (1878) resides, viz.:

William Franklin, born May 16, 1869.
Charles Smith, born November 19, 1871.

MARY^7, born December 12, 1792; married Jan. 9, 1813, Diadate, son of Abel and Lydia C. (Church) Willey, b. in Campton, N. H., Mar. 30, 1789; he was a Deacon of the church. They occupied the old homestead of his father, situated in the north part of the town; where their children
Willey. were born. He died Mar. 15, 1878. She survives him. Children:

SELDEN CHURCH, b. Nov. 24, 1813; who resides in Campton, on the homestead with his mother; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of James Dennison, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 27, 1813, by whom he had one child. She died Mar. 26, 1846. He m. (2) June 17, 1847, Marion Malvina, dau. of Daniel and Fanny (Terry) Harvey, b. in Colebrook, N. H., Feb. 9, 1820. Children:

Elizabeth Dennison, born Sept. 10, 1845; who died unmarried Dec. 13, 1864.
Milton Harvey, born July 12, 1853; who died Dec. 11, 1864.
Esther Emeline, twin to Milton Harvey; who is with her parents unmarried.

EMELINE, born January 17, 1815; died December 15, 1833.

CHRISTOPHER, born April 30, 1817; died September 10, 1822.

ANNETTE, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Jason, son of Thomas and Martha
Cook. (Bartlett) Cook, a cousin to Moses C. Dole's first wife, and his father cousin to Gen. Moses Cook, husband of her aunt Betsey. He was born in Campton, Nov. 23, 1819; settled in that place. He died Mar. 3, 1871, and she since 1875 has been a matron in an asylum in Dedham, Mass. She has had no children.

Willey. LYDIA, born April 12, 1824; died November 11, 1839.

ESTHER, born January 4, 1826; died January 21, 1848.

HENRY, born September 12, 1830; died March 24, 1832.

CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1836; who died a soldier at Baton Rouge, July 20, 1863, belonging to company B, 15th N. H. Regiment.

BETSEY^7, born April 12, 1795; who died October 6, 1864; married October 5, 1816, Moses, son of Ephraim and Sally (Merrill) Cook, who was born in Campton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1792. His mother was of Campton when married; and his grandmother was a Wyatt of Newburybort, Mass. They lived in Campton when their children were born, but removed to Laconia, N. H., in 1853, and he died Nov. 20, 1872. Besides being a farmer he built the woollen mill on Mad River in 1826, which is now owned by Mrs. Cook's nephews, and carded wool, etc. Among the public offices which
Cook. he was called to fill was Brig. Gen. of the militia. He was among the foremost in the reforms of his day, and practiced temperance; no rum being furnished when building his factory, neither at the time he was elected Captain, or when promoted from time to time, until he reached his highest office. Children:

Dole. HARRIET, b. July 25, 1817; m. her cousin John, son of Henry Dole, Oct. 12, 1843, and has had five children; which see page 17 above.

Cook.
Dole.
MARY ANN, b. July 21, 1819; who m. Oct. 24, 1841, Henry Dole, her cousin and brother to Harriet's husband; and she had four children. See p. 17 above.

Cook.
SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1820; who died Feb. 13, 1847; m. Sept. 7, 1842, her second cousin, Joseph, a son of Moody and Lucy (Eaton) Cook, b. in Campton, Apr. 21, 1818; where her children were born. He was a manufacturer of clothing 25 years, but now is a trader in Campton; and m. again. His present wife's name was Eliza A. Kenrick, and has a dau. Sarah F. by her. Children:

Perkins Stone, b. Aug. 22, 1844; is the only surviving child of his mother and now (1877) unm. He is a Dry Goods Dealer of the firm of Perry, Cook & Tower, No. 105 Bedford St., Boston, Mass.

Luella Francis, born November 2, 1845; who died October 23, 1846.

LOIS, born November 29, 1823; died unmarried December 31, 1855.

Sargent.
ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1828; m. (1) Mar. 7, 1855, Stephen E., son of Stephen and Fanny (Noyes) Sargent, a distant kin to her, as his mother was dau. of Enoch, son of Joseph and Ab'il (Poore) Noyes. He was a Lawyer; b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 2, 1809; but from whom she was divorced; and m. (2) June, 1873, Geo. H. Anson, the widower of her sister Huldah, who is a Dry Goods Merchant; and reside at No. 35 Kearney Street, Newark, N. J. Her children:

Ada Ellen, born April 11, 1860.

Emma Agnes, born November 20, 1863; who died December 20, 1864.

Anson.
HULDAH JEWETT, b. Apr. 9, 1832; who died without issue Oct. 21, 1864; m. Oct. 16, 1860, George Hammond Anson, of Bangor, Me.; who has since married her sister Elizabeth. He was a 2d Lieut. in the 22d Me. Regt. of Vols.

EMELINE WILLEY, born November 16, 1833; who died September 28, 1846.

Pierce.
ALMIRA DOLE, b. Dec. 7, 1836; who died in Patterson, N. J., Mar. 20, 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1865, Rev. George, son of Geo. and Deborah (Knight) Pierce, b. in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 20, 1832; who m. Sept. 16, 1875, Lucy MacGregor of East Derry, N. H. He was educated at Topsfield Academy and Dartmouth College; resided at Milford, N. H., in 1877, and has since removed to North Andover, Mass., where he was installed over the Trinitarian church, Oct. 16, 1878. She left one daughter, viz.:

Allie Cook, born January 23, 1870.

Babb.
ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 7, 1838; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Rev. Thomas Earl, son of William George and Anna (Earle) Babb, b. in Orange, N. J., Aug. 21, 1840. Graduated Amherst College 1865, and Andover Theological Seminary 1868. His father was a native of London, England; and his mother of New York. Residence, Eastport, Maine, Sept. 1868 to May 1871. Pastor of the Congregational Church in Oxford, Mass., May 1871 to May 1877; and is in 1878 pastor of a Presbyterian Church in Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children:

Agnes Cook, born August 8, 1870.

Philip Augustus, born April 9, 1872; who died September 17, 1872.

Mary Louisa, born June 12, 1873.

Emily Augusta, born September 12, 1875.

Thomas Searle, born August 22, 1878.

DURGIN.

RUTH[7], born September 22, 1796; married January 3, 1826, Francis, son of Francis and Rebecca (Durrell) Durgin, b. in Thornton, N. H., Mar. 24, 1795; a farmer, and settled in the northerly part of Campton, on the Pemigewassett river. He died Apr. 28, 1861, and she died Dec. 5, 1870. Mr. Durgin by a former wife, Susan Foss, had a son Varnum G., who has three children. Ruth had the following four children:

SMITH.

SUSAN FOSS, b. Sept. 16, 1826; m. June 3, 1847, William Augustus, son of Robert and Sally (Kenneston) Smith, b. in Campton, Mar. 22, 1824. He is a physician. Residence in the village of Campton. Only child:

FRANK WYMAN, b. Mar. 14, 1848; m. June 3, 1873, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David and Sarah (Scolley) Parker, b. in Gardner, Mass., Nov. 29, 1846; resides in the house they built in 1874, No. 3 Hanover St., in Concord, N. H., and is a book-keeper and salesman for his uncle Wm. B. Durgin. Child: — William David, b. Dec. 18, 1876.

DURGIN.

HARRISON, b. Jan. 26, 1828; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1851, Emeline, dau. of Wm. and Harriet (Elliott) Thornton, by whom he had his children; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1877, Flora M. Taylor of Rumney, N. H. He is a glove manufacturer and has been in Vineland, N. J., since about 1871. Children:

WILLIAM, who died aged about eleven years.
Daughter, who died at the age of about one week.

WILLIAM BUTLER, b. July 29, 1833; m. Sept. 21, 1854, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of George Martin and Martha L. (Learned) Trevis, b. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 15, 1833. He is a silversmith on School St., Concord, N. H., in which city they have resided since married, and in the house they built in 1859, No. 40, on Rumford Street. Children:

GEORGE FRANCIS, born April 25, 1858.
MARY SUSAN, born August 1, 1864.

LUCINDA, born January 1, 1835; who died aged ten days.

BUTLER.

WILLIAM[7], born March 6, 1800; and died January 3, 1875; went to Canada to reside when about twenty-one years of age; m. Sept. 8, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lyon) Coltman, b. near Simcoe, Co. of Norfolk, Canada, Apr. 8, 1810, and died Feb. 16, 1875. Her mother's half brother, James Lyon, had a daughter who married her son John; and her sister and brother m. Mr. Butler's nephew and niece. He resided in Consecon, Prince Edward Co., Ca., when his first three children were born; and removed to Presque Isle, (now village of Brighton), Northumberland Co., Canada West, in 1837, and resided on Prince Edward Street; they resided in Brighton until their decease, and their last five children were born there. Children:

CHARLES, born August 15, 1831; died May 16, 1834.

JOHN, b. May 17, 1833; m. in New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1856, Martha Ann, dau. of James and Sarah Ann (Richardson) Lyon, b. in Brighton, BUTLER.

Nov. 27, 1832. Her father was born in 1789 at Ft. Erie, and died at Wellsville, Ohio, in 1851; and her mother was born in Kingston, Ca., 1782; and died in Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1862. He went to California in Oct. 1863, and lived at Iowa Hill until July, 1877; and now resides on Main St., in Colfax, Placer Co., Cal. He is a druggist, bookseller, etc., and post master. Children besides three who died unnamed are:

William James, born in Brighton, Ca., April 13, 1859.
Walter Lyon, born in Brighton, December 2, 1861.
Elizabeth Lyon, born at Iowa Hill in Placer Co., Cal., March 6, 1868.
John Lyon, born at Iowa Hill, June 8, 1873.

PROCTOR.

HARRIET ELIZA, b. Apr. 14, 1835; m. Sept. 26, 1854, Ira Russell, son of Josiah and Almira (Hodges) Proctor, b. in Brighton, Ca., Dec. 29, 1825. He has been a farmer and trader; owning the old mansion in Brighton, built by his grandfather, whose name was also Josiah, and came up from Rutland Co., Vt., from where probably the Hodges came; where his children were born; where he and his father also were born, and where his father died Apr. 14, 1839, aged 37. Children:

William Frederick, born Sept. 25, 1857; a clerk in the Montreal Bank, at Montreal, Ca.
Elizabeth Almira, born March 23, 1861; died January 16, 1866.
Harriet Maria, born September 12, 1873.

BUTLER.

GEORGE COLTMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1838; who died Sept. 19, 1867; m. November, 1866, Jane Abigail Lawrence, who, since his decease, has married Doctor H. H. Ostrom; and now resides in Alton, Wayne Co., N. Y.

KETCHUM.

SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Maitland Parker, son of Thaddeus Hiram and Phebe Lavina (Lawson) Ketchum, b. in Brighton, Ca., Oct. 25, 1842. His father born in the county of Onondaga, N. Y., 1801, and died in Brighton 1868; and mother born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1813; now living. He is a Broker, and they reside in Brighton. Child:

Elizabeth Butler, born in the village of Brighton, September 22, 1875.

SQUIER.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1844; m. June 1, 1869, Wilmot Richard, son of Henry and Clarinda (Wells) Squier, b. in Brighton, Ca., June 1, 1842. Educated at Victoria University; is a barrister, and appointed Senior Judge of the court in Huron County, July 1, 1877; residence now, where he owns on Norfolk St., in Goderich; but their children were born in their house on St. Vincent St. of said Goderich. His father was a trader and born in said Brighton June 2, 1815; and his mother born in same place Aug. 22, 1821. Children:

Clarinda Elizabeth, born May 29, 1870.
Henry William Butler, born March 3, 1872.
Charles Edward, born June 23, 1873.
Ada Maitland, born May 10, 1875.
Frederick Temple Blackwood, born November 29, 1876.

BUTLER.

WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Oct. 15, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Maria Antoinette Bisonette, dau. of Edward Henry and Julia Ann (Wright) Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1853. Mrs. Butler's father was a trader; b. in the township of Brighton in 1819; and died in Colborne, same county, in 1859. Her mother born in the village of

BUTLER. Brighton, in 1829; is still living there; and is the daughter of Alfred J. Wright, Esq. Mr. Butler is a farmer, and occupies the homestead of his father. Children:

William Ernest, born in Brighton, Oct. 9, 1874.
Edward Osborne, born in Brighton, May 21, 1876.
Malcolm Lyon, born in Brighton, May 25, 1878.

JAMES LYON, b. Oct. 26, 1851; died at the age of a few months.

LYDIA HERBERT^7, born March 12, 1802; married March 12, 1824, Newton, son of Edmund and Eunice (Cook) Marsh, b. in Campton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1802. His father born in East Haddam, Conn., in 1758; and died in 1845; and mother born in Newburyport, Mass., 1762, and died in 1833, was aunt to Gen. Moses Cook above, and great aunt to Joseph Cook, MARSH. who married Gen. Cook's dau. Sally. They settled on the homestead of his father near the centre of the town, where he was a farmer; and died Apr. 13, 1875. She survives him. Her children:

LOUISA, b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Ebenezer Bartlett, son of Edmund and Electa (Bartlett) Cook, b. in Campton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1824. Their fathers being cousins. He formerly was a farmer, but now in the meat business. Their COOK. first child born in Campton, N. H.; second and third born in Lowell, Mass.; and fourth and fifth in Dracut, Mass. Went West Dec. 1857, and lived in Perry township, and now (1878) resides No. 1047 West Lake Street, Chicago, Ill. Children:

Justin Edwards, b. July 18, 1847; Grad. at State University of Iowa, 1870, practiced Law in Jessup, Buchanan Co., Iowa, from 1871 to 1877, and was editor of "The Jessup Vindicator" from Sept. 1876 to Sept. 1877: m. Sept. 3, 1874, Bessie Philena, dau. of Nelson and Anna N. (Sellem) Johnson, b. in Raymond, Racine Co., Wisconsin, Nov. 14, 1846. They had two children born in Jessup; and Oct. 17, 1877, removed to Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa. Children: — Justin Edwards, b. July 1, 1875. Nelson Ebenezer, b. Mar. 22. 1877.
Mary Bartlett, born November 4, 1851; died December 12, 1851.
Mary Elizabeth, born November 23, 1852; a school-teacher; in 1878 unmarried.
Martha Louisa, born February 2, 1854; who died January 6, 1857.
Katie, born March 6, 1856; unmarried in 1878.

JULIA ANN, born March 4, 1828; with her mother in Campton; unm. in 1877.

MARSH. EDMUND, born December 29, 1830; died February 27, 1832.

CHRISTOPHER HALE, b. Jan. 28, 1833; is unm. 1878; a farmer on the old homestead, where he was born.

LYDIA WILLEY, born November 6, 1839; died aged two weeks.

JOHN NEWTON, b. Dec. 19, 1841; who was in Co. I, 12th N. H. Regt., and died of diphtheria at Alexandria, Va., June 29, 1863.

ABIGAIL POOR^7, born June 13, 1807; who deceased December 6, BUTLER. 1874, and has no posterity living.

SAMUEL^6, SON OF JONATHAN^5 (page 13), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SAMUEL^6, born in Newbury, September 5, 1765; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1791, Eunice, dau. of Samuel and Mary Eunice (Jennings) Long, b. in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 23, 1763, and died June 7, 1825. Her father's first wife and all the children he had by her died with the "throat distemper." Her mother, Mary Eunice, was born in London, England, and came to America when about nine years of age, and after her mother (whose maiden name was Howe) was deceased. Among the twelve children Mrs. Poore's father had by her mother, we hear that Robert, b. 1750, was a school-teacher, and had children, one of which married a Dodge; Abigail, b. 1752, m. a Harvey; Susan, b. 1754, m. Thos. Gould; Sarah, b. 1756, m. James Hayes; Hannah, m. a Hale, and had two sons, Isaac, Robert and several daughters; Samuel, b. 1761; Joseph, b. 1766, who was a school-teacher; and Edward Jennings, b. 1771; who settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and had four sons.

Mr. Poore settled on the old homestead in Newbury, and was a farmer. In his old age he m. (2) May 11, 1834, Abigail Currier, about thirty years his junior, who lived until Jan. 17, 1877. He died July 17, 1849. Children:

JOHN^7, born December 29, 1794; who deceased April 7, 1845; was a blacksmith. He m. Oct. 30, 1817, Hannah, dau. of Richard and Martha (Hook) Knight, b. in Newbury, on the street leading from the Neck to Newburyport, about two miles from Old Town bridge, Sept. 28, 1799. She died May, 1865. They resided in Andover, where their first child was born; in the Newbury part of Byfield parish, near the church, where their two sons were born; then removed to the street where she herself and their other children were born; they then went to Newburyport, where they resided the remainder of their lives. Children:

POORE.

PLUMER. HANNAH, b. Mar. 25, 1818; m. June 6, 1847, Silas, son of Silas and Hannah Harmon (Moulton) Plumer, b. Sept. 17, 1816, in Newbury, near Parker River; and where they have since resided. He is a farmer. Children:

GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 22, 1848; he is a farmer and milk dealer, and resides on the opposite side of the street by his father; m. July 8, 1874, Mary Garafelia, dau. of Paul Tasker and Abigail Kimball (Otis) Winkley, b. in Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1846.

NOYES. MARY ELLEN, b. June 27, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1875, George Lunt, son of Justin and Myra Elizabeth (Lunt) Noyes, b. in Newbury, Sept. 28, 1855. He is a farmer in Newbury; residing in 1878 with his father. Child: — George Lunt, b. Mar. 2, 1876.

PLUMER. WARREN, b. Nov. 1, 1857; a farmer in Newbury, residing with his father.

COOK. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m. Alfred, son of Moses and Mary (Thurlo) Cook, b. in Newbury, (that part now Newburyport) in 1821. He was a farmer; went to California, and it is supposed by some, was killed by the Indians in 1864. She has no issue.

POORE. CHARLES LONG, b. Dec. 6, 1821, is a carpenter; residence, since May, 1870, at No. 66 Prospect St. in Newburyport; m. July 16, 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of James and Susan (Lane) Thurlow, b. in that part of Newbury now annexed to Newburyport, Mar. 5, 1827. Children:

MARY JANE, b. on Lime Street, November 8, 1846; m. Dec. 29, 1871, Alonzo Cyrus, son PEARSON. of Silas and Lydia (Plumer) Pearson, b. in Newburyport, Nov. 24, 1843. Resides No. 10 Unicorn St., the place of his birth. He is engineer on a steamboat. Children: — Charles Alfred, b. July 16, 1874. Alonzo Moody, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

ELIZABETH ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1852, who lives with her father; m. Jan. 2, 1875, George FROST. Nelson, son of Geo. and Mary (Whitehouse) Frost, b. in Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 23, 1840. His grand-father, we understand, was James Frost; and at the time of the Revolution left Maine, the place probably of his father and the Whitehouse family. He, by former wife, Abby Lanford, had a dau. Abby Lizzie. He is a shoemaker and teamster. Her child: — Frederick Alonzo, b. July 1, 1875.

POORE. CHARLES WILLIAM, born December 19, 1859, on Franklin street.; drives a grocery team.

JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1832; who was a carriage blacksmith; d. unm. Oct. 15, 1859.

SAMUEL^7, born November 6, 1796. Settled on the homestead with his father, and died there June 6, 1878; was justice of the Peace, Selectman of the town, etc., but declined the military office of captain, which was offered him. He m. Feb. 10, 1822, Hannah, dau. of Carpenter and Susannah (Merrill) Greenough, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 23, 1794; who died Oct. 23, 1867. Her paternal grandfather was Wm. Greenough, b. in 1751, whose wife was Judith, dau. of Daniel and Martha Chase; and her maternal grandparents were Jonathan and Mary Merrill, of Belleville, and their dau. Susannah was b. in 1758. Children:

EMILY, born September 10, 1822; died November 9, 1834.

EDWIN, b. Feb. 5, 1824; who d. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Feb. 4, 1847, Catherine Low, dau. of Capt. Eben and Elizabeth (Low) Sutton, b. in Ipswich, June 30, 1820. Resided in the house near his father, which was built by Stephen Poore, where their children were born; and she now (1877) resides in Bradford, corner of Main and Pleasant Streets. Children:

EDWIN, born December 12, 1847; who is in a shoe manufactory; unm.

GEORGE LEWIS, born October 11, 1850; died June 22, 1871.

GEORGE, b. May 18, 1825; m. (1) at Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 1, 1853, Ruby Ann, dau. of John and Ruby (Gage) Perley, b. in Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1833, by whom he had three children. She died Oct. 17, 1861. He m. (2) at South Royalton, Vt., Jan. 11, 1866, Jeanette, dau. of Ora and Sarah (Flint) Osgood, b. in Sharon, Vt., Apr. 18, 1843. He is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, where were born his children, viz.:

CHARLES HOWARD, b. Sept. 6, 1854; an Attorney and Counsellor at Law in Haverhill; unmarried in 1878.

EMMA, born October 9, 1859; died February 18, 1860.

FRANK THURSTON, born August 1, 1861; died at Methuen, January 14, 1862.

GEORGE OSGOOD, born September 7, 1868.

Poore. ALFRED, b. Aug. 11, 1830; who resides with his father on the old homestead; a farmer; m. June 26, 1857, Mary Pike, dau. of James and Lucy (Eaton) Knight, b. in Newbury, Nov. 14, 1836. Her mother, dau. of Wm. Eaton, was born on Deer Island, Me. The children:

John Lawrence, b. Jan. 3, 1861; who, when about three years of age, had the great misfortune to fall from a stack of hay and injure his spine, so as to render him incapable of ordinary exertion.

Alfred Wesley, born April 23, 1866.

MERRILL, born October 10, 1835; died March 26, 1837.

MARY EUNICE [7], born November 18, 1799; married James, son of Samuel Woodman; resided in Newbury, where she died June 13, 1836. Woodman. Mr. Woodman subsequently married a widow Brown, and both he and his second wife deceased before 1869. Child:

MARY EUNICE, born 1834; died 1835.

RUTH LONG [7], born October 28, 1801; married 1826, William Augustus Belknap, of Westboro, Mass., born November 19, 1799; was a jeweller; resided in Boston when their first child was born, and in Exeter, N. H., where their other children were born, and where he deceased Nov. 16, Belknap. 1841. She is, in 1878, with her son Wm. Horatio, in Exeter. Children:

Jewett. ROSINA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. Dec. 8, 1852, Mark, son of Mark Richards and Elizabeth (Gould) Jewett, b. in Ipswich, Dec. 28, 1826. He is a carpenter, and they reside in Rowley, Mass., where their children were born. Children:

Florence Gould, born February 9, 1854; and unmarried.

Oscar Augustus, born March 31, 1856; unmarried.

Willard Lincoln, born November 30, 1859; died February 4, 1860.

Belknap. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 19, 1829; who is a printer in Boston; unm.

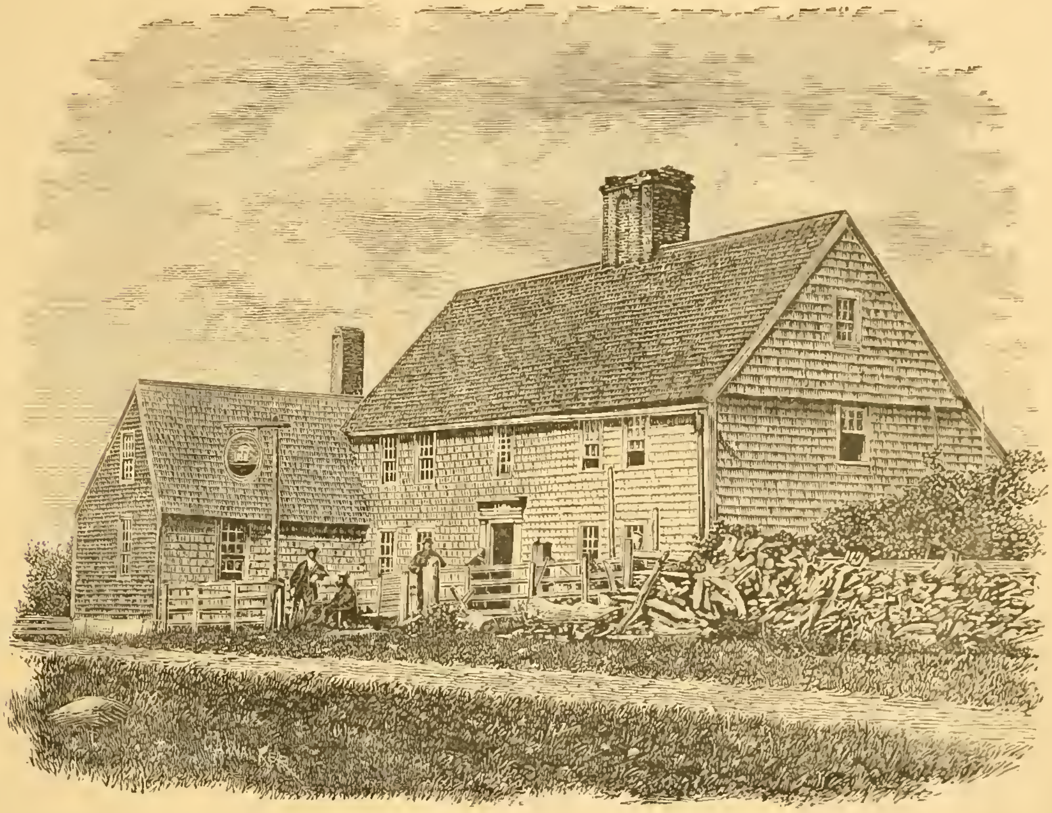
Rowell. ROSELVINA, b. November 9, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1864, John Shute, son of Addison Stevens and Eliza Barker (Shute) Rowell, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Mar. 7, 1842. They reside in Exeter. He is Postal Clerk on the Boston & Maine Railroad between Boston and Portland, and a pensioner. He was in the Army from Oct. 12, 1861, to Apr. 3, 1865. Rising from a private to captain in Co. A., 6th N. H. Vols.; was in many battles, and wounded at Poplar Spring Church, Va., Sept. 30, 1864. They resided in Haverhill, Mass., one and a half years previous to coming to Exeter, in the latter part of 1866, where they have since resided; excepting about one year in Boston and Somerville. Children:

Arthur B. B., born June 17, 1867; died September 1, 1868.

John Edward Everet Melvin, born in Exeter, March 7, 1871.

Grace Darling, born February 7, 1876; died August 6, 1876.

Belknap. AG1B, born July 26, 1834; died May 1, 1835.



THE JOHN POORE MANSION.

Occupied by him and eight consecutive generations, in one line of his descendants about 240 years; in which have been born about three score of the ancient patriarch's progeny. The junior Samuel's son Alfred with his two sons John Lawrence and Alfred Wesley, of the last two generations, reside there in 1881.

In the beginning it consisted of one square room on the ground and chamber over it, with chimney on the eastern end, without at first any finish inside. Jonathan, son of John and grandson of the progenitor, built the eastern end of the main part and finished the inside of the whole house. Subsequently the lean-to was added to the back side. Lastly the singular projection at the south western corner was annexed by John of the fourth generation, who kept the ferry over the river Parker, which flows by the north end of the farm, and about sixty or eighty rods from this house, and perhaps this room was where he took toll, and it may be this John's son Jonathan used it for his office etc., when he was an inn-keeper, (after his neighbor Hale gave up the business,) this being the half-way house between Newburyport and Rowley—handy for freight teamsters and others on the highway between the East and Boston, to drop in and "wet their whistle" in dusty summer or "warm up" in cold winter. So when Reed of Newburyport photographed it, the old tavern sign was erected for the occasion, but the last four generations have not used it, as about the time of the decease of Jonathan the Newburyport and Boston turnpike was built, and drew travel from this way.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

BELKNAP. WILLIAM HORATIO, born Mar. 20, 1836; m. July 31, 1875, Adelaide Folsom, dau. of Asa and Theodate H. (Page) Jewell, b. in Exeter, N. H., June 17, 1847. He was formerly a printer, and was Register of Deeds for Rockingham Co., N. H.; now Insurance Agent. Residence in Exeter, and has for several years held the office of Town Clerk.

JULIA ANNA, born July 4, 1839; who died June 14, 1854.

CHARLES LONG^7, born November 5, 1804; married (1) Abigail Standley, of Salem, and went to Boston to reside; but enlisted in the U. S. Army, February, 1832, and served in Co. I, 7th U. S. Infantry, three years. Discharged at Fort Gibson, and has worked at his trade, a carpenter, since. He there married, in 1860, widow Nancy Irving; she is one-eighth Indian, of the Cherokee tribe, a dau. of Michael and Nancy (Martin) Hildebrand, b. in March, 1820, and m. (1) George Loreth, by whom she had James, Anna, David, John, and Louise; m. (2) William Irving, by whom she had William and Joseph; and Mr. Poore is her third husband. They reside at a place called Greenleaf Bend, on the east bank of the Arkansas river, and about 16 miles south of Fort Gibson, Indian Territory. He had one child by each of his wives. Children:

FREDERICK CALEB, born April, 1825; died March, 1832.

BRYCE, born October 22, 1861.

REBECCA^7, born April 11, 1807; who resided in Boston; died unmarried, August 26, 1867.

BETSEY^6, DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN^5 (p. 13), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

BETSEY^6, born July 17, 1767; married April 14, 1792, William, son of William and Welthen (Perkins) Stickney, born in Newburyport, April 18, 1765. Settled on the Jaquish land which his father bought a few years previous, situated in Newbury, opposite the lane leading to the old stone fort or garrison on the land granted to John Spencer, and afterward owned by Pierce, Pettengill, etc., (see Coffin, p. 396-7), occupying, together with their brother and sister, Benjamin and Ann, the old mansion, for
STICKNEY. a while; but when it became inconvenient to live together, William built a larger house on the south part of the land, about 1808, where he died Sept. 29, 1847; and she died Feb. 1, 1854. Children:

WILLIAM^7, born December 6, 1792; married about 1819, Priscilla Lovett; settled on the old homestead of his grandfather Stickney, on Federal street, Newburyport. Children:

Stickney. WILLIAM THOMAS, born March 6, 1820; died October 28, 1830.

ESTHER BUCK, born March 28, 1823; died unmarried May 1, 1866.

CAROLINE BRAGDON, born July 10, 1830; died November, 1832.

ABIGAIL[7], born September 10, 1794; who remains unmarried, and has been on the homestead with her brother Frederick.

THOMAS[7], born September 30, 1796; died June 13, 1810.

HARRIET[7], born September 25, 1798; married July 7, 1726, James, son of James and Mary (Quincy) Kettell, born in Saco, Me., December 24, 1793. Resided on Fort Hill, in Boston, Mass., where their first four children were born; removed to a more southerly part of the city where their other children were born, then removed to South Boston, where he died September 12, 1855; and she died September 24, 1872. Mr. Kettell was an Inspector and Boarding officer of the Customs for a long term of years, and to the end of his life. He had, by his former wife Sarah, dau. of Kettell. Zebulon Payne, a son James, b. 1816, who now is residing in Saugus. Mass. Harriet's children were:

HARRIET ELIZABETH, born 1828; who died 1829.

ELIZABETH STICKNEY, b. Jan. 17, 1830; m. May 12, 1858, Marlborough, Williams. son of Ambrose and Mary Hayden (Low) Williams, b. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1818. His father was of Easton, and his mother was of Boston—Mary H. Low's mother's maiden name was Hayden. Mr. Williams had by his former wife Marietta, dau. of Chandler and Lydia Farrar, of Upton, who died in 1857, five children, viz.: Henry A., died young; Mary A. C., who m. Rodney Gove Chase, a graduate of Dartmouth College, and has had three children; Henrietta A.; Caroline G. and John T.; the latter born April 23, 1857. Mr. Williams has been a dealer in provisions in Faneuil Market since 1841, and their residence in Boston, is in 1878 at No. 39 Pinckney street, where they have been 26 years. The following are the children of Elizabeth S., and all born in Boston, viz.:

Frederick Marlborough, born March 16, 1859.
George Francis, born June 25, 1860; died September 28, 1861.
Charles Herbert, born October 12, 1861.
Harriet Elizabeth, born April 18, 1863.
Theodore Lyman, born September 12, 1864; died June 12, 1866.
Maud Kettell, born June 7, 1867.
Louise Mabel, born March 21, 1869.
Gardner Hammond, born December 12, 1870.

ABIGAIL STICKNEY, b. Apr. 4, 1832; m. Apr. 29, 1860, Wm. Walker, son of Snowdon. John A. and Betsey Ann (Danforth) Snowdon, b. in East Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1829. His father, a glass maker, came from England, where he was born, and his mother was born in Vermont. He is a carriage smith; residence, in 1878, Bay View, South Boston, and in the autumn of this year you find them at No. 715 7th street. Children:

Snowdon. Emma Anna, born at No. 5 Goodwin st., Washington Village, in Boston, Mar. 21, 1863.
Caroline Danforth, born April 15, 1865; died June 30, 1867.
Charles Belt, born at No. 3 Newman street, South Boston, March 5, 1872.

Kettell. FREDERICK STICKNEY, b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. in South Boston, Nov., 1859, Mary E., widow of William Matthews, a dau. of Oliver Nelson and Mary (Schroeder) Blom. Mr. Matthews was an importer of crockery ware, and she had by him a son William and a daughter Isadore. Mr. Kettell was a painter by occupation, but about three years after his marriage volunteered to serve his country, and enlisted for thirteen months as a recruit in Col. Cowdin's regiment. He was shot on the second day of the fearful battle of Gettysburg. He survived just one month, and died on the second day of August, 1863. His remains are interred in the cemetery at Gettysburg, and his family are in 1878 residing in Maplewood, Mass. Children were born in Washington Village, and are:

Irene Florence, born 1860.
Bertha Adelaide, born 1863.

Bemis. HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. in South Boston, Feb. 11, 1873, Francis Everett, son of Wm. and Lucy (Stearns) Bemis, b. in Wayland, Mass., May 29, 1833. He is a cabinet maker, and they have resided in South Boston and Chelsea; and now are in Lexington, Mass. No children.

MARTHA QUINCY, born Dec., 1837; and died July, 1839.

CHARLES WILLIAM, born in 1840; and died in 1841.

Tilton. ELIZA JANE^7, born December 3, 1801; married Dec. 13, 1825, Samuel Sherbon, son of Samuel and Deborah (Batchelder) Tilton, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 23, 1801; resided in his native place where their first two children were born, in Lowell a short time, and Newburyport, where their other children were born. He was a house and ship carpenter; died June 6, 1853, in Ashland Court, where their youngest two children were born. She bought about 1870, cottage No. 20 Walnut street, where she resides in 1878. Children:

Hersey. Beal. ELIZABETH JANE, born May 17, 1826; m. (1) Jacob Hersey; m. (2) Caleb Beal; and resides in Hingham, but has no issue.

Colby. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. June 17, 1849, John Walker Sawyer, son of John and Mary (Jackman) Colby, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1820; built the house corner of Walnut and California streets, Newburyport, in 1848, where they reside. He is a ship builder of the firm of Colby & Lunt. Children:

Cutter. Alice Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Francis Emery, son of Ebenezer P. and Sarah E. (Coffin) Cutter, b. in Newburyport, July 28, 1852. Residence No. 12 Broad street, Newburyport; and is in the painting business. Children: — Mary Alice, b. Jan. 11, 1874, at Hyde Park. John Franklin, b. July 6, 1876, at Newburyport, and Eben Frederick, b. July 28, 1878.

Mary Ella, born January 7, 1855; unm. in 1878.

ABIGAIL STICKNEY, born July 9, 1829; died unmarried April 20, 1851.

Westcott. SARAH DEBORAH, b. Jan. 23, 1831; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Warren M., son of Charles and Catherine Westcott, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; who died in Savanna, Ga., about 1870. She resided in Newburyport until 1874, and then removed to East Concord, N. H. Children born in Newburyport, viz.:

- Orland C., born July 26, 1851; died Dec. 11, 1863.
- Ada, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Aug. 25, 1876, Charles M. Davis, b. in Lake Village, N. H., May 24, 1853.
- Frankie P., b. Oct. 26, 1871.

WILLIAM MOSES, b. Aug. 1833; d. aged 9 mos.

Choate. HARRIET KETTELL, b. Mar. 31, 1835; m. Aug. 14, 1852, George Alfred, son of True and Mary (Pilsbury) Choate, b. in Newburyport, July 23, 1831. Ship joiner, resided No. 3 Oakland street, Newburyport, in the house where he was born, and where he died April 10, 1867. Children:

- Mary Pilsbury, born June 21, 1853; died August 25, 1869.
- Leonard Sherborn, born July 14, 1856; is employed in a shoe manufactory.
- Florence Leilla, born April 22, 1858.
- George Leslie, born May 1, 1863.

JAMES KETTELL, twin brother to Harriet Kettell, died aged one week.

Tilton. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 21, 1839; who was in Co. A., 17th Mass. Reg't. of Vols.; is a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. Mar. 25, 1870, in Hartford, Conn., Ophelia A., daughter of Oliver and Lucy A. Clarke. Child:

- Andrew Eugene, born Dec. 27, 1872; died May 26, 1876.

Stickney. FREDERICK[7], born May 12, 1806; married (1) in 1829, Fanny Maria, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Higgins) Plummer, born in Newbury, Byfield parish, and died December, 6, 1868; married (2) January 2, 1872, widow Sarah J. Hinkley, daughter of Ezra and Sarah Merrill, who survives him. Settled in Newbury on the homestead of his father, occupying the house his father built until he sold it, with that part of the farm, which is now occupied by Ebenezer Little, and put another house between it and the old one where he was born, and occupied it until he died June 6, 1874. Children:

JAMES FREDERICK, born about 1830; died July 28, 1852; unmarried.

HARRIET EMELINE, born about 1831; died October 14, 1852; unmarried.

GEORGE HENRY, b. June 15, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Mary Augusta, dau. of Elisha S. and Mehitable (Elliott) Goodwin, b. in Kennebunkport, Dec. 20, 1836. Resides on the homestead of his father; is a farmer and milk dealer. Children:

- Hattie May, born February 3, 1864.
- George Clark, born July 7, 1869; died March 17, 1870.

MOSES[7], born January 1, 1810; married October 31, 1833, Esther, daughter of Timothy and Sally (Glode) Powers, born in Croydon, N. H., August 23, 1811. Her parents were natives of Grafton, Mass., and first settlers of said Croydon. He was a carriage trimmer. Settled in Concord,

N. H., where she died July 11, 1851, and he died June 21, 1853. Children:

GEORGE MOSES, born June 11, 1835; died August 27, 1835.

GEORGE HENRY, born August 27, 1836; died August 16, 1838.

ESTHER, born July 20, 1839; died February 17, 1841.

MARTHA ANN, born August 31, 1841, died September 3, 1842.

Brown. MARTHA ANN, b. July 28, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1868, William Orlando, son of Samuel T. and Huldah (Garland) Brown, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 30, 1846. An Engineer on the Eastern Railroad since about the time he was married, but has been in the employ of that corporation since he was about 18 years of age. Residence in Lynn, about five years, and now in house 35 Brookline street. Child:

William Turner, born in Newbury, September 9, 1869.

Ambler. ELIZA JANE, b. July 28, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1873, James Booth, son of Samuel C. and Maria (Hanford) Ambler, b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1853; clerk in a Lynn grocery store. Children:

Sarah Electa, born October 24, 1875; died August 4, 1876.
Martha Leona, born in Lynn, November 1, 1877.

HENRY^6, SON OF JONATHAN^5 (p. 13), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

HENRY^6, born June 20, 1769; married (1) August 23, 1792, Abigail Johnson, daughter of Col. Joseph and Abigail (Johnson) Huse, born in Newburyport, October 5, 1774; who died November 21, 1821; m. (2) Martha, widow of Charles Harrington, and dau. of Richard Loring, b. Aug. 29, 1783; who died July 4, 1858. He was a cabinet maker; resided in Newburyport, where four children were born, then in Calais, Me., about ten years, and returned to Newburyport where his first wife died and where he married his second wife; he afterwards removed to Boston, where he deceased April, 1852, and was interred in Mt. Auburn. Children:

SARAH^7, born April 24, 1793, who died July 27, 1867; married December 8, 1816, Daniel Jr., son of Daniel and Hannah (Richardson) Hopkinson, born January 22, 1783, in East parish of Bradford, near West Newbury, and lived on the homestead of his father and grandfathers until he deceased, Feb. 23, 1866. He was a farmer. Among the offices of trust he Hopkinson. held was that of Selectman of the town, etc. See our researches of Merrimack valley for his pedigree. Children:

CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 22, 1817; resided in his native place, now the town of Groveland, where he was one of the Selectman, etc., and deceased Jan. 5, 1877. He m. (1) Oct. 22, 1843, Abby Davis, who deceased Sept. 19, 1844; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1848, Laura Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Bailey) Potter, b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1821, who resides in the house on the main street, HOPKINSON. a few rods east of the bridge, where they have resided since Nov., 1871. Children:

Albert Davis, born September 12, 1844; died January 15, 1851.
Abby Cleaveland, born September 30, 1850; unmarried 1877.

HOWARD. HANNAH NELSON, born July 20, 1819; m. Charles M. Howard in 1840, but has no issue.

HOPKINSON. WALTER HENRY, b. July 8, 1821; m. Sarah J., dau. of William and Ruth (Saunders) Griffith, b. in the same place, Apr. 18, 1830. Her mother was a paternal second cousin to him. They occupy the old homestead of his father and ancestors. Time of m. June 15, 1847. Children:

RUDDOCK. Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1870, William Henry, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stephens) Ruddock, b. in West Newbury, Dec. 27, 1838; resides in his native town; is foreman and book-keeper in a shoe manufactory. Child: — Emma, b. Aug. 6, 1871.
HOPKINSON. Daniel William, born July 19, 1861.
Ella Louisa, born October 25, 1864; died July 27, 1865.

GRISWOLD. ABIGAIL JOHNSON, b. June 4, 1825, who died in Dunkirk, N. Y., July 20, 1854; m. May 6, 1846, Albert Griswold, her aunt Abigail J.'s widower; resided in East Cambridge when her first child was born, and removed to the place of her decease, where her son was born. Children:

SHEPARD. Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. 1872, F. L. Shepard; residence in 1877, in Houghton, Mich. Children: — Bessie, b. 1873. Mary, b. 1874. Frank Lederney, b. 1875.
GRISWOLD. Albert Francis, b. June 14, 1852; m Nov. 6, 1874, Minnie Sarah, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Ann Brown, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1858. Resides in Erie, Pa., and is a traveling salesman. Children: — Freddie Brown, b. Apr. 4, 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1876. Albert Freddie, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

JOSEPH[7], born February 4, 1795; who was a chair maker; died in New Orleans unmarried about 1821.

BENJAMIN[7], born October 3, 1796; died May 29, 1798.

HENRY[7], born February 4, 1801; who was a book-binder; died unmarried in Providence, R. I., about 1823.

GRISWOLD. ABIGAIL HUSE[7], born December 15, 1803; married July 12, 1829, Albert, son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Derby) Griswold, born in Salem, N. Y., April 15, 1806. He is a machinist; and they resided in Lowell, Mass., where her last four children were born; but, she died in Boston Mass., Apr. 6, 1837, and he married her niece, and is, in 1878, residing in Erie, Pa. Her children, besides two or three daughters who d. y. were:

FORSTER. ABBY JOHNSON, b. in 1838; m. William Thomas, son of Thomas and Juliet Margaret (Bell) Forster, b. perhaps in Dunkirk, in 1838. His father was son of Col. Forster, of Erie, and his mother was dau. of Judge William Bell, of Erie. Residence, in 1878, in said Erie. Children:

William Bell, b. in Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1858.
Thomas Griswold, b. in Westfield, June 11, 1860.
Juliet Margaret, b. in Houghton, Mich., Oct. 20, 1863.

HOYT. MARIA WOODBURY, m. Nov. 4, 1858, Calvin Brown, son of William and Sarah (Robinson) Hoyt, reside in 1877–8, at Blue Rapids, Kansas. Child:

ALICE ELVIRA, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1859.

MICAJAH INGALLS[7], born October 5, 1806; married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Welch; settled in Boston; residence Carver street, A carpenter. No issue.

MARY ANN[7], born Feb. 24, 1810; m. Mar. 22, 1834, Chas. Henry, son of Charles and Martha Harrington (a son of her step-mother), born in Newburyport, July 30, 1809; resided in Boston when two children were born, and since about 1821 has resided in Woburn. Was engineer on HARRINGTON. the Woburn Branch Railroad several years, but since 1861 has run a stationary engine at John Cummings's tannery in Cummingsville, Woburn. Children:

ELIZA BICKUM, b. Jan. 11, 1835; d. July, 1839.

ELIZA BICKUM, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Apr., 1854.

CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Ellen Jeanett, dau. of Doctor Augustus and Hannah (Breck) Plympton, born in Woburn, July 21, 1834. Resided in Winchester, when their first child was born; and in Woburn now (1877), on Pleasant near Warren street, and is employed by said Cummings. Children:

HENRY PLYMPTON, born January 24, 1875.
ALMA LOWELL, born March 27, 1877.

ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE[7], born May 6, 1812; married January 28, 1844, Ann Whitney, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Whitney) Phagins, born in Westbrook, Me., March 14, 1822. He is a paper hanger, has resided in Boston, and in 1877 was at No. 9 Sudbury Place. POORE. Children:

ELIZABETH WHITNEY, born 1844; died 1847.

ABIGAIL JOHNSON, born and died March, 1847.

ALEXANDER LIVINGSTONE, born December 5, 1848; who is in the same business with his father, and resides No. 9 Sudbury Place; m. May 3, 1874, Clista Ann, dau. of James Zelotus and Eunice (Pitman) Gale, b. in Lowell, July 13, 1850. Children:

CLARA ELIZABETH, born February 4, 1875.
MARY ELIZA, born February 27, 1877; died October 18, 1877.

CHARLES HENRY, born September 18, 1850; died October 18, 1850.

CHARLES ALBERT, born January 2, 1853; a teamster; unmarried 1877.

WALTER HOPKINS, born August 26, 1855; a teamster; unmarried 1877.

MARY ANNE, born May 21, 1857; unmarried 1877.

JOSEPH HENRY, born July 6, 1859.

CHARLOTTE DAVENPORT[7], born June 11, 1824; married Oliver Downing, who, we are informed, came from Portsmouth, N. H., residence has been Boston and vicinity, where we suppose their children were born.

Downing.

His trade has been a carpenter. Children: Henry, Georgianna, Charles and Jonathan (or John, as some say), carpenters, of late in Canton; and Mattie Eliza, all unmarried, excepting

HENRY, who, we hear, m. Mary Guy of Cambridge, by whom he had one child, and she died. Child:

Lottie Abbie.

ANNE[6], DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN[5] (p. 13), JOHN[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN.[1]

ANNE[6], born September 21, 1772; married June 5, 1793, Benjamin Stickney, a brother to her sister Betsey's husband, born in Newbury, June 13, 1767.

Stickney.

He was a Major General, Justice of the Peace, Naval Officer in the Newburyport Custom House, etc.; settled in Newbury, and died July 19, 1846. For his pedigree, etc., see Stickney's Genealogy. She died Dec. 17, 1854. Children:

CHARLES[7], born May 23, 1794; married May 30, 1818, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Burbeck) Noyes, born in Campton, N. H., September 23, 1799. Mrs. Stickney's father was one of the early settlers of Campton, N. H.; cleared and owned a large tract of land; and she was the only child of her father that has a posterity. She was cousin to Dolly P. Noyes, who m. Joseph C. Blair, p. 18. He settled on Pulsifer's Hill in the south part of Campton, where their children were born. He died Nov. 5, 1874, and she died Aug. 7, 1876. Children:

CHARLES, b. May 19, 1819; m. Dec. 17, 1846, Jerusha Spencer; he is a farmer in Auburn, N. H. Has no issue.

Forbes.

SARAH, b. Apr. 24, 1822; m. Dec. 6, 1850, Samuel, son of William and Sarah (Moore) Forbes, b. in Truro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Apr. 29, 1815. He is a ship carpenter, and they reside in 1877, at No. 8 Walnut street, Newburyport. Child:

Mary Caroline, born February 10, 1856; unmarried 1877.

Stickney.

JOHN, born Apr. 22, 1826; died unmarried, September 28, 1858.

SAMUEL NOYES, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1862, Sarah Addie, dau. of Samuel P. and Sally (Judkins) Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1840. Resides in Campton, N. H. Children:

John, born February 11, 1863; died January 23, 1864.
Sarah Ellen, born September 28, 1864.
Samuel Elmer, born October 11, 1866.
Alice, born August 11, 1868.
Harry, born December 17, 1872.

Stickney. Laura, born January 6, 1876.
Daughter, born September 24, 1878.

HARRIET CROSS, b. July 27, 1832; is a clerk in the Treasury department in Washington; and unmarried, in 1878.

JANE, b. Dec. 18, 1834. Owns and occupies the homestead in 1878; unmarried.

GARDNER, born August 12, 1839; died July 12, 1840.

JOHN^7, born June 24, 1796; married (1) December 31, 1824, Harriet Hamilton, daughter of Joseph and Sally (Dean) Cross, born in Portland, Me., February 22, 1801, who died July 7, 1832. Sally Dean was of Taunton, Mass., and widow of an Edson, when she married Mr. Cross. He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1837, Sarah Dean, a sister to his first wife, and widow of Eliphalet Wharff, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 27, 1794, who survived him about ten years. His first child was born in Canton, Me., and his second child born in Calais, Me., where his residence was ever after; and from that town he went as their representative to the General Court. He was a large mill owner; held various offices of trust and honour; died Oct. 29, 1864, in Saratoga. Children:

Briggs. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Silas P., son of Silas and Lucy (Davidson) Briggs, b. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 5, 1817. Graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. He is a lawyer. Residence at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in which town they have resided since they were married. Children:
Harriet Louise, born December 13, 1856.
Jennie Stickney, born March 5, 1864.

HARRIET H., born May 8, 1832; died October 29, 1832.

BENJAMIN^7, born May 20, 1798; died February 28, 1799.

ANNA^7, born February 9, 1800; died unmarried December 25, 1875.

SARAH^7, born June 17, 1803; married October 6, 1825, Stephen Thomas, son of Stephen C. and Phebe P. (Follansbee) Dutton, born in Belleville part of Newbury (now a part of Newburyport), April 4, 1803.

Dutton. He was a ship carpenter until about forty years old, and afterward a hotel keeper in Portland, and other places. She died Sept. 24, 1872, He died Jan. 25, 1873. Children:

Dunning. HARRIET ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1826; who died at Ayers village, Haverhill, Mass., March 25, 1873; m. June 10, 1849, Elijah, son of James and Elizabeth (Elkins) Dunning, b. in Brunswick, Me., April 24, 1820. He has been a hotel keeper in Portland and other places, in Maine, N. H., and Mass.; also trader and farmer. First child born in Pittsfield, Mass., and second born in Portland, Me. He m. Henrietta, dau. of Hazen Lowell, of the north part of Methuen, in Sept., 1873, DUNNING. and has resided in a house he built on East street, in Methuen village, Mass. Children:

FLORENCE LOUISA, born April 5, 1858.
FRANK PARKER, born September 1, 1861.

DUTTON. GEORGE NORTON, b. in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1828; m. June 4, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Simon and Phebe (Nutter) Ross, b. in Rochester, N. H., July 27, 1828. Resided in Dover, N. H., where three children were born, and in Pittsfield, Mass., where their other children were born. He is agent and treasurer of the Pittsfield Tack Company in said Pittsfield. Children:

ANNA CLARIBEL, born March 12, 1850; died February 7, 1865.
MARY EMMA, born November 28, 1853; unmarried.
GEORGE DENISON, born February 27, 1855.
FRANK WOOD, born November 18, 1858.
ROBERT, born January 21, 1867.
WALTER, born July 8, 1869.

UNDERHILL. JANE WEALTHEN, b. Mar. 28, 1832; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Henry Underwood, at Portland, Me., where she died Apr. 28, 1867. Without issue.

DUTTON. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Helen M. Robbins, in Portland, where he died Sept. 12, 1873. Without issue.

BENJAMIN[7], born July 28, 1805; married October 31, 1831, Phebe, daughter of John and Polly (Palmer) Pulsifer, born in Campton, N. H., December 22, 1810. Settled in Campton, where he died April 17, 1876, and where all but their first two children were born—the first two born STICKNEY. in Newbury, Mass. She resides with her son, Benjamin Franklin, in 1877. Children:

SUSAN HUNTINGTON, b. Nov. 23, 1833; who was a school-teacher in Ellsworth, N. H., where she died Jan. 1, 1851; unmarried.

JOHN PULSIFER, b. June 25, 1836; m. in Boston, Dec. 13, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hardy and Elmira (Noyes) Merrill, b. in Campton, N. H., Apr., 1838. Now (1877) reside No. 67 Telegraph street, Boston, and in employ of John A. Pray & Co., carpet dealers. Children:

EDWARD HENRY, born November 18, 1862; died November 8, 1863.
FREDERICK LINCOLN, born August 28, 1865.
GERTRUDE MERRILL, born March 25, 1875.

GEORGE ARTHUR, b. July 28, 1838; m. in Newbury, June 14, 1859, Mary, dau. of Buckley and Olive (Janvrin) Blackburn, b. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 7, 1840. He was a farmer in Newbury, where their children were born; and where he died April 27, 1866; and where his widow resides in 1878. Children:

BENJAMIN GARDNER, born January 17, 1860.
GEORGE ARTHUR, born October 24, 1862; in 1878 with his uncle Benj. F. in Campton.
SUSAN HELEN, born October 7, 1864.

HERMON CLARK, b. May 24, 1841; was in Co. E, 39th Mass. Vols., but was accidentally drowned in Campton, June 24, 1865. Unmarried.

STICKNEY. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1843; was in Co. J, 12th N. H. Vols., from Aug. 22, 1862, to June 28, 1865; wounded May 3, 1863; promoted Corporal Nov. 17, 1864; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Sarah Octavia, dau. of Joseph and Elmira (Dole) Hodgdon, b. in Limerick, Me., Mar. 9, 1843. He is a farmer and resides in the village of Campton. Child:

A SON, b. Dec. 15, 1874; died December 19, 1874.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1845; resides in Boston in 1878. Unmarried.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 31, 1847; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Laura Annette, dau. of Alvin and Roxanna (Chamberlain) Eaton, b. in Royalton, Vt., Aug. 6, 1845. He is a farmer and resides in Campton. Children:

ANNIE ELIZABETH, born December 10, 1874.
HENRY EATON, born December 26, 1876.

CHARLES OSBORNE, b. June 22, 1850; m. June 30, 1874, Georgiana Frances, dau. of Edwin and Eliza (Reed) Shattuck, b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1853. He is one of the firm of White & Stickney, 20 Suffolk market, and resides, in 1878, at No. 19 Old Harbor St. Child:

INEZ VIVAN, born July 5, 1875.

EDWIN HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 10, 1853; graduated at Kimball Union Academy, 1873; taught school in Campton one year, and entered Dartmouth College in 1874, where he graduated in 1878, and entered And. Theol. Sem.; unmarried.

ROBERT CLARK⁷, born September 1, 1809; married (1) December 20, 1838, Susan Eliza, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Todd) Dutch, who died in Calais, Me., September 5, 1857, aged forty; married (2) September 6, 1869, widow Charlotte B. Heron, whose husband died in California in 1856. She is a dau. of William and Anna Batty, b. in Butler Co., Pennsylvania, in 1835. Her father was a member of Congress from that State some years since. Mr. Stickney represented Calais, Me., in the Legislature, commissary in the army of the Potomac, and is in 1877 in the Treasury department in Washington; residence 1217 I street, N. W. He has had, besides three sons who died young, the following children:

JOHN MORTON, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1871, Elizabeth Carson, dau. of Samuel L. and Margaret Green (Carson) Palker, b. in Dalton, Mass., 1842; residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; a trader. No children in 1877.

ANNA CAROLINE, born October 20, 1846; died September 12, 1851.

CHARLES EDWARD, born February 22, 1853; in Pittsfield; unmarried.

JANE CLARK⁷, born May 12, 1811; married (1) Augustus K. Osborne, who died in 1845; married (2) David Daniels, who died in 1866, in Peabody, Mass., where she still resides. She had no issue, but brought up the children that both of her husbands had by their former wives.

EDWARD⁷, born May 15, 1813; who occupies the homestead in Newbury, and lived in the old house until it was burned on the evening of June 2, 1878. Married October 28, 1874, Harriet (Randall) Trimble, who had by her former husband, John Trimble, a dau. Christine, who has married Forest Pettengill, but Mr. Stickney has no children.

JONATHAN^{6}, SON OF JONATHAN^{5} (p. 13), JOHN^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

JONATHAN^{6}, born December 13, 1778; married (1) Mary, daughter of Enoch and Jane (Rolfe) Lunt, who died October 22, 1822, aged about thirty-five years; married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of William Eustis, who died March 27, 1864. He was a carpenter, and resided in Newburyport, No. 10 Harrison street, where most of his fifteen children were born. He died Oct., 1852, and was buried in Newbury. Four of his children died young, and those that were named were:

JOHN^{7}, born December 27, 1802; who is a carpenter; married Mary, daughter of Moses and Esther (Adams) Goodwin, born May 18, 1810; reside on the homestead of his father. No children.

WILLIAM^{7}, who was a seaman, died unmarried at sea, aged about twenty-two years.

ENOCH^{7}, who was drowned in the Merrimack river, aged about thirty-five; unmarried.

MARY^{7}, born May 24, 1811; married July 22, 1841, Hiram Canney, born in Strafford, N. H., 1807; a blacksmith; residence in a tall brick house No. 3 Buck street, which he bought in 1844. No children; only one adopted named Mary Ellen, b. in Indiana, Feb. 9, 1854, and was with KENNEY. her maternal grandmother Hatch, in Boston, until three years of age.

HARRIET^{7}, born November 5, 1813; married May 5, 1836, Thomas, son of Samuel and Sarah Dole (Cross) Huse, born in Lime street, January 30, 1813; residence since 1867, corner of Lime and Prospect streets. He was formerly a wool-puller and morocco-dresser; but now is a grocer, HUSE. with a shop in 1877, at No. 129 Walter street, Newburyport. Children:

ABBY ANN, born October 25, 1838; unmarried in 1877.

ANNA, born February 29, 1846; died July, 1846.

ELLEN AMES, born December 22, 1849; died December 10, 1855.

Huse. THOMAS, b. June 28, 1851; was a seaman; and his first voyage was to California in 1869; but, having lost his hand, studied Law; he was practicing in New York, in 1877, at No. 33 Broadway, and is in Newburyport, 1878, at No. 48 State street; unmarried.

SARAH ANN^7, a dress-maker in Boston in 1877, and unmarried.

ELIZABETH^7, who died aged about two years.

ELIZABETH^7, the first by second wife; died aged six years.

WILLIAM^7, born August 1, 1830; married Martha, daughter of Abraham and Dolly (Everett) Adams, born in New London, N. H., May 6, 1832, (her father was half-brother to John's wife's mother). He is a Poore. shoemaker; residence 1877, corner of Purchase and Bromfield streets. No children, excepting two still-born sons.

ELIZABETH EUSTICE^7, born 1834; who resides in Boston with her sister Vinal; unmarried.

ELLEN MARIA, born May, 1838; married James Monroe Vinal from Vinal. Scituate, Mass.; a mason by trade; reside 1877, on Winchester street, Boston. No children.

NATHAN^5, SON OF JOHN^4 (p. 12), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

NATHAN^5, born in Newbury, Mass., May 24, 1741; married (1) April 5, 1764, Katherine, daughter of Daniel and Ann Knight, born in Newbury, June 22, 1744, by whom he had his children. She died June 4, 1793; married (2) June 25, 1795, Mary, widow of John Noyes. By Mr. Noyes she had children. She was daughter of Samuel and Mary Pierce. Mr. Poore was a ship-master in the early part of his life, and afterward a trader, and owned shipping. His store was on Water street, Newburyport, with his residence at No. 110 the same street, at the time of his decease, Feb. 9, 1806. While attending divine services in the First Presbyterian church on Federal street, he dropped down and instantly expired. A facsimile of his signature in 1768 is here given. Children:

Nathan Poore

1. John, b. June 24, 1765; d. unm. Nov. 28, 1790, by being drowned while on his way home from the West Indies.
2. Daniel, b. Mar. 24, 1767; who was insane; d. unm.
3. Anne, b. June 15, 1770; m. Micajah Ingalls and Capt. Thomas Griffith Pritchett.
4. Catherine, b. Jan. 23, 1773; m. Dea. Wm. Cook.
5. Nathan, b. 1775; who d. at sea Nov. 18, 1796; unm.
6. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 16, 1777, who d. unm. at sea Nov. 17, 1801.
7. Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1783; m. Elizabeth A. Spiller.

Of those who had posterity:

ANNE^6, DAUGHTER OF NATHAN^5 (p. 49), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

INGALLS.
PRITCHETT.

ANNE^6, born June 15, 1770; married (1) July 28, 1792, Micajah Ingalls, who died at sea, by whom she had two children, viz.: Catherine K. and Rebecca P.; married (2) Capt. Thomas Griffith Pritchett, who was born, as I am informed by his daughter Anna, at Hollyhead, about sixty miles from Liverpool, Jan. 1, 1771. Settled in Newburyport, where he died Nov. 24, 1854, and she deceased Aug. 10, 1861. Her children:

CATHERINE KNIGHT^7, born December, 1793; died March 9, 1794.

CLARK.

REBECCA PEARSON^7, born March 5, 1795; who deceased October 29, 1858; married Amos, son of Moses and Mary (Hale) Clarke, born February 18, 1790; who died March 21, 1854. He was a baker in Newburyport; resided on Merrimack street where about four children were born; then removed to 110 Water street, where he died. She died at No. 24 Lime street. Children:

AMOS, b. Oct. 22, 1813; m. Dec. 21, 1834, Olive Howard, dau. of John and Lucy (Pettengill) Pettengill, b. in Greene, Me., Nov. 11, 1812; her parents cousins; her father died in 1844, aged 82, and her mother died in 1863, aged 85. He was a machinist; died in Greene, June 20, 1876; same town where his children were born, viz.:

PIERCE. OLIVE ANN, b. Mar. 20, 1835; m. in Turner, Me., Doctor Albion Pierce; in 1862 settled in Greene, where she died Apr. 28, 1878. No children.

CLARK. ADELBERT INGALLS, b. July 21, 1838; who was three years in Co. G, 13th Regt. Maine Volunteers; is a farmer in Greene, on the homestead; unmarried.

JOHNSON. ELLEN AMANDA, b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. at Lewiston, Me., Sept. 23, 1863, Wm. Henry, son of Isaac and Sally Brickett (Goldthwait) Johnson, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 12, 1829; is a book-keeper in Newburyport, where their children were born; residence No. 5 Beck street. Children:—Elizabeth Goldthwait, b. Oct. 27, 1869. William Newell, b. Dec. 17, 1875.

REBECCA INGALLS, b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. July 5, 1840, Ebenezer T., son of

True. Ebenezer and Hannah True; a stone cutter in Lowell and in Quincy. He died Jan. 13, 1850, and she died Nov. 15, 1860. No children.

Bailey. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 31, 1817; who d. Apr. 3, 1847; m. May 26, 1839, John Leverett, son of Tappan and Hannah (Bailey) Bailey, b. in West Newbury, May 28, 1812, for his first wife. For his second wife he married Sarah J. Walton, by whom he had other children. Resided in West Newbury. Mr. Bailey died Dec., 23, 1863. Charlotte's children were:

Charlotte Ingalls, born February 21, 1840; unmarried; in West Newbury.
Rebecca True, born September 15, 1845: who died July 14, 1847.

Clark. MICAJAH INGALLS, born April 26, 1820; died at sea unm., Nov. 20, 1846.

CATHERINE, born August 17, 1822; died unmarried 1860.

Lander. ANNA POOR, b. June 17, 1824; m. June 4, 1848, Henry Adams, son of Henry and Lydia (Adams) Lander, b. in Newbury, Sept. 23, 1820. Residence No. 59 Purchase street, since 1850, when he built his house. He has been in the Custom house, Boston, many years. Children:

Ella Ann, born May 28, 1849; died June 15, 1854.
Emma Morton, b. Dec. 23, 1850; a school-teacher; unmarried.
Hattie Frances, born December 20, 1852; died June 9, 1855.
George Henry, born March 27, 1856; a clerk in a furniture store.
Charles Edward, born January 5, 1858; died March 17, 1859.

Sargent. ELLEN SWETT, born July 1, 1826; married in Newburyport, March 15, 1852, Aaron Augustus, son of Aaron P. and Elizabeth (Stanwood) Sargent, b. in Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1827. He went to California in 1848, and she in 1852. Resided in Nevada city, Nevada county, California, when their children were born. He was a printer and editor in early life; commenced the practice of Law in 1854; District Attorney of Nevada Co., California, in 1855 and 1856; received the degree of A. M. from the College of California in 1865; and now Member of Congress; elected Representative first time in 1861, second time in 1868, and third time in 1870, and now, is one of the Senators from California, taking his seat there March 4, 1873. Children:

Ellen Clark, born January 1, 1854; unmarried.
Elizabeth Rebecca, born October 11, 1857; unmarried.
George Clark, born July 26, 1860.

Clark. MOSES, born May 10, 1828; lost at sea Nov. 20, 1846, with his brother Micajah.

ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 21, 1830; who was also lost at sea in Jan., 1857; m. Mar. 5, 1853, Sarah A., dau. of Wm. Porter of Newburyport, who m. after his deacease Felix Colby; but they are both deceased. Children were born in Newburyport, viz.:

Micajah Ingalls, born February 19, 1854; died May 10, 1855.
Abraham, born June 17, 1856; died in 1862.

WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Feb. 29, 1832; who was a seaman; d. unm. in 1858.

MARY A. H. N., b. Dec. 23, 1833; who died unm. while residing with her sister in Nevada, May 9, 1860.

GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Oct. 24, 1836; served in 1864 in the 3rd Unattached Co. Mass. Vols. in coast defence; m. Oct. 20, 1858, Ellen, dau. of Moses

CLARK. and Joanna (Currier) Stockman, b. in Newburyport, June 17, 1836. He is a bookseller at No. 35 State street; residence, since 1867, No. 12 Titcomb street. Children:

ELLEN CLAYTON, born May 23, 1859.
LIZZIE ASHTON, born May 10, 1865.
GEORGE LINCOLN, born June 28, 1869; died September 2, 1869.

PERKINS. ADELINE PRITCHETT, b. June 21, 1839; m. 1860, Isaac R. Perkins; resided at No. 24 Lime street; and died June 2, 1871. Children:

JULIETTE, born December 6, 1860; died aged nine days.
FRANK, born August 23, 1866; died October 5, 1866.

ADELINE^{7}, born November 19, 1811; died unmarried, aged 27.

ANNA POORE^{7}, born December 10, 1813; married December 7, 1837, Frederick, son of Moses and Mary (Pearson) Moore, born in Newburyport, on Olive street, October 29, 1811; residence in Newburyport, and since July, 1854, at No. 52 High street. Capt. Moore has been a seaman

MOORE. since thirteen years of age, and shipmaster since he was twenty-one years of age. Children:

ANNIE MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Aug. 10, 1875, James Humphrey, son of

STANLEY. William Stanley, b. in Great Falls, N. H., 1836. He is a shipmaster. She has no children.

MARY AUGUSTA,
AUGUSTA MARY, } twins, born May 10, 1839; and both died in early infancy.

MARY PEARSON, b. Aug. 11, 1846; m. June 1, 1877, Oliver Osgood, son of

JONES. Capt. Oliver and Hannah (Pettengill) Jones, b. in Newburyport, July, 1842. He is a shipmaster and resides No. 16 Spring street. Child:

ELVA OSGOOD, born March 15, 1878.

FREDERICK, born December 2, 1848; died aged about four years.

CATHARINE^{6}, DAUGHTER OF NATHAN^{5} (p. 49), JOHN^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

CATHERINE^{6}, born January 23, 1773; married October 23, 1794, William Cook, who was born in Newburyport, on Ship street, but we have been unable to learn the baptismal names of his parents; but tradition says that his mother was a Caswell, and that he had a brother by the name of Zebedee. She died Nov. 15, 1835, and he married before his decease Mary Clanin, who died in August, 1875, aged about eighty-two; but he died May 21, 1843, aged seventy-four. Mr. Cook was a mast and

COOK. spar maker; also owned shipping used in the West India trade. Among offices of trust he was called to occupy, one was, that of a Deacon of the Harris street church. Children:

ANNA INGALLS^7, born May 7, 1795; died unmarried about 1835.

NATHAN POOR^7, born July 20, 1797; who was a shipmaster, and was drowned on the coast of Cuba, July 20, 1836. He married in Brooklyn, a widow Eliza, who, after his decease, married a Seabury; but Capt. Cook had no children.

WILLIAM^7, born May 13, 1799; who followed the same trade of his father in Newburyport; died December 17, 1868. He married about 1823, Mary Ann, daughter of Zechariah and Mary Davidson, born in Newburyport, Cook. about 1803; who died October 16, 1858. Children:

JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. Aug. 27, 1857, Ellen Brown, dau. of John and Melinda (Brown) Locke, b. in Athens, Me., Aug. 26, 1836. He is a trader in Biddeford, Me., where their daughter was born. Children:

John Lock, born July 20, 1865; died September 4, 1865.
Eugenie Ellen, born July 3, 1866.

JOEL, b. about 1833; who was a printer; and died in New York about 1858; m. Lydia M. Foot, who m. for her second husband, Daniel Colby; he died; and she m. for her third husband another Colby, a brother to her second husband; and resides in Boston. His children we understand are William and Nellie.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Mar. 10, 1866, Matilda Dickerson Locke, a sister to his brother Jeremiah's wife, b. in Athens, Me., Jan. 17, 1845. He is a trader; resided in Biddeford when their first child was born; and their second child was born in Athens, Me.; he removed to Hallowell, Mar., 1872, and bought his house which is on Second street, in 1874. Children:

Viola Miriam, born August 30, 1869.
Millie Erdina, born April 28, 1871.

Peabody. HARRIET, b. Oct. 12, 1839; m. Frank Peabody, a shoemaker; and was residing in Georgetown, Mass., in 1877. She has no children.

CATHERINE^7, born June 25, 1801; died unmarried 1823.

JEREMIAH^7, born about 1804; died unmarried 1825.

JOHN NEWTON^7, born February 18, 1807; died young.

JOHN NEWTON^7, born January 16, 1808; married Judith Sawyer, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Bradbury) Bailey, born in Newbury, May 8, 1807. Resided on Middle and Independent streets; and on Market Cook. street, Newburyport, where he died July 16, 1847; his widow still alive. Children:

SARAH ELLEN, b. in West Newbury, Nov. 2, 1828; m. Oct., about 1850, William Henry, son of Elias and Sarah (Davis) Haskell, of Newburyport, b. Dec. 3, HASKELL.

1822. She is his second wife; he had by his first wife, who was a Harriet Thompson, a daughter, Harriet Louisa, b. on Milk street, Newburyport, in 1846; m. in 1870 Wm. Canton of Prussia. They removed to the state of Louisiana in 1852, and have resided at Lake Charles in Calcasieu parish and county. He is in the lumber business and is proprietor of the Haskell House; has been in public office since 1855, viz.: Recorder of Mortgages, Notary Public, High Sheriff, Deputy Collector of Customs, and has been a member of the Legislature. Children:

Edward Witte, born April 26, 1852; died August 28, 1852.

Frank Elias, born Nov. 17, 1853; was educated at the Louisiana State University; is a civil engineer; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Lillie Lewis, dau of Lee and Elizabeth (Gray) Dade, of Lake Charles. We are informed that Elizabeth Gray was from South Carolina and that Mrs. Haskell is a descendant of George Washington's sister Betty. Child:—Samuel Jefferson, b. at Lake Charles, May 2, 1878.

GEORGE.

Ellen Judith, b. Jan. 15, 1856; who died June 23, 1876; m. Dec. 30, 1874, Joseph son of Joseph George, b. in Alabama, belonging to the Kentucky family of that name. He is a civil engineer. Child:—Joseph Frederick, b. at Lake Charles Oct. 22, 1875.

HASKELL.

William Henry, born February 27, 1859; a carpenter.

Jefferson Davis, born June 6, 1861; died August 22, 1873, of typhoid fever.

Sarah Davis, born November 4, 1863.

COOK.

LYDIA ANN FLETCHER, born October 29, 1830; died young.

JOHN SAWYER, born November 3, 1832; died young.

ROXANNA[7], born September 13, 1810; married November 12, 1834, John Tilden, son of Joseph and Mary (Belknap) Loring, the clock maker, who in 1878 lives on Water street, Newburyport; she died September 11, 1838. Mr. Loring was born in Sterling, Mass., May 26, 1809, and has since her decease married Mary Rolfe, and has a dau. Elizabeth B. by her. Roxanna had one child, viz:

LORING.

JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 18, 1835; who, with his father, went to Calfornia in 1859, and is in 1878 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., Cal.; unmarried.

ELIZABETH[7], born September 14, 1813; died unmarried June 26, 1832.

RUFUS[7], born September 16, 1816; married March, 1837, Sarah Gilman, daughter of Bernard and Harriet (Titcomb) Foote, born in Newburyport, August 23, 1817. Her mother, daughter of William and Mary (Pilsbury) Titcomb. He was a tailor by trade, and a dry goods dealer on State street, and resided after 1854 on the street where he was born, and at No. 36 Middle street, where he died May 27, 1871. Children.

COOK.

BAILEY.

ROXANNA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1837; m. May 3, 1859, Capt. Charles Edward, son of Capt. Charles E. and Charlotte (Clarke) Bailey, b. in Newburyport, Apr. 21, 1837. He is of the firm of Robert Bailey & Son. Child:

Carrie March, born December 25, 1859; unmarried.

Plummer. SARAH MOODY, b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Feb. 28, 1860, Charles Edward, son of Capt. William and Harriet (Currier) Plummer, born on the ocean on the way from Russia to Newburyport, Nov. 5, 1838; brought up in Newburyport. He is in the tailoring and dry goods business; resided on Water street when their first child was born, and now reside 36 Middle street. Children.

Rufus Henry, born February 5, 1861.
Judith Ann, born September 28, 1870.

ISAAC^{6}, SON OF NATHAN^{5} (page 49), JOHN^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2} JOHN^{1}.

ISAAC^{6}, born September 8, 1783; married December 25, 1809, Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Andrews) Spiller, born in Amherst, N. H., September 20, 1789, akin to the Ipswich, Massachusetts, families bearing her parents names. He was a shipmaster, coasting between Newburyport and the West Indies. Residence after they were maried until their decease, No. 110 Water street, Newburyport. He died Dec. 13, 1836. She died June 23, 1870. Children: Poore.

NATHAN^{7}, born April 9, 1810; married August 6, 1834, Adeline, daughter of Francis and Lydia (Pearson) Hodgkins, born in Newburyport, August 3, 1813; resides at 33 Lime street. He was a furniture dealer, and died July 8, 1856. Children:

FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 27, 1837; is in the furniture business in New York City; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Isabella Gerrish, dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Gerrish) Silloway, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 7, 1844. Her father from West Newbury. Resides with his mother at 33 Lime street, Newburyport. Children:

Dora Frances, born October 22, 1872.

Poore. NATHAN, b. Feb. 22, 1840; who is in the furniture business with his elder brother; unmarried.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. Oct. 18, 1844, who is in the dry goods business; m. Apr. 8, 1869, Lucinda, dau. of Joseph Brown and Lucinda (Merrill) Landford, b. in Newburyport, May 24, 1845; resides with his mother at 33 Lime street. Child:

George Francis, born April 1, 1870.

JOHN^{7}, born May 31, 1812; married September 12, 1843, Nancy, daughter of George and Jane (Patterson) Titcomb, born in Falmouth, Me., Feb. 14, 1815. They are both deaf mutes; reside at No. 3 Franklin street. He is a cabinet maker. Children:

ALBERT HENRY, born June 26, 1845; died January 1, 1866.

CALVIN, R. H., born February 7, 1850; died at the Chincha Islands June 20, 1869.

ELIZABETH JANE, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Nov. 22, 1870, George Otis, son of Noyes. James and Elizabeth (Brown) Noyes, b. in Newbury, July 11, 1847. Employed as a foreman in a shoe manufactory. Residence with her father in 1877, and at No. 143 Water street in 1878. Children:

NOYES.

GEORGE ALBERT, born May 6, 1872.
ALICE GERTRUDE, born September 30, 1873; died August 3, 1875.
EDGAR FRANCIS, born June 12, 1877.

THOMAS SPILLER^{7}, born March 12, 1815; who is a retired furniture dealer; resides in the house where he was born, 110 Water street; married September 23, 1841, Jane, daughter of Joseph and Lois (Little) Kent, who died November 27, 1846. Without issue.

POORE.

DAVID SPILLER^{7}, born December 21, 1817; a mariner; unmarried; resides on the old homestead.

MARY SPILLER^{7}, born March 15, 1821; who died in the spring of 1842; married Samuel Swain of Newburyport, who has children by his second wife Sophia Gerrish; he went to Charlestown. Mary S. had a child:

SWAIN.

SAMUEL, who died young.

ISAAC^{7}, born October 8, 1825, who formerly was a painter; and since 1849, in the grocery trade, No. 93 Water street, Newburyport; married November 4, 1847, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Baker) Hoskins, born in Newburyport, January 15, 1826. They resided at No. 4 South, now called Broomfield street, when their children were born; and since about 1852, at No. 36 Lime street, Newburyport. Children:

POORE.

MARY SPILLER, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1867, Andrew Parker, son of Andrew P. and Lucy Ann (Jewell) Lewis, b. in Munroe, Me., Jan. 19, 1843; was in Company A, 17th Regt. of Mass. Vols.; resided on Water, Merrimack and Tyug streets until May, 1871; and since at No. 9 Carter street. He is a ship carpenter. Children:

LEWIS.

MARY PARKER, born July 1, 1867.
ANNA H. POOR, born July 11, 1868.
GEORGIE FRANCES, born June 14, 1872.
CARRIE JOSEPHINE, born September 29, 1876.

POORE.

ISAAC, b. Apr. 27, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1874, Mary Spearing, daughter of Samuel Kinsman and Lucy Ann (Wilson) Gilman, b. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1854; resides in his house at No. 28 Lime street, and is in business with his father. Child:

SADIE MOODY, born March 20, 1876.

SARAH E.^{7}, born August 10, 1830; died May 2, 1831.

STEPHEN^5, SON OF JOHN^4 (p. 12), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

STEPHEN^5, born in Newbury, May 24, 1744; married about December 1, 1771, Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah (Plummer) Dole, born in Newbury, January 1, 1751. Settled a few rods north of his father's house, building his house near the cemetery where are interred those of the later generations who have resided on the south side of the river; the house is being razed in 1878. He died April 18, 1825, and his will was proved the December following, which was made September 7, 1824, when his wife, son Theophilus, and his daughters were alive. Hannah, his wife, died September 26, 1840. Children:

Stephen Poore

1. Hannah, born September 17, 1772; married John Prince.
2. Judith, born October 10, 1776; died unmarried January 14, 1856.
3. Tabitha, born December 31, 1782; married John Woodbury.
4. Sarah Dole, born August 14, 1785; married Isaac Bray and Thomas Moody.
5. Theophilus, b. November 2, 1787; settled in Newburyport; was a house carpenter at first, and last a ship-master, and was accidentally injured, and died about 1827; m. Eleanor Pearson, but had no issue.
6. Stephen, born December 12, 1789; died at sea about 1811; unmarried.
7. Edward Longfellow, born June 12, 1792; was at sea in a privateer when he was lost; never married.
8. Fanny, born December 30, 1793; married Benjamin Thrasher.
9. Clarissa, b. Oct. 14, 1796; m. Doctor Moses Carter of Concord, N. H.; resided in Amesbury, Mass., until about 1844; when they removed to Concord where they deceased without issue. She was with her adopted daughter (who was a niece of her husband) at Millville, when she deceased in 1876.

Of their children who had posterity:

HANNAH^6, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN^5 (p. 57), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

HANNAH^6, born in Newbury, September 17, 1772; married October 10, 1794, John, son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Carpenter) Prince, born February 14, 1763. His father, who died in the pulpit just after pronouncing the divine blessing at the service when he preached his last sermon, was buried in the first Presbyterian church, on Federal street, in Newburyport, with George Whitfield. He was blind about 51 years, the seeming misfortune caused by a snowball thrown at him when at school, while playing with the boys when he was about 14 years of age. We are informed by his great-grandchildren that he chose his wife when at a social gathering of the religious society, the pastor jocosely asking him whom he would choose in the company, for a wife; the pleasant voice of Sally Carpenter led him to select her. She consented, and was truly a helpmeet; not only eyes to the blind, but had uncommon natural abilities, as well as acquired accomplishments to assist a minister of the gospel. He died in January, 1791, aged 68 years; an extended notice of him may be found in the newspaper printed in Newburyport Feb. 2, 1791.

PRINCE.

Mr. Prince was a ship-master and a merchant. Their residence in Newburyport, and he owned a store in Eastport, Maine. He was died on board his vessel going from Newburyport to Eastport, Dec., 1800, and was buried on Moose Island. She died in Boston when residing with her granddaughter, Mrs. Somerby, May 11, 1860, and was bured in Harmony Grove, Salem, Mass. Children:

ADAMS.

HANNAH[7], born June 30, 1795; married May 22, 1814, Aaron, son of Isaac and Abigail (Blackman) Adams, born in Boston, Mass., July 17, 1793. His father born in Newbury, August 11, 1761, and mother born in Dorchester Aug. 9, 1768. He was a printer by trade, and also editor of newspapers at times. Resided in Newburyport when their first child was born, and removed to Boston (where his brother Benjamin, the book-binder, died Sept. 17, 1878), where he continued until his decease, in the spring of 1826 or 1827; and she died Nov. 12, 1843. Children:

DENNIS.

MARY AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 12, 1815; who in 1878 resides at No. 15 Hudson street, Boston; married John Henry, son of Henry and Catherine (Wales) Dennis, b. in Baltimore, Md., March 24, 1813; lived in Boston where all their children were born, and died June 27, 1869. He was a painter of houses, etc., and his sons learned the trade of painting and finishing furniture; and of her daughters unmarried three are milliners and one a book-keeper. Children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. about April, 1868, Mrs. Angenette B. Chapman, dau. of Benj. C. and Mary C. Gould, b. in Lowell, Mass., March 15, 1828; resides in Washington street, Woburn; but they have no children.

HENRY WALES, b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. May 16, 1859, Abby Lonti, dau. of Horace and Mary Lonti (Paine) Paddock, b. in Troy, Vt., Apr. 25, 1836. Horace, her father, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 16, 1809; was son of Hon. Ephraim Paddock, one of the Vermont Judges. Mary L., her mother, was born in Barre, Vt., Mrrch 1, 1812 In time of the rebellion, Mr. Dennis served his country in Co. D, First Mass. Cavalry. He is a dealer in furniture in New York, of the firm of Leeman, Dennis & Co., and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., at No. 195 Bergen street. Only child:—Mary Emma Lonti, b. June 19, 1875; died February 24, 1876.

Clark. Mary Catherine, b. June 30, 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Isaac Smith, son of Gilbert O. and Polly (Smith) Clark, b. in Wareham, Mass., May 13, 1835. He, in time of the rebellion, was a member of Co. G, Mass. 4th Regt. of Vols ; in 1878 is employed in a box factory at East Boston, and resides at No 53 Maverick street, Chelsea, Mass. Children:—Minnie Frances, b. Mar. 16, 1868; who died of diphtheria Mar. 20, 1876. Edith Florence, b. Mar. 3, 1870. Albert Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1872. Oriana Jennie, b. Mar. 5, 1873; who died also of diphtheria six days after her sister's decease. Maud Linnette, b. Mar. 21, 1875, and Frederick Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

Dennis. Charlotte Louisa, born September 16, 1840.

Theodore Charles, b. Dec. 6, 1842; who enlisted into the 1st Mass. Infantry, and was in the first Bull Run battle, and afterwards was in the 1st Mass. Cavalry, and was so unlucky as to be taken a prisoner. He is a letter carrier in Boston; m. in 1865, Cornelia P., dau of Samuel S. and Lucy Pressey, b. in Boston, about 1849. Child:—George Edward, b. at No. 9 Clifton Place, Boston, Mar. 23, 1866.

Agnes Maria, born July 16, 1845.

Anna Elizabeth, born February 19, 1848.

Edwin Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1849; a polisher of furniture for his brother in New York City; unmarried, 1878.

Fanny Fern, born January 29, 1854.

Worden. ANNA BOARDMAN, b. May 30, 1817; m. W. H. Worden, from St. John's, N. B. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., but she has no children.

Somerby. ELIZABETH THERESA, b. July 6, 1819; m. June 23, 1842, George Washington, son of Theophilus and Susan (Kelley) Somerby, b. in Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1819. He was a seaman, died in Boston, Feb. 22, 1845; and she resides in 1877, at No. 124 Marcella street, Boston Highlands. Her only child:

Van Wart. Hannah Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Stephen Smith, son of James and Elizabeth Ann (Golding) Van Wart, b. in the village of Wickham, on St. John's River, in Queen's Co., N. B., about thirty miles from St. John's, Sept. 6, 1834. Both of his parents were of Wickham. He is a manufacturer of chamber furniture at No. 92 Richmond street, Boston; residence at the Highlands, as above. All their children born in Boston, viz.:—Harry Stephen, b. July 22, 1862; died August 17, 1878. Ernest, born March 20, 1864; died March 23, 1864. Clarence Augustus, b. July 12, 1866. Maude Lilian, b. Apr. 26, 1876.

Merrill. MARTHA AGNES, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. June 7, 1846, Samuel, son of John and Margaret Merrill, b. in Hillsborough, N. H., Dec. 25, 1824; was a paper hanger; and died in Boston, Mar. 22, 1851. She is still a widow and resides with her son. One child:

Samuel Augustus, b. in Boston, July 4, 1847; m. May 2, 1870, Lucy Maria, dau. of Doctor Frederick William, and Lydia Jennison (Haynes) Urann, b. in Dorchester, Mass, June 13, 1847. Her father b. July 7, 1822, in Dorchester. Samuel A. is Discount Clerk in the National Bank of Redemption, Boston, and resides on Fairmount Avenue, Hyde Park, Mass. Children:—Frederick Augustus, b. June 15, 1871. Albert Adams, b. Oct. 23, 1874.

Prince. JOHN ^{7}, born June 16, 1797; married January 12, 1819, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lakeman) Wells, born in Ipswich, Mass., October 18, 1796. He was a baker in Salem, Mass., where all his children were born, and where he died Mar. 17, 1871, and she died Apr. 23, 1872. Children:

PRINCE.

JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. Apr. 16, 1850, Hannah Bickford, dau. of James and Hannah (Larrabee) Collins, b. in Salem, July 22, 1829. He was a master mariner, and died of the fever on the west coast of Africa, Feb. 22, 1864. His widow resides (1878) at No. 26 Howard street, Salem. His children were born in Salem, viz.:

John Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1851; a painter by trade, but took one voyage to Africa, had the fever, and as a consequence has lost his hearing. He is in 1878 a member of the College for deaf mutes in Washington, D. C.; unmarried.

George Beckford, b. Dec. 25, 1852; was a dealer in groceries, 61 Bridge street, Salem, but in 1878 is a salesman for I. P. Harris & Co., on St. Peter street; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Ida Maria, dau. of Sylvester G. and Maria J. (Briard) Canney, b. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 3, 1855.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 1, 1821; who belonged to Company B, 23d Regt. of Mass. Vols., from Oct. 8, 1861, and after a battle was accidentally wounded, and in consequence died in the hospital at Point Lookout, Md., June 8, 1864; m. Mar. 24, 1845, Eunice, dau. of Benj. and Mary (Quarles) Pearson, b. in Salem, Sept. 15, 1821, who now resides with her daughter Smith in East Boston. He was a boot maker; resided in Salem when their first child was born, in Newburyport, Ipswich, and in Salem again. Children:

SMITH.

Ella Dame, b. June 22, 1851; m. Oct. 19, 1871, in East Boston, (where they all have since resided) William Crawford, son of Capt. William C. and Mary A. (Caldwell) Smith, b. in Salem, Mass., March 14. 1846. He is a wharfinger. Children:—Alice Mabel, b. Feb. 7, 1873. Eveline Estell, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

PRINCE.

Ada Frances, born Septemer 11, 1852; died January 4, 1855, in Ipswich.

Sarah Frances, born April 6, 1856; died August 7, 1856, in Newburyport.

Georgetta, born Februay 26, 1858; died September 13, 1858, in Salem.

NATHANIEL WELLS, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. June 28, 1849, Eliza Ann, daughter of Wm. and Mary (Frost) Peach, b. in Salem, Dec. 14, 1827; resided on Albion street, Salem, when their children were born, and removed to New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., in the autumn of 1874. Children, besides a dau. who died very young, they have:

Mary Augusta, born September 13, 1854; unmarried.

LORD.

HANNAH MARIA, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. May 16, 1847, Daniel Bowles, son of Thomas and Sarah (Seward) Lord, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1821. A carpenter and builder in Salem, where their children were born; residence No. 24 Howard street. Children:

Sarah Maria, born March 19, 1848; died September 17, 1851.

Ellen Maria, born September 25, 1853; unmarried 1878.

Mary Anna, born February 20, 1856; died May 6, 1858.

Willard Prince, born March 13, 1862.

PRINCE.

JOSEPH EDWARD, b. May 10, 1828; who was a cooper, and died at Cienfuegos, Cuba, Aug. 14, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1849, Susan Smith, dau. of Enoch and Betsey (Anderson) Welden, b. in Yarmouth, Mass., April, 17, 1830, who since his decease has married Bela D. Ladd, and resides in Boston at No. 40 Greenwich Park, in 1878. Mr. Ladd is salesman for Dyer, Taylor & Co; he formerly m. Susan M. Harrison; had no children; but by this marriage there is a son Charles Albert, b. Jan. 4, 1864. Children of Joseph Edward, are:

PRINCE. JOSEPH EDWARD, born June 10 1850; died September 3, 1855.

FITZEMEYER. JOSEPHINE FRANCES. b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Apr 29, 1873. Albert, son of George William and Anna Rosina (Gate) Fitzemeyer, b. in Liebenau, Hesse Cassel, Germany, sixteen miles N. N. W. of Cassel, April 2, 1848. He came to America at the age of about five years with his parents, who reside in Boston, and have four other children living. He was a member of Co. D. 62d Regiment of Infantry in the Army, and now is a jeweller. They reside with her parents in 1878. Children:—Bertha, b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. Aug. 18, 1874; and Bessie Genevieve, b. in the district of Brighton, Boston, Sept. 22, 1876.

PRINCE. JAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1830; who went to California in September, 1851, but has not been heard from since.

LORD. MARY ANNA WARD, b. Dec. 13, 1833; m. Geo. F. Lord, of the Ipswich stock, but not near akin to her sister's husband. He went into Co. H, of the 50th Mass. Regt. of Vols., sickened, and died June 16, 1862. She resides in Salem; no children.

PRINCE. WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1835; m. Jan. 18, 1866, Abby Temperance, dau. of Benj. T. and Eliza D. (Ross) Roundy, b. in Portland, Me., Feb. 20, 1838; a machinist; and they now (1878) reside in North Easton, Mass. No children.

LAURA ADAMS, born July 22, 1837; died October 11, 1837.

DUDLEY ALDEN, born July 15, 1838; died September 2, 1838.

NATHAN PUTNAM, born September 15, 1839; died October 20, 1841.

PRINCE. GEORGE^7, born February 1, 1800; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (Randall) Ham, born in Milton, N. H., September 18, 1797, who in 1878 resides in Cincinnati, O. He was a clock maker and jeweller; lived in Great Falls, N. H., when their first child was born, in Newmarket, N. H., when their second, and in South Newmarket when their third child was born; and he died, probably, in Arkansas. Children:

GROOT. KATE MARTHA, b. Feb. 24, 1827; m. May 2, 1861, Geo. R. Groot, superintendent of a carriage factory; reside in Cincinnati; but she has no children.

PRINCE. GEORGE, b. Feb. 28, 1829; is raising cotton at Noble's Lake, Jefferson Co., Arkansas; unmarried.

JAMES HARRISON, b. Apr. 17, 1831; is engaged with Eckstein, Hills & Co., in the manufacture of white and red lead; office 171 Race street, Cincinnati; he is unmarried.

TABITHA^6, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN^5 (page 57), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2 JOHN^1.

TABITHA^6, born in Newbury, December 31, 1782; married November 8, 1808, Capt. John, son of Capt. John and Susanna (Lane) Woodbury, of Gloucester, born in that part of the town called Lanesville, January 23, 1780. Resided in Newburyport when their first child was born, Woodbury.

and after that settled on the homestead of his father, which is near Folly Cove, where he deceased. He was a master mariner; commanded the privateer fishing boat Madison at the time of the war of 1812-5; taken prisoner and carried into Halifax. He was lost at sea about sixty miles eastward of Cape Ann, October 8, 1828. She remained a widow until her decease at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1872, and from 1869 resided with her daughter Newman. Children:

MARIA [7], born November 21, 1810, who died February 29, 1872; married October 11, 1830, Joseph, son of David and Charlotte (Wheeler) Babson, born in Gloucester (now Rockport), June 4, 1809. Settled at Pigeon Cove, the locality where he was born, and where their children were born. He was a fisherman, and died March 8, 1878; but had married, April, 1873, Mary McDonald, from Scotland, and had by her a daughter, Maria, same name of his wife, and eldest child, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Children of Maria:

Dennison.

MARIA JOSEPHINE, b. May 4, 1832; who died July 22, 1854, without issue. Soon after she m. Wm. Dennison, whose mother was sister to her grandmother.

Babson.

EDITH, b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1854, her cousin, John Luere, son of Gorham and Mary (Harriden) Babson, born at Pigeon Cove, Aug. 31, 1831. He is in the fish business at the said Cove. Their house, which is on Granite street, was built in 1835. Children:

Adin Story, born May 27, 1856. A trader.
Mary Gorham, born September 10, 1858.
Maria Josephine, born April 28, 1862.
Alfred Mansfield, born December 18, 1863.
Edith Luere, born March 18, 1865.
John Fisk, born November 20, 1867; died November 26, 1867.
Ruth, born March 24, 1869.
Leah Bartoll, born May 20, 1871.
George Ned, born September 21, 1873.
Naomi Woodbury, born November 6, 1875.

Wheeler.

HELEN MARR, b. Aug. 2, 1835; who left Pigeon Cove, Jan. 1, 1861, and arrived in Stockton, Cal., in twenty-eight days; m. Roscoe, son of Charles and Sally (Davis) Wheeler, b. in Gloucester, Mar. 28, 1832. His father was brother to her grandmother. He, leaving home Feb. 7, 1850, arrived in California the following 7th of April. He is a seaman, and in 1877 was commander of the steam-tug Lottie. They resided in Stockton, where their five children were born, and since about 1876 have been in Oakland. Children:

Charlotte Babson, born June 8, 1863.
Helen Marr, born October 15, 1865; died June 17, 1867.
Roscoe, born March 3, 1868.
Susanna Swett, born April 11, 1870; died October 11, 1876.
Charles, born October 1, 1874; died June 2, 1876.

Woodbury.

MARGARET, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 4, 1858, her cousin Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Woodbury) Woodbury, b. in Gloucester, Sept. 16, 1821; a fisherman, and resides near the homestead, by Folly Cove. Children:

WOODBURY. JOSEPH BABSON, born November 3, 1858; died January 3, 1859.
HELEN BABSON, born December 15, 1859.
ALICE, born February 20, 1862.
MARGARET, born October 28, 1866; died October 26, 1875.
NATHANIEL ERNEST, born December 22, 1869; died March, 1870.

SMITH. CLARISSA CARTER, b. Mar. 17, 1839; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1865, Charles Albert, son of David and Jane D. (Wade) Smith, b. in Rockport, Dec. 25, 1839, by whom she had her children. He was a butcher, and died in Rockport Sept. 29, 1873; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1876, Solomon, a cousin to her first husband, son of Solomon and Eliza W. (Tarr) Smith, born in Rockport, Feb. 6, 1839, where her children were born. Her husband is grandchild of Charles and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Wade, and great grandson of Charles and Mercy (Cushman) Wade. See Cushman Genealogy, p. 211, for his C. pedigree. He is a farmer; residence on South street. Children:

JENNIE ALBERT, born March 24, 1867.
MARY PERLEY, born in the locality called Pigeon Cove, March 19, 1869.
MARIA BABSON, born December 25, 1871.

BABSON. DAVID WALLACE, b. Mar. 31, 1841; m. on Matinicus Island, Me., Sept. 18, 1867, Lizette Ames, dau. of Benj. E. and Lovinia (St. Clair) Burgess, b. in Matinicus, May 12, 1846. He is a fish dealer, etc., and resides at Pigeon Cove. No children in 1877.

JOSEPH, born September 21, 1843; died aged about six months.

POOLE. MARY MOODY, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. Dec. 15, 1873, John James, son of John A. and Rhoda (Fears) Poole, b. in Pigeon Cove, Rockport, June 11, 1845. He has been a fisherman, and they are now in the dry goods business, and reside at Pigeon Cove. Child:

JOSEPH BABSON, born January 23, 1878.

CLIFFORD. SUSANNA, b. June 4, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Frederick Dudley, son of Blanchard and Elizanna (Story) Clifford, b. in Rockport, at Pigeon Cove, Oct. 15, 1850. Their grandmothers were sisters. Residence in Somerville, on Medford, corner of Chester street, 1878.

BABSON. KATE ELIZABETH HALE, born May 18, 1849; died April, 1852.

GRACE, born September, 1851; died June, 1852.

JOSEPH NEY, b. Dec. 26, 1852; a book-keeper in Boston, and unmarried in 1878.

NEWMAN. HENRIETTA^7, born March 12, 1813; married November 23, 1841, John, son of Samuel and Phebe (Hale) Newman, born in Newburyport, September 6, 1808, whose father settled on a farm near Old town bridge, when he was about seven years old, and where he lived, and died May 8, 1864. He had by his former wife, Rebecca B. Danforth, two children, viz.: John H. and Edna D. She has had only one child, viz:

SIDNEY FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 18, 1843; who resides on the old homestead of his father with his mother; m. Dec. 16, 1867, at Clinton, Wayne Co., Pa., Mary Jeanette, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Morse) Bayley, b. in said Clinton

NEWMAN. Nov. 8, 1841. Her father born in Newburyport, and mother born in the East parish of Haverhill, Essex County. Children:

George Edward, born November 12, 1868.
John William, born September 5, 1870.
Mary, born June 17, 1872.
Lillian, born April 24, 1874.
Ada Elizabeth, born September 24, 1876.

JOHN EDWARD^{7}, born August 1, 1815; married April 2, 1843, Abigail Harrington, dau. of Washington and Susan (Merrill) Knowlton, born in WOODBURY. Nobleboro, Me., June 20, 1823. He is a mariner, with his residence in Lanesville. Children:

JOHN, born October 9, 1843; m. (1) Nov., 1868, Marianna, dau. of Nathaniel Sprague, who died Nov., 1869; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1870, Anna Bertha, dau. of Allen and Sarah (Bigues) McQuarrie, b. in Cape Breton Island at a place called Port Hasting, Jan. 12, 1852. In the time of the Rebellion, he went out in the 3d company of the 3d Regt. of Mass. Heavy Artillery. He is a fisherman, and resides in Lanesville. Children:

Marianna, born October 23, 1868; died September 22, 1869.
Marianna, born February 21, 1872.
Etta Frank, born October 15, 1875.

THOMAS EDWARD, born April 8, 1846; died October 7, 1862.

CLIFFORD, b. Apr. 29, 1848; m. Nov. 26, 1877, Melvina, dau. of George J. and Lydia B. (Nutter) Smart, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Oct. 18, 1858; reside in Lanesville; is a fisherman.

FRANK, born April 1, 1851; died October 29, 1854.

FRANK, born September 24, 1855.

ELBRIDGE, born July 24, 1858.

EDNA, born February 10, 1861.

LIZZIE, born September 28, 1863.

ABBIE, born July 4, 1866.

THEOPHILUS POORE^{7}, born September 19, 1818; a fisherman; unmarried; resides with his brother Franklin.

FRANKLIN^{7}, born September 25, 1820; married December 14, 1854, Amelia, daughter of Samuel and Amelia (Woodbury) Wheeler, born in Gloucester, Mar. 13, 1828. He is a fisherman and resides on the old homestead of his father and grandfathers. Children:

FRANKLIN, born August 27, 1855; unmarried.

CLARA AMELIA, born June 6, 1859; unmarried.

HORACE, born November 23, 1861.

STEPHEN^7, born May 12, 1823; married (1) Lucy Lurvey, who died April 3, 1863; married (2) Jan. 21, 1870, Bridget (Casey) Wormell, he being her third husband. She was daughter of John and Joan Casey, born in Kilmalloch, Ireland, and died Jan. 21, 1877. He is a fisherman; residence near Folly Cove. His only child:

LUCY, born in Lanesville about August, 1870.

ELBRIDGE^7, b. December 19, 1826; who died unmarried in California.

SARAH D.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN^5 (p 57), JOHN^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SARAH DOLE^6, born August 14, 1785; who lived to be over 91 years of age and died November 11, 1876; married (1) October 6, 1808, Isaac, son of Isaac and Sarah (Killum) Bray, born in the West parish of Gloucester, March 30, 1781, who was lost at sea about October, 1813, by whom she had two sons, and married (2) July 21, 1817, Thomas, son of David and Mary (Johnson) Moody, b. in Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1761, in the house where he lived, and where he died Feb. 2, 1841, No. 42 Water street, and by him had two daughters; Mr. Bray was a master mariner, and Mr. Moody and his father were manufacturers of mattresses and chairs until the great fire in Newburyport in 1811. Children:

Bray.

ISAAC AUGUSTUS^7, born June 24, 1809; who was brought up in a hardware store, but was afterwards a ship-master, and in later years much respected for his liberality to the needy who lost a friend when he deceased April 16, 1870. He m. Oct. 1, 1835, Margaret K., dau. of Simeon and Harriet (Thrasher) Hall, of Portland, who was born in Portland, Me., July 16, 1811, and now resides at 42 Water street, in Newburyport. Children all born in that city, viz.:

HELEN AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 15, 1838; m. Sept. 15, 1876, Anthony Smith, son of Joseph and Deborah (Odell) Morss, b. in Newburyport, Apr. 4, 1823; a hardware dealer, 210 Commercial street, Boston, and resides 42 Harvard street, Charlestown.

Morss.

THEOPHILUS POOR, born June 23, 1840; died June 3, 1850.

STEPHEN POORE^7, born May 25, 1812; married October 3, 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew and Anna (Todd) Wood, born in Newburyport, January 10, 1815, and resides at No. 11 Spring street. He learned the cooper's trade when young, but afterward was a seaman, and has since 1840 been a ship-master. Children:

Bray.

Bray.

STEPHEN POORE, b. May 6, 1843. He also a shipmaster; m. Apr. 4, 1871, Adelaide H., dau. of Wm. and Anna Giles (Livingstone) Kidder, born in Newburyport, Aug. 1, 1849. They reside at No. 51 Bromfield street. Children:
Annie Livingstone, born December 13, 1873.
Frank Alexander, born October 21, 1876.

GEORGE LUNT, b. June 8, 1844; he is a shipmaster, and resides in Newburyport, at No. 11 Spring street; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Abby Lunt, dau. of Capt. Wm. and Sarah (Dutton) Harris, born in Newburyport, in 1845.

FANNY GOODRIDGE, born February 4, 1849; unmarried in 1877.

MARY^{7}, born June 21, 1818; resides at the old homestead 42 Water street; unmarried.

REBECCA^{7}, born May 26, 1821; also unmarried, resides with her sister.

FANNY^{6}, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN^{5} (p. 57), JOHN^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

Thrasher.

FANNY^{6} born December 30, 1793; married February 3, 1818, Benjamin, son of John and Judith (Dole) Thrasher, born in Portland, Me., January 14, 1792. A brother to the wife of Simeon Hall as above. He was a baker; resided in Portland, Me., when their children were born, went to Cuba, in the West Indies, for his health, about 1822, and died there in 1857, and she resided the last of her life with her son in Galveston, Texas, where she died Oct. 8, 1878. Children:

JOHN SIDNEY^{7}, born November 11, 1818; who married in Macon, Ga., December 5, 1860, widow Rebecca Mary Fluker, for her third husband, who deceased July 9, 1869. She had children by both of her former husbands, but he has no children by her. He was at one time in business in Havanna, where his father resided; was suspected by the government of treason; was tried for his life, and sentenced to eight years imprisonment in Africa, but was liberated soon after his arrival there; returned to the United States, and became a journalist. He now resides in Galveston, Texas.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^{7}, born April 30, 1820; who died in Havana, Cuba, 1862; unmarried

SIDNEY C.,^{7} born April 2, 1822; who was drowned in Portland, May 21, 1827.

DANIEL^4, SON OF JONATHAN^3 (p. 10), JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

DANIEL^4, born in Newbury, Mass., March 13, 1716. Settled in Haverhill, Mass., on land given by his father—where his great-grandson, Jeremiah T. Poor, in 1878, owns and occupies. It is in that part of old Haverhill which fell into the State of New Hampshire, when the present line of the state, which was located three miles from the Merrimack river in 1741, was established. That territory being called Haverhill District for a while, then incorporated by the name of Plaistow, and in 1765, that part of the town was incorporated by the name of Atkinson, and this farm is very near the south line; next to said Haverhill, which in 1869 was incorporated a city.

He built his house about a dozen rods north of the street which runs from the church in the old north parish of Haverhill, by the south side of his farm, over Providence Hill to old Londonderry; and near the east side of the street which extends from said Londonderry street, to the church in Atkinson.

His brother John commenced clearing off the old forest in order to settle here, but it was concluded that he should remain with his father; so Daniel ventured to settle upon this wild land, was an enterprising man; an officer in the militia, etc. He settled most of his sons on farms, but let his youngest son have the advantage of being graduated at College.

Besides the homestead given him by his father, he owned land adjoining, and in other localities. The first found on record is the Half-moon meadow, bought of James White; next, he purchased of Thomas Pope, jr., in 1750, forty-four acres; of Joseph Page, in 1752, ten acres; and about the same time, some more joining the above of John Currier and Col. Atkinson; of Joseph Merrill, in 1755, forty acres, situated in Bedford, N. H.; of Nathaniel Merrill in same year, fifty acres in Plaistow; of John Watts in 1758, about four and one-half acres; of Joshua Webster in 1759, his right in nine and one-half acres; of Jonathan Clements in 1764, fifty-two acres on Chester road; of Stephen Knight same year, twenty-six acres adjoining his land; of Jonathan Sawyer in 1771, about six and five-eighths acres, situated on the town line partly in Atkinson and partly in Haverhill; of Charles

Johnson in the spring of 1769, over sixty-seven acres in Hampstead, which bordered upon Island Pond; and of Thomas Woodbury in 1763, his right to some land which had been laid out in Perrytown, to one Stephen Poor. He also took a deed from Moses Belknap in 1759, of forty acres on Hog Hill road, and deeded it back in 1763; and of Stephen Whitticker for forty-two acres with mills on Providence Brook in 1765, and deeded it back in 1767. And, he conveyed away to Eben Johnson in 1757, fifty-five acres; to his son Daniel Poore in 1771, fourteen acres of the Jonathan Clement land on Chester road, and in 1781, forty acres more; to son Jonathan Poore in 1781, forty acres more of the Clement land, and parcels of twenty-three acres, seven and three-quarters acres, and twenty-nine acres; to son David Poore in 1781, his land in Hampstead by Island Pond; and to son Jeremiah Poore in 1781 and 1791, several parcels, to the amount of over 100 acres, and the buildings—including the homestead.

He married Nov. 23, 1739, Anna Merrill, born in Haverhill, West parish, Mar. 18, 1718-9, who died July 6, 1781. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Wallingford) Merrill. Her father born in Newbury, 1687, was son of John and Lucy (Webster) Merrill. Her grandfather, b. 1663, son of Nathaniel and Joan (Kinney) Merrill. Her great-grandfather, b. about 1638, was son of Nathaniel who came to this country, and the common ancestor as we suppose, of most, if not all in the United States who bear the name of Merrill. Mrs. Poore's brother, James Merrill, settled near them. By his first wife he had his children. On the 24th of Feb., 1782, he married Miss Lydia Bradley of Haverhill, who survived him but nine days, aged 73 years. He died Jan. 9, 1792, after making his will the 8th of July, 1791, which was proved Feb. 14, 1792. In his will he names all his children excepting one who died in infancy; and grandchildren Merrill and Jesse, sons of Daniel; Daniel, son of David, and Charles, son of John. And to his negro girl named Phillis was given her time with her clothes at his decease. He gave his surveying instruments to his son Jonathan, who also used them. We give his signature made about ten years previous to his decease. Children:

Daniel Poor

1. Jonathan, born March 31, 1742; married Elizabeth Sawyer and widow Sarah Kimball.

2. Daniel, born July 22, 1743; married Sarah Noyes.
3. David, born July 24, 1745; married Phebe Carleton.
4. Jeremiah, born October 31, 1747; married Mary Hasseltine.
5. Merrill, born October 25, 1750; died January 16, 1851.
6. John, born July 8, 1752; married Sarah Fulsom and Jane Neely.

His sons who had posterity were:

JONATHAN^5, SON OF DANIEL^4 (p. 67), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

JONATHAN^5, born in Plaistow, March 31, 1742; married (1) November 29, 1764, Elizabeth Sawyer of Haverhill, Mass., by whom he had all but one of his children. She died October 4, 1784, in the 39th year of her age, and married (2) June 2, 1785, Sarah, widow of Benjamin Kimball, who died July 6, 1824, aged 80 years. Her maiden name was Little. She had five children by Mr. Kimball. He settled in Atkinson on a hill about one mile northeast of his father's house, and adjoining the homestead, where he died Dec. 6, 1822. He had of his father and others a large quantity of land in different parts of the town, and before his decease gave much of it to his children, and in his will made the 19th day of March, 1816, and probated Jan. 1, 1822, he left most of the remainder with the mansion to his son James. This engraving is from his signature in an account book of his near neighbor Humphrey Noyes, made a few years previous to his decease. Children:

Jonª Poor

1. Joshua, born September 26, 1765; married Hannah Smith.
2. Anna, born January 1, 1768; married Benjamin Wilson.
3. Jonathan, born June 27, 1770; married Betsey Noyes.
4. David, born September 17, 1772; married Polly Fellows.
5. Bette, born May 31, 1775; married Joseph Noyes.
6. Judith, born January 18, 1778; married Joseph Parker.
7. Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1781; who d. Aug. 3, 1856, in Methuen, with her son, whose name is Samuel, b. in Atkinson, June 15, 1815. Samuel, m. Nov. 9, 1852, Miriam, dau. of John

and Mary (Goodridge) Lowell, b. in Salem, N. H., Apr. 17, 1811. Reside in Methuen on the northeasterly side of Spiggot Hill, close by the line of Salem, N. H., but they have no children.

8. James, born February 22, 1786; married Relief Dow.

Those who married and have posterity were:

JOSHUA[6], SON OF JONATHAN[5] (p. 69), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN.[1]

JOSHUA[6], born September 26, 1765, who died June 1, 1822; married October 2, 1798, Hannah, widow of James Smith (by whom she had one child, but it died young), a daughter of Dea. John and Mary (Emerson) Merrill, born in Atkinson, Aug. 22, 1762, and died Dec. 14, 1846. He settled in Atkinson on the homestead of his father south of the old mansion, the summit of the hill being between the houses. Their only child was:

GEORGE[7], born March 23, 1799; married November 29, 1825, to Charlotte, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Downing) Smith, born in Hampstead, N. H., May 13, 1805. Her grandfather Dea. John Smith, was the first settler on the farm in West parish in Haverhill, where the author of this genealogy was born. He settled on the homestead of his father, where he died July 27, 1861; and she is in 1878 residing there. Children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Dec. 19, 1850, Dolly Wadleigh, dau. of Jonathan and Polly (Rowe) Tilton, born in Andover, N. H., July 13, 1825; resides on the old homestead of his father and ancestors; a farmer and shoemaker. No issue.

KENDALL. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1828; who was a school-teacher in Beloit, Wis., two years, and there, July 22, 1861, m. John Gordon, son of John and Sally (Foster) Kendall; a trader who about that time came from Syracuse, N. Y. He was born in Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1810, and deceased Nov. 9, 1866. His father died in Litchfield, N. Y., but perhaps born in the central part of Massachusetts. Mr. Kendall by a former wife Mary Lathrop of Syracuse, N. Y., had four children, and all are married, viz.: John S., Mary C., Eben L. and Philo R. He was prominent in the anti-slavery cause, served in the army three years, and was an officer in his company. She since his decease has taught a private school; resides in 1878 at Beloit, where her children were born. Their names are:

MARY GERTRUDE, born April 6, 1863.
CHARLES SUMNER, born December 10, 1864.
JENNIE LOOMIS, born November 28, 1866.

NOYES. ELIZA, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. July 2, 1863, James Henry, son of James and Polly (Page) Noyes, born in Atkinson, N. H., July 5, 1829. A farmer near the brick church—on the homestead of his father. Children:

GEORGE POOR, born August 27, 1864.
A SON, born March 24, 1866; died aged two days.

Noyes. Lucinda Jane, born August 10, 1868.
Walter Scott, born March 18, 1872.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1843; m. Apr. 24, 1864, Harrison, son of Jonathan Tilton; a brother to her brother's wife, born in East Andover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1832. He is a farmer and they reside on the homestead of her father. Child:

Tilton. Addie Frances, born in Atkinson, October 29, 1865.

ANNA^6, DAUGHTER OF JONA^5 (p. 69), DANIEL^4, JONA^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

ANNA^6, born January 1, 1768; who died in Haverhill when with her daughter Nancy, February 11, 1860; married January 1, 1795, Benjamin, son of Jesse and Ruth (Merrill) Wilson, born in Pelham, N. H., March 17, 1771. Settled in his native town where his children were born, afterward lived in Derry many years, and removed to Chester, where he died July 19, 1849. Children:

Wilson.

LEONARD^7, born December 26, 1795; a soldier in the Army stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., in the war of 1812, and afterward a captain in the militia. Settled in the lower village of Derry, N. H., which is about one mile east of the station on the Lawrence and Manchester railroad; was a blacksmith until he died — being drowned in the stream near his house while returning home about dinner time, March 20, 1868; m. Sept. 10, 1820, Elizabeth Gregg, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Margaret (Gregg) Warner, born in Derry, Mar. 28, 1798, and died Feb. 18, 1876. Her parents were of the stock of Scotch Irish, who early settled in Derry. Children:

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born March 12, 1821; died March 29, 1822.

ANNE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. May 2, 1843, Josiah Calef, son of Joseph and Miriam (Calef) Eastman, born in Loudon, N. H., Apr. 22, 1811. A physician in Hampsted, where her children were b., and where she d. Feb. 17, 1850; and he has since married Mary H. Harris, and has by her a son Josiah Bartlett and daughter Susan Ann. Dr. Eastman's maternal grandparents were of the noted Calef and Bartlett families of Rockingham County, N. H. He has taken an active part in politics and obtained a seat in both branches of the Legislature and the Governor's Council in New Hampshire; also, in time of the Rebellion was Surgeon in the 4th Regt. of N. H. Vols. Ann Augusta's children were:

Eastman.

Mary Bartlett, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Apr. 8, 1863, Lavoisier, son of Elias and Ann (Woodmansee) Hill, born in Beallsville, Wash. Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1834, resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., when their children were born; but the family is in 1878. at Derry — same village where her mother was born. Mr. Hill has been extensively engaged in the wool business. Children: — Eugene Woodbury, b. Apr. 11, 1864. Walter Eastman, b. Apr. 8, 1865.

Hill.

Eastman. Ella Augusta, born April 11, 1844; who is unmarried in 1878.
Mahlon, who died when about the age of six months.
Etta Anne, born December 18, 1849; died March 14, 1863.

MARSH. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. Sept. 27, 1849, Jonathan Abbott, son of Joshua and Priscilla (Brown) Marsh, b. in Litchfield, N. H., June 5, 1823; his parents born in old Ipswich, Mass. A farmer in his native town, and has been in various kinds of business; Insurance, Census taker in 1870, etc., and now one of the proprietors of fire and water-proof paint which they call "Fire King." Children:

GEORGE CLIFFORD, born July 11, 1850.
JAMES WILSON, born November 23, 1853; died July 24, 1854.
JAMES WILSON, born August 24, 1855.
ANN AUGUSTA, born January 26, 1857.
ADIE GUILD, born January 14, 1861.
MARY LATHAM born May 2, 1867.

WILSON. JOSEPH GREGG, b. Mar. 8, 1827; formerly a machinist; later agent for Fairbanks scales; and in 1878, Real Estate Broker; has been in Baltimore, Md., since 1853; built his present residence in 1874 which is No. 564 Fayette street; married Nov. 29, 1855, Susan Adams, daughter and only child of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Sears) Johnson, born in Derry, N. H., Dec. 29, 1833. Her father born in Dunbarton, N. H., and her mother a native of Halifax, Mass., and descendant of Governor Bradford. Children:

ANNE AUGUSTA, born September 20, 1857.
MARY ELLA, born November 21, 1859.
BOARDMAN WARNER, born February 25, 1862.
HOWARD SEARS, born June 30, 1871.

JAMES MARDEN, b. Nov. 13, 1828; when most 21 years of age went to California, where he represented the town of Sonora in the Legislature of that State in 1855; clerk in the U. S. Mint in San Francisco, during the administration of Pierce and Buchanan; a paymaster in the U. S. Army at St. Louis about four years, in the time of the Rebellion, and since 1870 been U. S. Consul at Nuremberg, in Bavaria, Germany. He m. Mary Lucy, dau. of Arthur Latham of Lyme, N. H., but we do not hear that they have had any children, excepting a son who died in early infancy.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 24, 1833; having had in common with others in their town the advantages of extra schooling, and had the misfortune to be afflicted with a form of scrofula which deprived him of a free use of one of his lower extremities, he was sent to Amherst College, where he was graduated A. B. in 1854, and subsequently at Harvard Law School. Went to California in 1858, where he practiced his profession one year, and from 1859 to 1865 was a Clerk in the U. S. Mint in San Francisco; returned East and was in the U. S. Treasury Department in Washington, 1867-1876, and is in his native town in New Hampshire in 1878, and unmarried.

LOUISA ELLEN, born March 24, 1836; died September 19, same year.

JUDITH[7], born March 5, 1797, who died in Omro, Wisconsin, May 17, 1869; married March 30, 1819, John, son of William and Nancy (Taylor) McKeen, of Windham, N. H., where he was born June 30, 1790; and in that part near Derry where all their children were born; his father and

McKeen. and mother were of the Old London Derry Scotch Irish families. He was a farmer. He died Nov. 13, 1851, in Manchester. Children:

NANCIE, b. Apr. 26, 1820; m. May 29, 1849, Gilman, son of Mark and Hannah
Lowd. (Hale) Lowd, born in Weare, N. H., Nov. 14, 1820, who removed to Wisconsin in 1846, and settled at a place called Omro in Winnebago Co, about six months after that town began to be settled, and no one has been there so long as he has. Their farm is about three miles south from Fox River, and about ten miles westward of Oshkosh. Children:

Selwin Augustus, b. Apr. 16, 1850; a farmer now (1877) with his father; m. Mar. 27, 1873, Bellvidiere Almarilla, dau. of William James and Bellvidiere (Foster) Crossett, born in Algoma, Winnebago Co. Their children were born when they resided in Grant, Plymouth Co., Iowa, viz.:—Elma Teressa, b. Dec. 22, 1873. Edna Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1875.—Another added, viz: Irving Frank, b. Aug. 8, 1878.

Elma Lucinda, b. July 22, 1851; a school-teacher; unmarried (1877).

Frank Gilman, born January 4, 1854, that died December 13, 1856.

Nancie Jane, or as she wrote her name when she graduated at the Omro High School in 1878, Janie N., b. June 5, 1858.

Annie Alice, born November 7, 1859.

MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1822; who now (1877) resides at No. 39 Water street, Manchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 24, 1848, James Woodford, son of Orius and Sarah
Preston. (Weeks) Preston, b. in Freemont, N. H., Nov. 6, 1823. He is a carpenter. Children:

George Orius, b. Nov. 26, 1849; a machinist in Hartford, Conn.; residence No. 8 Elm street; m. Oct. 16, 1875, Kate, dau. of John and Mary (Hananeng?) Manion, born in New Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1850. Her father died in Hartford, Sept. 11, 1863, aged 52 years.

Lizzie Odell, born April 29, 1852.

Hattie McKeen, born October 2, 1853.

LUCINDA WILSON, b. July 9, 1824, who resides in Springfield, Mass.; m. Apr.
Morrill. 3, 1865, Amos B, son of Samuel D. and Mary (Johnson) Morrill, born in Northwood, N. H., Sept. 29, 1800. He is a blacksmith, and by a former wife he has now (1877) living five children, but she has none.

ALICE, b. July 23, 1826; who resides in Manchester, and is unmarried in 1877.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1857, Benjamin Clark, son of
Kendall. Benjamin J. and Betsey (Clark) Kendall, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 26, 1828. Master of repairs on the Manchester Print Works; resides corner of Central and Maple streets, Manchester, N. H., the city where their children were born, viz.:

John Maynard, born October 4, 1859.

Charles Benjamin, born March 18, 1864.

BELINDA, b. May 22, 1830, who resides at No. 11 Walnut street, Manchester,
Clark. N. H., m. Mar. 10, 1858, Noah Smith, son of Noah and Mary (Wood) Clark, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 17, 1830. His parents natives of Chester, N. H. Is a fancy goods dealer at No. 6 Hanover street. Children:

Edward Wilson, born March 4, 1865.

Clara Bell, born January 20, 1869.

Helen Wood, born May 14, 1872.

McKeen. JOSEPH, b. July 18, 1832; m. Mar. 31, 1862, Eliza, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Bardsley) Whitehead, b. in North Adams, Mass., Sept. 13, 1836. Her parents born in England. He is a farmer. They resided in Lanark, Portage Co., Wisconsin, when their child was born, and now in Omro, Wisconsin. Child:

Linda Lucinda, born October 29, 1863.

HARRIET JANE, born January 29, 1835; who died unmarried July 26, 1853.

BETSEY[7], born December 16, 1798; married November 28, 1822, Jesse, son of Phineas and Hannah (Haseltine) Webster, born in Haverhill, Mass., February 14, 1798. He was a carriage builder and farmer; resided in Derry, N. H., when their children were all born, where he deceased May 18, 1845. She removed to Chester, N. H., and died there Feb. 14, 1874, where her youngest children also died. Children:

Webster.

GEORGE ALFRED, born May 22, 1824; died August 31, 1825.

ANN ELIZABETH, born October 13, 1826; died March 31, 1827.

Morse. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. May 19, 1829; m. May 19, 1853, Nathan Spalding, son of Joseph and Phebe Dearborn (West) Morse, born in Orange, N. H., Mar. 30, 1830. He is a farmer on the homestead of his father in Chester, N. H., also auctioneer dealer in Real Estate, etc. Children:

Roger Spalding, b. May 23, 1855; who was a clerk in a store in Fitchburg, Mass., and died March 17, 1875.
Lawrence Lee, born July 10, 1856.
Carrie, born December 31, 1857; died June 15, 1858.
Morris Webster, born November 12, 1864.
Annie Lucy, born August 12, 1866.

Webster. LYDIA ANN NESMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1831; who died unm. Feb. 19, 1862.

BENJAMIN OTIS, b. Jan. 3, 1833; a school-teacher. A graduate of Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., in 1859. Entered the Theological Seminary there in 1861, but deceased of apoplexy Jan. 26, 1862.

BENJAMIN[7], born February 14, 1803; married April 26, 1827, Rhoda, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable (Ingalls) Emery, born in Atkinson, near Hampstead, N. H., May 2, 1798, who died Jan. 17, 1869. They resided in Derry when their first child was born; Salem, N. H., where two children were born; and Chester where their other two children were born; his place being in the southwest part of the town. Children:

Wilson.

MEHITABLE INGALLS, born April 8, 1828; who died unmarried June 7, 1859.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. Mar. 24, 1830; died unmarried October 15, 1852, being accidentally shot by a gun.

Kent. ELIZABETH EMERY, b. Apr. 15, 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Lucien, son of James M. and Fanny (Brown) Kent, a blacksmith born in Derry, N. H., Mar. 30, 1828, and they reside in Centre Village, Chester, N. H. No issue.

WILSON.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 19, 1840; m. July 4, 1867, Anne Abbie, dau. of Benjamin F. and Lucy Ann (Moore) Abbot, b. in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 30, 1851. He resided with his father in Chester where all their children were born; and removed Dec. 2, 1878, to the station on the Lawrence & Manchester Railroad, in Derry, where he has bought about three acres of land with buildings thereon; is keeping boarders, and contemplates dealing in grain and also running a grist-mill and other machinery, with the engine heretofore used by his brother and himself, to run a portable saw-mill. Children:

FANNIE MARIA, born June 11, 1869.
ROSA BELLA, born May 5, 1872.
HATTIE MAY, born May 21, 1874.
IRA FRANK, born July 11, 1876.

CHARLES ALBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1843; who resides in Chester with his father and is a farmer. He m. Mary Ellen Abbot, a sister to his brother's wife, but she died May 29, 1871. No children.

EMERSON.

NANCY^7, born Sept. 18, 1805; married April 26, 1826, Samuel, son of Daniel and Mary (Knight) Emerson, born in the West Parish of Haverhill, Mass., on the northwesterly side of Crystal Lake, May 10, 1802. His father was born on the southeastern side of this lake, by the outlet called Merry's Creek Brook, where his family of Emersons lived several generations. His mother was from Atkinson. Mr. Emerson settled where he was born, this farm being on Crystal Street, (anciently called Rose Meadow Way; and the town made it a public street in 1747), about midway between Liberty Street and North Broadway. He was a farmer until his decease, June 17, 1845. She remained there until all her children had left the rocky old farm, and until the house was destroyed by fire Jan. 7, 1876; since that time has resided with her daughter Adeline. Children:

ALBERT, b. Feb. 11, 1827; who remained on the homestead until his marriage, excepting when he was attending school at Bradford and Andover, and the three winter seasons he taught school; m. Sept. 16, 1851, a school-teacher, Sarah Ann, dau. of Moses and Mary Darling (Noyes) Greenough, b. in Atkinson on the East Road, so called, not far from Plaistow (where her Greenough ancestors have resided for several generations), Sept. 3, 1832. Her mother near akin to his great-grandfather Poore's brother Daniel's wife's family of Noyeses. They have resided in Haverhill, first on Broadway (next farm above where the late Moses Wingate, the centenarian lived), where four of their children were born; second on Hilldale Avenue (the land formerly owned by the Page family), which is a few rods northward of the first place, where he built a round building for various uses, in 1859. He resided there from Nov., 1858, to Oct., 1873 — these two places being about one mile from the City Hall; and after that time until 1878 on the farm on North Broadway, about two and one-quarter miles from the City Hall, where ex-Mayor Jennes's grandfather Pearson resided, and

Emerson.

previously owned by the Haseltines; and Oct. 10, 1878 he returned to his farm on Hilldale Avenue, and occupies a house he built there in that year. Besides being a farmer he has been a horticulturist and florist, building his greenhouse in 1855 — the first of considerable magnitude in Haverhill and vicinity. In time of the rebellion was in Co. F, 50th Regt. of Mass. Vols. and Co. M, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery. Children:

Ellius Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1853, graduated Harvard College, 1875; has bought of his father the Dea. Pearson farm, where they have raised for several years, milk, etc. He has been a school teacher; in 1878 was elected one of the school committee of the city of Haverhill.
Marcus Lucellus, born Dec. 19, 1854; a graduate of the High School; now a farmer.
George Estius, b. March 13, 1856; a member of Harvard College one year; health failed; now a farmer.
Daniel, born Aug. 31, 1858; died Sept. 13, 1859.
Fanny Sarah, born March 26, 1860; died May 30, 1860.
Edward Greenough, born March 26, 1862.
Mary Howard, } twins, born March 14, 1866.
Annie Grant,
Emma Wilson, born Dec. 21, 1867.
Ada Sumner, born Sept. 14, 1869.
Isaac Newton, born July 26, 1872.
Ella Jane, born March 29, 1874.

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1828, who died in Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1871; was a school teacher; m. June 12, 1850, her father's cousin, Thomas Jefferson, son of Isaiah and Mary L. (Chapman) Emerson, b. in Haverhill, Jan. 13, 1828. He was a musician and dealer in musical instruments in Cincinnati, where he died Oct. 30, 1866. Children:

Mary Edna, born in Covington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1855; died Jan. 28, 1859.
Alwynne Thomas, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1857; d. in Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1859.
Frank Dudley, born in Covington, Ky., Apr. 24, 1860, who is in Cincinnati with his uncle Lowe Emerson.
Ralph Lowe, born Sept. 15, 1862; died suddenly Feb. 29, 1876.
Helen Wilson, } twins, born April 21, 1865; { died July 3, 1865.
Henry Chapman, died Aug. 5, 1865.

Pulsifer.

CAROLINE, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. June 13, 1854, Haley, son of Ephraim and Mehitable (Davis) Pulsifer, b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 22, 1818. He is a farmer in his native place, where all their children were born, viz.:

Samuel Ephraim, born July 25, 1855; died April 22, 1861.
Fred Leland, born Nov. 12, 1856.
Willard Rousell, born May 2, 1858.
Albert Haley, born Dec. 1, 1859.
Lucy Luella, born Dec. 1, 1860.
Mary Addie, born Dec. 31, 1862.
Martha Caroline, born July 19, 1864; died Sept. 22, 1865.
Alfred Arthur, born Jan. 25, 1868.
Lowe Emerson, born June 21, 1876.

Emerson.

ADOLPHUS WILSON, b. March 17, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1851, Mary Ann, dau. of Reuben and Hannah Hills (Chase) Underhill, born in Rowley, Mass., March 29, 1824, belonging to the Chester, (N. H.) family. He was divorced from her June 30, 1868 and m. (2) Jan. 1, 1869, Anna Hasson, dau. of Josiah and

Emerson. Sarah Ann (Yates) Wagner, b. in Moscow, Clermont Co., Ohio, June 28, 1837; shoemaker and farmer, residence on North Broadway in Haverhill, where his three children by first wife were born; after 1861 in Canada one year, Lynn, Mass. two years, then in southern, middle, and western states, and in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky., where his other children were born. His residence 1877, Strafer St. on Columbia Cottage Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

Adelfred Leberton, b. June 15, 1853; m. Ida Augusta, dau. of Richard M. and Susan Sykes, b. in Dracut about 1857. He is, in 1878, with his cousin on North Broadway in Haverhill. Child: — Fred. Augustus, b. in Lowell, March 15, 1874, and died the 17th of the following May.

Henry Hayden, born Sept. 30, 1855; died Dec. 26, 1866.

Loura, born March 25, 1858, who is with his father in Cincinnati.

Samuel Milton, born May 19, 1871.

Sarah Jessie, born July 24, 1873.

ADELINE, b. Feb. 22, 1833, who was a school teacher; m. May 4, 1854, John Tower. Henry, son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Clark) Tower, b. in Waltham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1829; but has been in Haverhill since nine years of age. He is a shoe manufacturer; their residence was on the homestead with her mother until June, 1869, when they removed into their house built that year on North Broadway, near Broadway. Children:

Lois Addie, born Sept. 18, 1857.

Walter Henry, born June 16, 1862; died August 5, 1864.

Mary Wilson, born July 21, 1866; died June 10, 1867.

Alice Emerson, born Dec. 7, 1868.

Herbert Murray, born Nov. 20, 1870; died May 22, 1873.

Emerson. DANIEL, born Dec. 12, 1836; died unmarried, Sept. 8, 1858.

LOWE, b. Aug. 14, 1837, who is extensively engaged in the manufacture of carriages, in company with J. W. S. Fisher, cor. of John and Findlay Streets, Cincinnati, O., and been in that business since 1872; residence in 1877 No. 43 York St., and in 1878 residence upon College Hill, about half a dozen miles northwest of his manufactory. In time of the Rebellion he was one of the foremost in organizing the 11th and 15th Vol. Regts. that came from the state of New Jersey, and went into the field in the capacity of Quartermaster of the 1st Brig. in the 1st Div. of the 6th Corps, and afterward was advanced so that he was, when in the Shenandoah Valley, Assistant Quartermaster of the Middle Military Div. of the army then under Gen. Sheridan; and, returning with his Corps, the sixth, to the army of the Potomac, there continued until the war closed. As he is general manager and principal owner in the firm of Emerson, Fisher & Company, where they manufacture about ten thousand carriages a year; and is interested in other establishments in the same business — one of their houses being in New York and one in New Orleans, he at present does not find time to interest himself much in military or political matters, only taking duties of a more private nature, as trusteeships in corporations and offices in church.

He married Sept. 19, 1866, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. and Laura (Jones) Knight, b. in Panama, Chautauque Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837. Children all born in Cincinnati. viz.:

Harry Dexter, born May 20, 1867.

Ernest Lowe, born Sept. 30, 1870; died Nov. 22, 1871.

Emerson. Guy Winslow, born Feb. 2, 1874.
Laura, born Aug. 12, 1875.
Lowe Knight, born Dec. 2, 1876.

NANCY JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Apr. 3, 1859, William Sanborn, son of Meserve. Edward O. and Eliza (Sanborn) Meserve, b. in Freedom, N. H., June 1, 1835. A farmer and a dealer in horses, etc.; occupied the old homestead of her father and grandfather until five children were born. The Lowe Bradley place by Long Hill on North Broadway, and not far from her brother Albert's, was where their twins were born. In spring of 1877 removed to the cottage at the foot of Sweet Hill on Liberty St. All the places are in the West Parish in Haverhill, the latter about half a mile southward of the first and five miles from the City Hall. They (in 1878) are residing on North Broadway, which is about half a mile northeast from her birthplace. Children:

Edward Oxford, born Nov. 4, 1862.
Nira Jane, born Sept. 15, 1864.
William Sanborn, born Oct. 10, 1867.
Carrie Amanda, born Sept. 21, 1870.
Frank Samuel, born April 21, 1874.
Sarah Addie, } twins, born Sept. 6, 1876.
Ralph Emerson, }

Emerson. LOIS, born Aug. 28, 1842; died Dec. 14, 1849.

JONATHAN^6, SON OF JONATHAN^5 (P. 69), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JONATHAN^6, born in Atkinson, June 27, 1770, who was a farmer settled in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 1796, where he died, Apr. 28, 1841; married Dec. 31, 1795, Betsey, dau. of Capt. Caleb and Hannah (Little) Noyes, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 13, 1773, and died Apr. 4, 1846. Children:

DOLLY NOYES^7, born July 11, 1797; married Nov. 28, 1822, Moses Bradley, son of Jona. and Mary (Doyle) Symonds, b. in Landaff, Symonds. N. H., Nov. 18, 1800, reside in their native town not far from where she was born. Children:

ENOCH BRADLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1823; died unmarried Sept. 25, 1848.

LOUISA POORE, b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. Oct. 17, 1848, Moses George, son of Benj. Clark. and Polly (Thornton) Clark, b. in Landaff, Mar. 24, 1820. He is a farmer and mechanic in that town. Children:

Enoch Symonds, born Oct. 25, 1849; died Dec. 30, 1864.
Ednah Frances, born Aug. 11, 1853; died Apr. 24, 1864.
John Poore, born Mar. 29, 1856; unmarried 1878.
George Burt, born Feb. 20, 1862.

Symonds. MOSES, born Dec. 26, 1833; died Sept. 1, 1838.

CHESTER, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Apr. 11, 1863, at Sterling, Ky., of measles. A member of Co. G, 11th Regt. of N. H. Vol. He m. Jan., 1860, Emma Hall. No issue.

JOHN⁷, born Oct. 15, 1801; married his father's fourth cousin, Nov. 29, 1827, viz.: Louisa, dau. of George W. and Mary (Abrams) Copp, granddaughter of Joshua and Sarah (Poore) Copp, b. in Warren, N. H., Oct. 1, 1804; her grandmother was a descendant of Henry², son of the patriarch.

He occupies the homestead of his father, and as he had no sons to assist him, he adopted a boy about four years of age, named Adams Merrill Worthen, and had his name changed to Poore about 1863. He was born in Bradford, Vt., Nov. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 27, 1864, Jane Sawyer Clough, b. Apr. 17, 1843, and has eight children, viz.: Frank Clough, b. May 17, 1865; Hattie Claribell, b. Apr. 18, 1867; Mary Louise, b. March 29, 1869; Emma Rowena, b. Apr. 6, 1871; Susie Worthen, b. Sept.

POORE. 18, 1873; Harry Ellis, b. Nov. 3, 1875; Perry and Percy, twins, b. Oct. 28, 1877. Mr. Poore's children are:

MARY JANE, born May 27, 1837; who is in 1878 unmarried.

ELIZABETH ANN, born Aug. 9, 1842; who died March 1, 1847.

BETSEY⁷, born Feb. 2, 1804; married Feb. 21, 1833, Darius Weston Symonds, a brother to her sister Dolly Noyes' husband, b. in

SYMONDS. Landaff, N. H., Dec. 8, 1809, a farmer, and now (1877) residing in Bath, N. H. Their children b. in Landaff, viz.:

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1834; a farmer, unmarried 1878. He was in Co. G. N. H. 11th Regt. of Vols., where he remained one year, then was transferred to Co. C, 23d Regt., V. R. C., and on detached service most of the time. After the war closed, he came home and purchased the farm in E. Bath, where the family reside.

MARY ELIZABETH, born July 8, 1837; also unmarried.

JONATHAN⁷, born May 20, 1807, who was an invalid many years; died Aug. 28, 1846.

HANNAH⁷, born May 20, 1807; died in infancy.

DAVID⁶, SON OF JONATHAN⁵ (p. 69), DANIEL⁴, JONATHAN³, JOHN², JOHN.¹

DAVID⁶, born Sept. 17, 1772, who died while in Atkinson, Feb. 17, 1827, was a school-teacher in early life; married Polly, dau. of Deacon Jeremiah and Mary (Gove) Fellows, whose father left his real estate to her children. She was born in Kensington, June 25, 1775, and was with her father after her husband deceased, and remained on the homestead until she deceased Oct. 10, 1856. They resided in Newbury-

POORE. port, when their children were born; and he was an Innkeeper there. Children:

MARY ELIZA^{7}, born Jan. 8, 1808; married Rufus Kittredge, son of Jona. and Polly (Hodgedon) Hilliard, born in Kensington, N. H., May 5, 1814; was a school-teacher fourteen years; since been a
HILLIARD. carpenter and farmer in that place, where she died Sept. 13, 1869; her first child was a daughter, who died young, and the following are her other children:

MARY AUGUSTA, b. June 26, 1839, who is unmarried (1877), resides on the old homestead of her great-grandfather, with her uncle Joseph Poore; and is much sought after as a nurse.

JEREMIAH LAROY, b. Jan. 3, 1842, who was in the U. S. Navy; died in Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1862.

RUFUS EVERETT, b. June 28, 1843; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Alma Vilona, dau. of Gordon and Lavinia Dearborn (Sanborn) Demeritt, b. in Nottingham, N. H., Aug. 31, 1845. He is a dealer in soles and leather, at 163 Union Street, Lynn, Mass.; resides (1878) corner of Broad and Newhall Sts. No children 1878.

ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 28, 1845; unmarried and at home; is a dress maker.

ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 4, 1847, a carpenter in Lynn, house 50 Summer St.; m. July 28, 1875, Clara Jeanette, daughter of Larkin D. and Susan G. (Severance) Brown, b. in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 22, 1848.

GERVIS FRANK, b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. July 5, 1877, Laura Jane, dau. of Clark P. and Henriette A. (de Rochment) Smith, b. in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 26, 1848. Her father of Kingston and her mother from Portsmouth. He is a book-keeper and salesman; resides in Brighton District, Boston, Mass. Child:

LOUIS EVERETT, born in Boston (Brighton District), Sept. 23, 1878.

JEREMIAH^{7}, born Jan. 14, 1810, formerly a school-teacher, now a farmer; resides near his brother in Kensington, N. H., but never married.

JOSEPH^{7}, born Aug. 9, 1814, who is on the homestead of his grandfather Fellows — bought out his brother Jeremiah's share, and has a saw-mill. He is a mechanical genius, and formerly taught music; married Nov. 4, 1852, Sarah, dau. of William and Sally (Hosmer) Moore, born in Sudbury, Mass., June 2, 1822. Children:

POORE. WILLARD SPAULDING, b. Sept. 24, 1859, who deceased Mar. 23, 1877.

FRANK HOSMER, born Dec. 11, 1861.

BETSEY^{6}, DAU. OF JONATHAN^{5} (P. 69), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3} JOHN^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

BETSEY^{6}, born May 31, 1775, who died Mar. 8, 1851; married Apr. 24, 1800, Capt. Joseph, son of Capt. Caleb Noyes, a brother to her brother Jonathan's wife, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 5, 1778. He was

Noyes. a farmer in said Atkinson, where he deceased Dec. 19, 1845. His farm is about one-fourth of a mile east of the academy. Children:

BETSEY^{7}, born May 4, 1801; died in infancy.

SAMUEL^{7}, born Sept. 15, 1804; married Apr. 9, 1833, his second cousin on the Noyes and akin to him by the Little line of ancestry, Mary, dau. of Henry and Tamar (Little) Noyes; born in Atkinson, Jan. 26, 1807; is a farmer on the homestead of his father. Children:

ELLEN, born Mar. 4, 1834, died Mar. 30, 1836.

HERMON, b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Harriet Ann, dau. of Nathan and Margaret Jane (Paul) Bailey, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 27, 1840; settled on the land of his father; a farmer and dealer in milk. Children:

Charles Hermon, born Dec. 30, 1867.
Willie Eaton, born Aug. 15, 1869.
Mary Louisa, born June 25, 1871.

DAVID POORE^{7}, born June 28, 1807; married (1) Hannah George, winter of 1837-8, who died Nov. 30, 1854, aged 37; and married (2) July 3, 1855, Eliza W. Noyes, a sister to his brother Samuel's wife, who died Sept. 18, 1872, aged about 63; but had no issue. He was a farmer; and died Oct. 12, 1866.

BETSEY HOYT^{7}, born October 23, 1809; married Daniel, son of Daniel and Hannah (Ela) Ayer, b. in Plaistow, N. H., June 18, 1804; resided in Atkinson about one and one-half miles east of her father's, until June, 1865, when they removed to their farm in Hampstead — formerly the Caleb Harriman place — which is near the line of Atkinson. He is a shoemaker and farmer. Children:

Ayer.

WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. Emma Chase, dau. of James and Sarah Ann (Osgood) Brickett, b. in Hampstead, N. H., June 27, 1844; is a shoemaker and and farmer with his father. Children:

Orrie Bell, born Sept. 8, 1871.
Etta Estelle, born Nov. 14, 1872.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1840, is unmarried in 1878.

SYLVESTER, born Feb. 1, 1842; is in 1878 unmarried.

JUDITH^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JONATHAN^{5} (p. 69), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

JUDITH^{6}, born Jan. 18, 1778, who died in Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1836, where the family have resided since they left Atkinson, and where her children were born. She married Joseph Parker from Newburyport, b. about 1780; and died in New York, Oct. 20, 1840. Children:

Parker.

MARY ELIZABETH[7], born Aug. 18, 1812, who was a school-teacher in Boston for 30 years, and still makes that place her residence in winters. Never married.

SARAH ANN[7], born Jan. 8, 1815; died unmarried June 25, 1869.

JAMES[6], SON OF JONATHAN[5] (p. 69), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN.[1]

JAMES[6], born Feb. 22, 1786, who married May 21, 1818, Relief, dau. of Thomas Dow, b. in Hampstead, N. H., about 1796. Her father was son of Abraham, son of John Dow. He settled on the homestead of his father in Atkinson, where he died 1826; and she died 1836. Children:

JONATHAN[7], born Apr. 14, 1819; married Jan. 31, 1844, Eliza, dau. of Jona. and Elizabeth (Coburn) Currier, of Pelham. N. H., b. Sept. 10, 1818, who now resides in Lowell. He died without issue, Apr. 9, 1846.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7], born Sept. 9, 1820; married (1) about 1842, Persis Howard, of Malden, Mass., by whom had a son whom they called by his name, who died aged about six weeks; and three other sons who all deceased very young. She died Apr. 17, 1852; and he m. (2) July 3, 1852, Sarah Paine, dau. of Asa and Isabella (Campbell) Wetherbee, b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1831, who in 1878 resides in the house where she was born, viz.: No. 16, Walker Avenue, where their children were both born and where he died Nov. 20, 1866. Charles Augustus was a cabinet-maker and stair-builder, and before he married his second wife owned a house and did business upon Canton Street, Boston. He was also a musician, and was a leader for some years in a band in Charlestown, called Poore's Quadrille Band. By his second wife he had two children:

ALFRED, b. Feb. 20, 1853, who fell from a train in motion on the Boston and Maine Railroad, June 3, 1873, and died the next day after. He was a chair-finisher; m. June 4, 1872, Addie, dau. of Jason and Elizabeth (Cating) Hoyt, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept., 1852, who has since his decease m. a John Rich, by whom she has a son. Alfred's children were:

ALICE FLORENCE, born in Charlestown, May 1, 1872.
CHARLES ALFRED, born in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1873.

EDWARD, born in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1857, who is also a chair-finisher. Married Nov. 27, 1878, Edith Floretta, dau. of Cyrus E. and Anna Maria (Cross) Parker, b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 17, 1860. Her father was b. in Bath, Jan. 30, 1835, and her mother b. in Augusta, June 15, 1835. Mr. Poore (in 1879) resides at No. 234 Bunker Hill St., and his mother is with him.

BENJAMIN KIMBALL^7, born Jan. 1, 1823; married May 23, 1847, Sophia Page, dau. of James and Polly (Page) Noyes, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 20, 1826; resided in Atkinson when their children were born; removed to Haverhill, Nov., 1868. He is a shoe manufacturer, Kimball Block, Washington St., and resides (1878) No. 53 Cedar St.; built his residence in 1869. Children:

CHARLES HERBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1848. He is in company with his father; unmarried in 1878.

CLEMENT. ELLEN RELIEF, b. June 16, 1850; m. June 16, 1870, Rufus Phipps, son of John and Abigail (Copps) Clement, b. in Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Oct. 17, 1839, she being his second wife. He is a carriage manufacturer of the firm of Clement & Smart in said Merrimac, where all her children were born; residence in 1878 on Bear Hill St. He m. for his first wife Sarah Jane Hale. Ellen Relief's children are:

- EMMA JANE, born Oct. 25, 1871.
- NELLIE SOPHIA, born July 15, 1876.
- PERSIS LOUISE, born March 16, 1878.

POORE, PERSIS HOWARD, born April 15, 1852, who is in 1878 unmarried.

DANIEL^5, SON OF DANIEL^4 (P. 67), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

DANIEL^5, born in Plaistow, July 22, 1743, who was a cooper by trade, and farmer, settled about three-quarters of a mile eastward of where he was born, and on the northerly side of the street; which street is on the southerly side of his father's homestead, and extends southeasterly by the station on the Boston & Maine Railroad to Haverhill Market, and westward over Providence Hill, his land lying on both sides of this street and on both sides of another street which leads from the first mentioned one up over the hill by the residence of his brother, Jona. Poore, to the church in Atkinson, the latter named street anciently called the road to Chester.

This farm has for the last several years been occupied by the Thomas family; and, in the place of the old mansion, they have built a brick house. Besides land given by his father, he bought some of a Chaplin, a Somerby, and a Brown.

He was married May 2, 1765, by Rev. Gyles Merrill, to Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Little) Noyes, b. Feb. 3, 1744, in Atkinson, a few rods west of the street mentioned above, that leads to the church. He died Dec. 28, 1790; and she married in the spring of 1796, Samuel Webster (being his second wife), and settled on the southwest side of the town, near Salem, N. H. and Haverhill, Mass. She outlived Mr. Webster, and died Sept. 15, 1831, aged most eighty-eight years. We here have an engraving of his signature made about the time of his decease. Children:

Daniel Poor jr

1. Merrill, born Feb. 16, 1766; died unmarried June 5, 1849.
2. Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1768; married Abijah Eaton.
3. John, born Nov. 30, 1769; died Dec. 8, 1769.
4. Jesse, born Dec. 13, 1771; died Sept. 19, 1778.
5. Sally, born Jan. 27, 1775; married Peter Webster.
6. Daniel, born April 3, 1777; died Sept. 16, 1778.
7. Polly, born Jan. 8, 1779; married Ebenezer Webster.
8. Anna, born Nov. 21, 1780; married James Webster.
9. Jesse, born Nov. 25, 1782; married Sally Bailey.
10. Lydia, born Jan. 30, 1788; married Moses Webster.

These children who have posterity are the following:

ELIZABETH[6], DAUGHTER OF DANIEL[5] (p. 83), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1].

ELIZABETH[6], born Mar. 17, 1768, who died where her sister Anna formerly had resided in Salem, N. H., Jan. 3, 1830; m. Apr. 8, 1790, Abijah, son of Tim., jr. and Abigail (Massey) Eaton, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 16, 1759. He was a plater by trade; resided in Haverhill when their first child was born, in Atkinson, on the place of her parents, when their other children were born; and, died with their daughter Betsey, when her family resided near Hale's sawmill in Atkinson, Dec. 23, 1833. Children:

EATON.

DANIEL[7], born Feb. 24, 1792; married Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Bradley) Webster, b. in Salem, N. H., June 10, 1794, who, Oct. 27, 1859, m. Moses Foot in Groveland, Mass., (being his third wife), and died there Oct. 31, 1872. He was a silver plater; resided in Bradford, Vt., when their first child was born, and in Montreal, Canada, where he deceased July 15, 1837. Children:

Eaton. SAMUEL WEBSTER, b. June 2, 1814, who died in Denmark, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1872; was engaged in ship-building. He m. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1841, Susan Van Allen, daughter (as we are informed) of William and Mary (Haskins) Wells, b. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1825; resided in Three Rivers, Canada when their first two children were born, and in Cleveland, Ohio until she died Dec. 2, 1869. Mrs. Eaton's father deceased when she was young, and her mother m. a John Obrien and had children by him, but all her Obrien posterity have deceased. Mr. Eaton m. one year before his decease, Mrs. Vashti P. (Haskins) Hall, who is now residing in Denmark. Children:

George Webster, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Carrie Emily, dau. of Henry and Fanny (Degnon) Pempin, b. (as I am informed by her brother) in Gelterkinden, Canton of Basel, Switzerland, Feb. 6, 1846. Her parents came over to America in 1854, now reside in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Her father was born in Gelterkinden, June 24, 1817, and her mother born in the village of Bubendorf, about six miles from said G. Mrs. Eaton's father's father spelled his name John Jakob Pümpin Förster — Förster was his title; his ancestors spelled their name Pepin, and they were among those who fled from Paris, France, on the night of St. Bartholomew, in 1517. Mrs Eaton's grandfather, John Jakob, died at his residence in Gelterkinden, May 20, 1876, in his 95th year; and grandmother deceased about twenty-five years before, aged 62 years. Mr. Eaton is a ship calker. Children all born in Cleveland, Ohio. Their residence in 1877 was No. 79 Woodbine St. and in 1878, 232 Detroit St., that city. Children: — Samuel Webster, b. July 12, 1864; d. July 29, 1865. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1867. George Samuel, b. Mar. 31, 1869. Susan Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1871; d. Apr. 10, 1872. Alfred Harry, b. Feb. 17, 1873. Olive Sarah, b. June 22, 1875. Pearl Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

Hitchcock. Olive, b. Apr. 20, 1844, named for her mother's maternal grandmother, who was Olive Shepherdson; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Charles Aaron, son of Aaron and Louisa (Richey) Hitchcock, b. in Checktowaga, Erie Co., N. Y., July 26, 1842; an artist; now assistant train-master for the L. S. & M. S. Ry. Railroad, in the Union Passenger Station, Cleveland, O., in which city their children were all born. Residence 81 Woodbine St. Children: — Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 21, 1867. Emory Webster, b. June 27, 1871. Daisy Ella, b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. Feb. 16, 1875. Lily Maud, b. July 16, 1878.

Van Tassel. Anna Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1863, Martin, son (as we have heard) of William and Zenitia (Tinkum) Van Tassel, b. in Edinborough, Pa.; a tinsmith; by whom she had her children; m. (2) John Crawford, a physician. Her residence 1877, No. 73 State St., west side, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: — Minnie Adelaide, b. in Cleveland, Nov. 9, 1865. Annie Maude, b. in Cleveland, May 16, 1870.

Parsons. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1866, Richard, son of John and Amelia Ann Parsons, b. in Southampton, England, May 6, 1844. He is a druggist at 146 Ontario St., and residence 187 Wade Ave., Cleveland, O. Children b. in that city, viz: — Fredric Milton, b. Jan. 26, 1868. Emery Samuel, b. July 23, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1870. Lilian Frances, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

Dunn. Lydia Adelaide, b. May 14, 1854: m. Oct. 24, 1870, Charles Tory, son of Freeman and Julia A. (Hogue) Dunn, b. in Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1849. He is manufacturer of a "Water Drawer;" resided in Cleveland, Ohio, when their child was born, and in 1877, No. 4 Water St., Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Michigan; but is in 1878 in Leslie, Mich. Child: — Blanche Inez, b. Aug. 13, 1871.

Hall. Mary Ellen Josephine, b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 31, 1872, her step-mother's son, Winfield Scott, son of Erastus and Vashti P. (Hoskins) Hall, b. in Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O., July 1, 1851, and resided in Denmark, that county, when her child was born. Child: — Claude Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1874.

Eaton. DANIEL POORE, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 16, 1840, Lydia H., dau. of Joseph and Susan (Hill) Drew, b. in Brookfield, N. H., June 9, 1813. He has been in

EATON.

the lumber business; resided in Methuen, Mass. when their son was born; in Three Rivers and other places in Canada West; next in Williamstown, where their daughter was born, afterward in Glengury, West Canada. Children:

DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. Aug. 12, 1868, Mary Helen, daughter of James Reed and Margaret Frances (Homer) Mansfield, b. in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 22. 1848; employed in a shoe manufactory, and resided in 1877, No. 34 Broad St., Lynn. He was in Co. G, 50th Mass. Regt. of U. S. Vols. No children.

GLINES.

OLIVE HILL, b. Feb 1, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1863, James Albon, son of Abi Albon and Sarah Phillips (Goodwin) Glines, b. in Wolfboro, N. H., June 1. 1842 He purchased a place on Millvale St., in the East Parish in Haverhill, 1873, where they reside, and is employed in a shoe manufactory. He was in Co. G, Mass. 35th Regt. of U. S. Vols. Their children all b. in Haverhill, viz.:—Edith Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1864. Herbert Lincoln, b. Mar. 14, 1869, who d. Mar. 21, 1870. Effie Mabel, b. Apr. 28, 1872.

BETSEY[7], b. Apr. 8. 1794, who died Aug. 26, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1813, her 2d cousin, John Johnson, son of Maj. Joshua and Mehitable (Dow) Merrill and grandson of James and Molly (Emery) Merrill; his mother a daughter of Abraham and Susanna (Hoyt) Dow; consequently, he was a cousin to the wife of her mother's cousin, James Poore. He was born in Salem, N. H., Sept. 2, 1792; settled on the homestead with his father, which is on a street leading from Broadway over Sweet Hill, through what used to be the Wheeler neighborhood, to the upper meadows on Spicket River. Their farm was the middle one of the three which were made from a tract of land situated between a street on the east, and the Spicket on the west; owned anciently by the first John Johnson of old Haverhill, and afterward by his descendants. The farm on the east of this is owned by Daniel, son of Leonard Merrill, and the one on the west by the town of Salem.

MERRILL.

Mr. Merrill's father was adopted by one of these Johnsons (whose name was John), and his wife, Hannah, dau. of Joshua Emery, was aunt to Joshua; and as they had no children as heirs to their property, they gave it to their said adopted Joshua. They resided there until her decease, all the time, excepting a few years when in Atkinson—north side of Providence Brook. After her decease, Mr. Merrill went to Groveland, Mass., and m. Eliza, widow of Rev. Bryan Morse for her third husband; and died there Feb. 20, 1877. He was fond of music, used to play upon the clarionet, and write poetry. Children:

JOSHUA, b. July 10, 1815; m. two daughters of Hosea and Frances (Bruce) Evans; (1) Hannah, b. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 15, 1816, who died Aug. 1, 1857; (2) Abigail B., b. in Dover, N. H., Nov. 15, 1823. He is a shoemaker; has resided in Salem, Atkinson on Providence Hill, and Dover, N. H.—the last mentioned place was where his fourth and fifth children were born; and Haverhill where his last child was born; now (in 1878) residing on Winter St. Children:

Merrill.

Abby F., born Apr. 8, 1838; died 1847.

Hiram B., born Oct. 25, 1839; died 1847.

Leverett E., born Aug. 14, 1843; died 1847.

George Bradley, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. June 17, 1868, Roxa A., dau. of Abel and Abigail (Clay) Morrill, b. in Franklin, N. H., Mar. 15, 1844. He is employed by the Downer Oil Co., South Boston, where their children were born; residence in 1879, at No. 150 M. St. Children: — Herbert George, b. Mar. 8, 1873. Annie Bell, b. July 26, 1876.

Ellen Frances, born Apr. 3, 1848; unmarried in 1878.

Hannah Jane, born Apr. 8, 1855; unmarried in 1878.

PHINEAS, b. Feb. 25, 1818, who was some years in a clothing store in Boston, and died Mar. 17, 1858; m. Aug., 1849, Almira Helen, dau. of Stephen and Susan (Hall) Caverly, b. June 29, 1827, who died Sept. 12, 1859. Only child:

Frances Helen, b. in Chelsea, Nov. 29, 1853, who, since the decease of her mother, has resided with her aunt Huse.

Slocomb.

MEHITABLE DOW, b. Mar. 13, 1820; m. Feb. 13, 1845, Rufus Trask, son of Rufus and Betsey (Sargent) Slocomb, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1822. They resided in Haverhill until Aug., 1847; East Thomaston, Me. till Apr., 1851; returned to Haverhill, where their son was born, and since Feb., 1862, been in Cincinnati, O. He is a wholesale boot and shoe dealer; resides No. 498 Sixth St.; formerly a druggist, dry goods trader, manufacturer of shoes and of gunpowder, etc. Children:

Zelia Ruelle, born Mar. 10, 1846; died unmarried Nov. 24, 1869.

Charles Porter, b. May 15, 1851; a hardware dealer, No. 19 East Pearl St., Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 17, 1876, Hannah Arabella, dau. of Jedediah and Mary B. (Wise) Heberd, b. in Vincennes, Ind., Dec. 2, 1855. Child: — Mary Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1877.

Huse.

ELIZABETH EATON, b. May 9, 1824; m. May 9, 1844, Samuel, son of Samuel and Olive (Marston) Huse. He belonged to the line of Huses in Methuen, named Samuel; and born on the old homestead just north of the village, where he resides Jan. 2, 1816. His maternal grandmother was a Poore, and of the descendants of Daniel Poore, the earlier of the name in Andover, Mass. Mr. Huse is a carpenter. Their only child is:

Lizzie Frances, born in Lawrence Sept. 8, 1848; unmarried in 1873.

Merrill.

VARNHAM AYER, b. Jan. 26, 1828; m. June 12, 1869, Sarah Maria, dau. of Jonathan and Ruthena (Bailey) Page, b. in north part of Salem, N. H., Jan. 5, 1848. She belongs to the family of Baileys in our "Researches of Merrimack Valley" — see page 159 of that work. He is a farmer and resides (in 1877) on the homestead of his father and grandfather. Child:

Bessie Maud, born Jan. 7, 1873.

JOHN JOHNSON, b. in Atkinson, Apr. 9, 1831; m. Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Abel Morrill, and an elder sister to his nephew's wife, b. in Franklin, N. H., July 8, 1836; reside on the homestead with his brother, but have had no children.

MARY BRIGHAM, b. Nov. 7, 1834, who m. Charles O., son of Philip Huntington, of Haverhill, but has no children; and in 1876 resided with her sister Slocomb in Cincinnati.

SALLY[7], born July 10, 1796; m. (1) May 2, 1816, Samuel, son of Joseph and Sarah (Bailey) Webster, b. Feb. 10, 1792, on North Broadway, in the West Parish of Haverhill, near where her grandfather Poore resided. Settled in that neighborhood, and died there July 21, 1828. She had by him Joseph and Dennis. She m. (2) Mar. 18, 1832, John, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Susanna (Currier) Bean of Warner, N. H., b. July 4, 1776. His mother and her sisters Anna, wife of Ephraim Merrill, and Dorothy, wife of Joshua Follansby, received by will from their father, Maj. Nathaniel Currier, of Amesbury, his lands in Poplin and Warner, N. H. Mr. BEAN. Bean was a farmer in Warner, where he died Nov. 17, 1863. She (in 1878) is residing in the village of said Warner, and had by Mr. Bean five more children. Mr. Bean had by a former wife, Miriam Pettengill, who d. Nov. 6, 1829, a daughter Abigail, b. in 1799, and nine other children. Sally's children were:

WEBSTER. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 12, 1817, who has been a shoe-manufacturer, trader, etc., in Salem, N. H., and a representative in the General Court of New Hampshire, from that town; m. (1) May 17, 1844, Isabella Emery, dau. of Edward and Keziah (Foster) Hawley, of Salisbury, N. H., b. in Baltimore, Vt., Dec. 1, 1825, who died Dec. 1, 1850, by whom he had two children; m. (2) Sept. 3, 1851, Wealthy Jane, dau. of Leonard and Mehitable (Merrill) Emerson, b. in Salem, N. H., close by Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1828. Her mother was a sister to his aunt Betsey's husband. Children:

- FRANCES ISABELLA, born May 1, 1845; died Aug. 22, 1849.
- HITCHINGS. RUELLA HAWLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. June 6, 1878, Wm. Henry, son of Wm. and Mary H. (Lane) Hitchings, b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853; a farmer; and resides with his father in Salem, N. H.
- ISABELLA FRANCES, born Mar. 16, 1858.
- IDA FLORENCE, born July 18, 1860.

WEBSTER. DENNIS, b. Aug. 7, 1821, who is a farmer in Wilmot, N. H., at the easterly side of the "Flat," north of Kearsarge Mountain; m. June 3, 1846, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Mary (Cass) Rowe, b. in Wilmot, N. H., May 12, 1825. Their only child:

- MARY ABBY, born in Wilmot, Mar. 13, 1847; died unmarried Apr. 3, 1877.

BEAN. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. in Apr., 1868, Mary Eliza, dau. of Col. Timothy and Eliza (George) Robinson, of Warner, N. H. He is a machinist in Boston; house at Medford, where his children were born, viz.:

- SARAH L., born June 4, 1869.
- GRACE DARLING, born April 3, 1875.

EDWIN EATON, b. July 18, 1834, who is agent for a Sewing Machine Co., Chardon St., Boston, Mass.; also inventor of a mode of lighting street lamps, which he calls the "Pneumatic Electric lighting system," which he has applied in Providence, and proposes (in 1879) to light Boston; m. about 1863, Ellen Frances, dau. of Philip and Matilda (Chandler) Allen, of Taunton, Mass. Residence (1879) No. 1064 Washington St. No children.

BEAN. LEVERETT, b. Feb. 21, 1836, who was silver mining in Idaho Territory in 1874.

EWINS. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Jan. 21, 1860, James, son of John C. and Eliza (Whittier) Ewins, of Salem, N. H., b. there Dec. 1, 1834, who died June 10, 1860; and she resides with his father. Her child:

JAMES, born in Salem, Nov. 25, 1860.

SARAH WEBSTER, born Oct. 9, 1839; died unmarried.

PETTENGILL. ABIGAIL MASSEY^7, born Sept. 27, 1798; married in 1820, John, son of Jedediah and Hannah (Lowell) Pettengill, b. Feb. 12, 1794, at the house of his grandfather, John Lowell in Salem, N. H. (close by Methuen), and when very young removed with his parents to live on Liberty St., Haverhill, Mass. His father born in Methuen; was of the stock of Pettengills who early settled in Newbury, and his mother was a descendant of Richard Bailey who lived in Rowley — see our *Researches of Merrimack Valley*, p. 131. They settled in a locality on the southwest border of Atkinson, anciently called "Jericho." Their farm is next west of where her grandmother lived after she married her second husband, and is about a mile north of where Mr. Pettengill was brought up. Their house is on the north side of the street which leads by the northerly side of Captain's Pond, and on the westerly side of a street running between their house and Mr. Webster's, up to the street where Mrs. Pettengill's mother and grandmother were born. He was a shoemaker and farmer; loved the sport of catching fish by hook, and pigeons by net; was one of the selectmen of the town. He died Feb. 20, 1877; same day her sister Betsey's husband deceased. Children:

BENAIAH, b. Jan. 16, 1821; m. Nov. 4, 1847, Mehitable Dow, a dau. of Leonard Emerson, of Salem, a sister to his cousin Joseph Webster's wife, b. Aug. 6, 1821; a farmer and shoemaker; resided in the north part of Methuen, Mass., until Apr. 20, 1858, when he removed to his farm on Sweet Hill, West Parish, in Haverhill. His home lot is opposite where his grandfather Jedediah Pettengill, raised his family, and it is a part of the farm which was first settled upon by John Stewart. A few years after the Stewarts had left, Dea. Joseph Webster bought it, and here raised his large family of children, who, with the family of Mrs. Pettengill's great uncle, Isaiah Emerson (with whom three of them intermarried), have been the noted musicians of the parish. His house is on the north side of, and close to the street, and on the "tip top" of the hill, about half a mile east of the house where his wife was born. Children:

LEVERETT EMERSON, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1869, Lucy Ann, dau. of George and Sophronia (Tuttle) Pettengill, b. in Haverhill, June 6, 1848. Their great-grandfathers, Jedediah and David Pettengill were half brothers. He is employed in a shoe-manufactory, and resided (in 1877) on Franklin St., Haverhill. Children: — Charles Albert, b. in Haverhill, Aug. 2, 1871. Carlos Edward, b. in Haverhill, Dec. 26, 1873. George Benaiah born in Haverhill, Dec. 8, 1878.

Pettengill. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. June 9, 1873, Isaiah, only son of Isaiah and Sarah (Gardner) Woodbury, of Salem, N. H.; settled near the station on the Lawrence & Manchester Railroad; d. Jan. 2, 1879, leaving no children.

Arthur Varnum Emerson, born Dec. 27, 1857.

George Woodbury, born Aug. 9, 1860.

John, born Apr. 19, 1862; died Sept. 9, 1864.

Eaton. HANNAH, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1841, her mother's cousin, James Madison, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson) Eaton, a carriage builder, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1809. Resided in Nashua, N. H., where their children were born; in Haverhill, Mass., until 1855; Roxbury, Mass., until spring of 1857; when they removed to Madison, Ind. He died in Dubois, Ill., Oct. 17, 1872. Children:

Charles Maynard, b. Apr. 9, 1844; served in the 12th Wis. Regt., and was wounded at Vicksburg; unmarried 1878. He is empoyed by the Ill. Central Railroad Co.; residence, Chicago.

Cochran. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1847; m. John Crombie, son of Clark C. and Rebecca (Crombie) Cochran, b. in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 7, 1843; was a member of Ellsworth Zouaves, also of Co. D, 134th Ill. Regt. His father who resides in Lee Centre, Lee Co., Ill., was son of James Cochran, of New Boston, N. H., and his mother was dau. of James Crombie, of Dublin, N. H., who was a captain in the Revolutionary Army. He is a trader in Chicago, Ill., where their children were born; residence, 1877, No. 1483 Prairie Avenue. Children:—James Harry b. Sept. 16, 1868. George Sherman, b. Sept. 24, 1871.

Emerson. SARAH WEBSTER, b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Varnum, son of Daniel R. Emerson, of West Parish of Haverhill; resided on the homestead of his father, next to the residence of her mother's 2nd cousin Nancy, north side of Crystal Lake, until his decease; and she now resides in the centre of the city. No children.

Hopkins. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Nov. 7, 1850, John Milton, son of Deacon Solomon and Sally (Temple) Hopkins, b. in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 10, 1826. He is a retired trader; residence No. 70 Concord St., Nashua, N. H., the city where he for several years was in active business. Children:

Sarah Isabella, born July 29, 1853; died July 28, 1854.

Lizzie Grace, born in Nashua, Sept. 4, 1856.

Sarah Emma, born in Nashua, Feb. 5, 1860.

Charles Albert, born Aug. 20, 1861; died Nov. 18, 1864.

Pettengill. JOHN b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Feb. 11, 1855, his 5th cousin on his father's maternal line of ancestry, Henrietta Stowell, dau. of Woodburn and Eliza (Day) Nichols, b. in Derry, N. H., Oct. 8, 1837; resides on the homestead with his mother; a shoemaker, farmer, and noted for hunting woodcock with a dog and gun. Children:

Carrie, born June 7, 1857; died Oct. 8, 1857.

John Willie, born in Atkinson Jan. 17, 1860.

Nettie Grace, born in Atkinson Aug. 25, 1866.

EDWIN^7, born Nov. 10, 1800, who died July 22, 1874; married July 27, 1831, Abigail Partridge, dau. of Ellery and Experience (Partridge) Allen, b. in Franklin, Mass., Apr. 29, 1810. Her father b. in Franklin, 1783, and mother in Bellingham, 1786. Mr. Eaton was a silver-plater, resided in Montreal, Canada when their first child was born; in Le Roy, Genessee Co., N. Y., where their other children were born; and removed to Providence, R. I., July, 1848; and his widow was (in 1877) in that city. Children:

Eaton.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 7, 1835, who died in Providence, Feb. 2, 1869, was a book-keeper and clerk, and was married, but had no issue.

EDWIN HERMAN, b. May 10, 1838, who has the trade of his father and grandfather; resides in Amesbury, Mass; unmarried.

LAURA ALLEN, b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. in Providence, Oct. 13, 1857, Darius, son of Thomas and Rachel (Adams) Whitford, b. Apr. 12, 1832, in Poweasset, Mass. He is a jeweller. Children:

Whitford.

Freddy Howard, born Oct. 13, 1859; died Oct. 27, 1865.
William Eaton, born May 13, 1873; died July 4, 1874.
Howard Eaton, born May 17, 1875.

SALLY^6, DAUGHTER OF DANIEL^5 (p. 83), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SALLY^6, born Jan. 27, 1775, who died May 29, 1842; married Mar. 23, 1801, Lt. Peter, son of Moses and Mary (Eaton) Webster, b. in Haverhill, on Broadway, opposite West Meadow Hill, Dec. 3, 1775. His mother akin to her sister Elizabeth's husband. He was a carpenter and farmer, occupying part of the land of his father and grandfather, and his house which he built in 1806 — raising the frame on the day of the great eclipse — was on the west side of Lake Street, which street extends from Scotland Hill, on Lowell Avenue, to North Broadway; and that part by his house was laid out by the town in 1769. He died Sept. 9, 1861. Children:

Webster.

HARRIET^7 born Jan. 7, 1803, who died Feb. 21, 1874; m. Nov. 10, 1825, Moses, son of Warren and Mary (Nichols) Haynes, of the West Parish of Haverhill, b. Mar. 8, 1799; settled in Ayers Village, in said parish, which village is on the line of Methuen, and near Salem, N. H.; residence on Broadway, the second one west of Crystal St. He was a shoe-manufacturer many years, and died Feb. 3, 1873. Children:

Haynes.

PHINEAS, b. Dec. 15, 1826; a retired shoe-manufacturer in Ayers Village, his native place; m. Dec. 15, 1853, Abby F., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Foster) Smith, b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Sept. 23, 1828. No issue.

LOUISA, born May 20, 1829; died aged one year.

THOMAS ALBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1831, who died June 25, 1867, was a shoe-manufacturer in his native village; m. Nancy Woodbury, dau. of Oliver and

HAYNES. Nancy B. (Hawkins) Lee, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Mar. 2, 1831, who since Mr. Haynes' decease, m. Rufus Goodwin, and resides in Ayers Village. Children:

ARTHUR WARREN, born Dec. 23, 1855.
HARRIET A., died aged fifteen years.
ALLISON, born July 24, 1859.
ORRILLA J., died aged four and a half years.
FANNY B., died aged three and a half years.
IDA M., died aged three months.

ALVIN, b. Mar. 13, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abiel and Hannah C. (Smith) Walker, b. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1836; resides in Ayers Village; in same business as his father and brothers. Children:

FLORENCE ARDELLA, born Sept. 14, 1862.
GEORGIANA M., born 1864; died aged four years, seven months.
BLANCHE ALZINA, born Oct. 9, 1869; died spring of 1878.

LAURA ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1836; unmarried 1878; has taught school many years.

HARRIET MANDANA, b. Sept. 15, 1838; died aged fifteen years.

DANIEL NOYES[7], born Mar. 17, 1805, who died in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1873; was a blacksmith, and in early life carried on the business in his native parish; afterward resided in Hopkinton, Holliston and Wayland, and in each place he had one child born; married Apr. 26, 1832, Hannah Whitney, dau. of Abraham and Lydia (Hartshorn) Roberts, b. in

WEBSTER. Walpole, Mass., Dec. 2, 1807; of late has resided in Stow, Mass. Children:

ISABELLA M., born Apr. 13, 1836; died Mar. 29, 1840.

DANIEL, born July 10, 1838; died Sept. 4, 1840.

ANNE FRANCES, b. in Wayland, Mass., July 9, 1842; m. June 19, 1868,

BURNAM. Sullivan Stearns, son of Reuben and Roxanna (Warner) Burnam, b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan, 25, 1836; is a carpenter, and in 1878 resides in the centre of the town. Child:

ALICE MARIA, born in Bolton, June 19, 1869.

THOMAS[7], born Feb. 11, 1807; died at sea, Jan. 6, 1830; unmarried.

FRANCIS[7], born Jan. 29, 1811; died unmarried, May 24, 1836.

EDWIN[7], born July 5, 1819; a shoemaker and farmer, who settled on the homestead and built over the house about two years before he deceased. After suffering several months with cancer in his stomach, he died July 28, 1877. He married Anna Jane, dau. of James and Agnes (Anderson) Anderson, b. in Windham, N. H., Apr. 19, 1826. Children:

LUTHERIA ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Alvah, son of Calvin and Abby (Merrill)

WASSON. Wasson, an only child and a nephew of the husband of her father's cousin Lydia. They reside with his parents in the north part of Methuen, on the east side of Spicket Hill, where he was born Oct. 13, 1847. Children:

WASSON. HARLAN BADGER, born June 6, 1868.
MABEL FRANCES, born July 21, 1870; died Nov. 16, 1871.

SARAH FRANCES, born Dec. 1, 1849; died young.

NANCY MORELLA, born Feb. 15, 1851; died young.

WEBSTER. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. Aug. 10, 1852; a carpenter; resides (1878) on the homestead, and is unmarried.

NEWCOMB. EVELINE, b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Forrest Calvin, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Tilton) Newcomb, b. in Haverhill, March 2, 1852; reside (1879) Beacon Street. He is employed in a shoe-manufactory. Their two children died in early infancy the last one born and died in Oct., 1878, aged eight days.

SILAS MILTON, born Apr. 27, 1859; died Jan. 24, 1875.

WEBSTER. HERBERT LINCOLN, born May 9, 1865.

POLLY^{6}, DAUGHTER OF DANIEL^{5} (p. 83), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

WEBSTER. POLLY^{6}, born Jan. 8, 1779, who died Feb. 16, 1837; married Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Baldwin) Webster, of Pelham, for his second wife. He was b. in Pelham, N. H., Mar. 7, 1773, and died there about 1830. His former wife was Mary Harris, by whom he had two sons: Mark, who settled in Pelham, and John, who settled in Methuen. Polly's children were:

JESSE^{7}, b. Aug. 27, 1812; married Catherine V. Putnam, of Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and resided there in 1848; perhaps deceased without children.

WHITTIER. MARY^{7}, born Sept. 6, 1815, who died May 16, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1833, Harris, son of William and Mehitable (Jewett) Whittier, b. in Methuen, June 16, 1807. Settled in the southwest part of that town, where she deceased; but since 1862 he has resided in West Parish of Haverhill. Children:

MOSES WEBSTER, born Dec. 10, 1834; died Mar. 5, 1836.

FAIRBANKS. MARY CLARK, b. Apr. 29, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Volney Wilber, son of Adam and Cynthia (Wilber) Fairbanks, b. in Hyde Park, Vt., Nov. 11, 1823. He bought his farm in 1871, where he resides on Mamouth Road, near Bridge St., Manchester, N. H. No children.

MAGOON. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 15, 1838, who died Oct. 1, 1875; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Samuel Allen, son of Joseph Emerson and Betsey (Fitts) Magoon, b. in East Kingston, N. H., May 17, 1836, and settled in Haverhill, Mass. No issue. Since her decease he has married Delia B. Wiggin.

WHITTIER. JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1841; unmarried, and resides with her sister Ellen A. in Haverhill, Mass.

ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 24, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1869, Wm. Jackson son of Ira and Clarissa (Manly) Batchelder, b. in Dorset, Vt., Oct. 30, 1845. He is an engraver, 102 Merrimack St., and residence 49 Portland St., Haverhill, Mass. Children:

BATCHELDER.

DAUGHTER, born March 22, 1877; deceased same day.
HARRY WHITTIER, born Dec. 16, 1878.

SARAH N.[7], born Apr. 25, 1818, who died Oct. 27, 1857; married Dec. 6, 1838, Gilman, son of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney, b. when his father resided in Atkinson, N. H., Aug. 29, 1816. His mother was dau. of her grandmother's last husband. He has been a shoemaker and farmer. Since her decease he has married Ann M. Gage, of Pelham; sold his place on Broadway and removed Aug., 1872, to his place on Liberty St., West Parish of Haverhill. Children:

STICKNEY.

CHARLES HENRY b. Mar. 23, 1841, who, in Co. F, 50th Mass. Regt., was wounded in the battle at Port Hudson, May 27, 1863, and died the 20th of the next month; unmarried.

FRANK COTTLE, b. in Methuen, Mass., July 12, 1842, who was a trader in groceries awhile in Haverhill, Mass. He removed to Bridgeport, Conn. in 1868, where he is (in 1879) a dealer in field and garden seeds, fertilizers, flour, grain, etc., 119 State St., and resides No. 45 West Avenue. Married Dec. 2, 1869; Mrs. Laura Matilda Fisher, dau. of Alonzo and Lucretia (Stratton) Hayes, b. in Bridgeport, Oct. 15, 1839. Children:

PEARL FRANK, born Sept, 3; and died Nov. 1, 1870.
ALICE WEBSTER, born in Bridgeport, Aug. 2, 1873.

LYDIA[7], born Nov. 4. 1820; died unmarried, Mar. 23, 1841.

ANNA[6], DAUGHTER OF DANIEL[5] (p. 83), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1].

ANNA[6], born Nov. 21, 1780; married Apr. 4, 1804, Lt. James, son of Capt. James and Mehitable (Rollins) Webster, akin to the husbands of her sisters and niece above, b. in Salem, N. H., on the north side of Captain's Pond, near the corners of Atkinson, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 14, 1782. The farm where he was born was originally cleared up by his grandfather Benj. Rollins, who came up from Newbury, Mass., and bought the land, which consisted of fifty-five acres, in 1736, and when he died his daughter Mehitable had it. They settled a few rods west of where he was born, where most of their children were born, and Apr. 6, 1824, removed on to the farm, southwest side of said pond, which he purchased of David son of Stephen Wheeler. It is the most westerly of the three farms made of the tract which had been owned by the Wheelers from the time the

first came up from Rowley and bought, next to Dea. Smith's farm, where Mrs. Webster's brother Jesse settled; and their home lot is bounded, westerly by the street leading from Lawrence over Providence Brook to Hampstead, which street separates the lands anciently owned by the Wheelers from the Johnson land; and this farm extends north beyond the street where they first resided; and the farm east of it, of late was
WEBSTER. owned by Daniel Emerson. He died Jan. 30, 1857. She survived him until Jan. 21, 1862; he was a carpenter and farmer. Children:

CLARISSA^7, born Oct. 28, 1804, who died in North Andover with her sister Sarah, Sept. 4, 1872; married (1) Apr. 17, 1828, Aaron, son of Jedediah Pettengill, of Haverhill, a brother to John, who married her cousin Abigail M. Eaton, b. Feb. 27, 1803; resided in Salem on the south side of same street and about midway between the residences of their parents. He was drowned in said Captain's Pond, June 25, 1830, aged 26 years. She married (2) Nov. 7, 1833, her 2nd cousin, Isaiah
PETTENGILL. Webster, on Broadway, in the West Parish in Haverhill. He had
WEBSTER. children by a former wife, and his son Wm. Wallace is married and has children; residence on the homestead of his father and grandfather. She had only one child, viz.:

ALBERT, b. May 7, 1829, who was a seaman; was in California in 1849, but has not been heard from since 1853; probably deceased without issue.

DANIEL^7, born Sept. 12, 1806, who resided on the homestead; died unmarried, July 16, 1877.

ROLLINS,^{7} born Dec. 31, 1808; resides (1878) on the homestead; unmarried.

NANCY,^{7} born Oct. 15, 1810, who died Oct. 22, 1875; married Wm. S., son of Sylvanus and Mary (Boynton) Hardy, of Groveland, b. Sept. 20, 1820; settled on the homestead of his father in said Groveland, formerly the East Parish of Bradford, where he deceased Apr. 24, 1860, and she
HARDY. a few years previous to her decease went home to her mother's, and after her decease, remained with her brothers. Her children were:

GILMAN, born Feb. 11, 1849; died Sept. 1, 1849.

LYDIA, ANN, born Apr. 17, 1851; died Aug. 19, 1852.

GILBERT, born Oct. 10, 1853; died Aug. 22, 1854.

JAMES NOYES,^{7} born Oct. 17, 1812, who went to California with his brother Rollins; and soon after their return he died unmarried, Mar. 2, 1851.

GEORGE HIRAM^7, born Sept. 12, 1814; died unmarried, Nov. 18, 1850.

SARAH^{7}, born Nov. 20, 1816; died young.

Swan.

SARAH JANE^{7}, born Dec. 9, 1817; married Apr. 9, 1840, Joseph Brooks, son of Joseph and Mary Kimball (Allen) Swan, b. in North Andover, Mass., May 27, 1816, where they have resided. He has been an expressman, took his father's route to Salem, but after the railroad was built left teaming to that place. Children:

Howard. Winn.

SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 14, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1866, Frederick Pease, son of Solomon Wilkes and Charlotte (Pease) Howard, b. in West Bridgewater (now Cocheset), Mass., Aug. 6, 1842, who died in that place Jan. 24, 1872. He was a shoe-manufacturer. She m. (2) Jan. 28, 1873, Thomas Stillman, son of Josiah and Betsey (Wright) Winn (she being his third wife), b. in Tyngsborough, Mass., Mar. 19, 1822. He is an overseer in the Pemberton Mill, Lawrence, Mass., and resides (1876) at No. 14 Pemberton Corporation. He m. (1) Elizabeth A. Prescott. who d. without issue; m. (2) Ellen Webster, by whom he had a son Albert. Mrs. Winn had by Mr. Howard one child, viz.:

Frank Swan, born in North Andover, Feb. 4, 1867.

Whitney.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1844; m. July, 1865, Abraham, son of Christopher and Dolly (Brooks) Whitney, b. in Stow, Mass., Sept. 28, 1837, who is employed in a shoe-manufactory at Lynn, Mass. She deceased in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1874. He has married Eliza Whitcomb, by whom he had a daughter b. in 1877. Children of Mary E. are:

Dolly Mabel, born in Lynn, July 4, 1872.
Louis Abraham, born in Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 29, 1874.

ANN MARIA, born July 17, 1847; died Aug. 1, 1858.

Knowland.

ALMIRA FRANCES, b. July 2, 1849; m. May 16, 1871, Samuel Richardson, son of Richardson and Mary Holder (Bowden) Knowland, b. in Marblehead, Mass., June 2, 1845. He is employed in a shoe-manufactory in Lynn, Mass. Residence (1878) No. 59 Chestnut St. Child:

Frances Mary, born in Marblehead, Mar. 12, 1874.

EPHRAIM^{7}, born Jan. 16, 1819; in a shoe-manufactory in Boston; unm.

Webster.

GILMAN,^{7} born Apr. 2, 1821, who died in Salem, Mass., Jan. 21, 1866, where he married June 23, 1851, Eliza, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Smith) Perley, b. in Salem, Apr. 26, 1822, and died there Nov. 29, 1873. He was employed in the manufacture of shoes. Children:

HORACE GILMAN, b. in South Danvers, Mass., Nov. 8, 1852; died Mar., 1859.

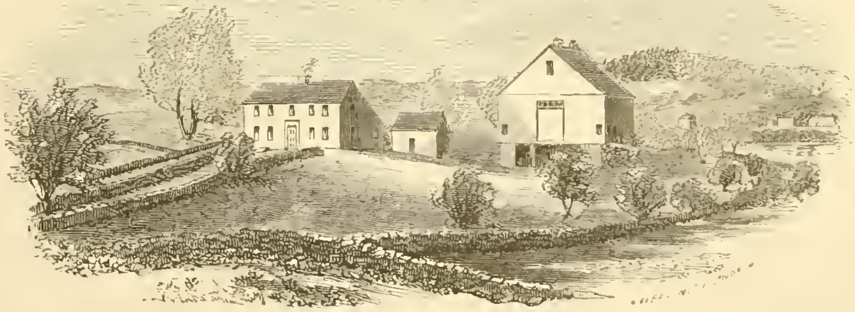
CARRIE PERLEY, born in South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., Dec. 11, 1858. She is a Compositor in the Office of the Salem Press, and, as it so happens, is now (Jan. 22, 1879) setting the type for this branch of our family.

STEPHEN^{7}, born Oct. 5, 1825, who remains on the homestead, most of which he owns and cultivates. He also is (in 1878) unmarried.

LYDIA MARIA,^{7} born June 23, 1828, who d. unmarried, Aug. 24, 1846.

JESSE^6, SON OF DANIEL^5 (p. 83), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JESSE^6, born Nov. 25, 1782, who some years previous to his marriage bought a farm on the southeast side of Captain's Pond, in the West Parish of Haverhill, about five and a half miles from the City Hall, and near to Methuen on the southwest; it being partly in Salem, N. H., and running back very near to Atkinson, the house being about a dozen rods north of the street, on an elevation about ninety rods from the pond. It is southwest from, and in view of the old homestead of his grandfather, where his father was born; and in sight of where his mother last resided and died; also nearly opposite where his sister Anna first resided after marriage. The house is the oldest on the street; the west end of it was built first; the east end added some years after, and lastly a leanto was built upon the north side. There was a school kept in the westerly part of this house, about the year 1800.



RESIDENCE of the late JESSE POORE, sketched in 1856; the artist standing in the street, and southeast of it. Since that time the large apple-tree on the west side of the lane, and the big black oak north-west of it on the line of Emerson's farm, have been removed; but an oak, which grew from an acorn of the old tree, stands near where its parent stood. The present barn was built in 1850, the south end of which is about one rod south of the front side of the old one, and the west side of it about one rod from the east end of the old one.

The highway on which this place is situated, has been named by the city, Liberty Street, but anciently the lower end of it (which at first had many short curves) was sometimes called by the name of "Pig-tail lane," and that part which extends by this place over to and beyond the Spicket, has been called Wheeler Street. It was laid out by the town as a public way from Old Spicket Path (now called Broadway) up to N. H. line, near the dwelling house of Benjamin Wheeler (place now owned by Leverett B. Emerson, whose father Leonard had it after Abner Wheeler), Nov. 13, 1740, and about 1830 it was widened and somewhat straightened. This street was, however, settled upon up as far as this place, about ten years before. The Greenleafs of Newburyport owned much of the land both sides of it, had a house built near the lower end, where the late Samuel E. Greenleaf resided; next above, Ebenezer Bailey from Bradford (now Groveland) built where his grandson John (in 1878) resides. The next early settlements above Mr. Bailey's were upon Sweet Hill, viz.: on the south side of the street, by Humphrey Bailey from Bradford, who in a few years after removed to Hopkinton, N. H., and some years after it was bought by Jedediah Pettengill; on the north side by John Stewart (as mentioned on a page above), which Dea. Joseph Webster bought a few years after the Stewarts had left it, and there raised his large family.

This farm where Mr. Poore resided as long as he lived, is the westerly part of what said Stewart owned, and the homestead of Dea. John Smith, which he purchased May 22, 1738—same day said Benj. Wheeler bought on the west side of it. Said Stewart, Smith and Wheeler came up from the upper part of Rowley, which is now Georgetown. The other residences on the street are more modern, viz.: one owned by Gilman Stickney was brought on to that place about 1840, and afterward owned some years by Jesse Atwood. The place at the entrance of the old Rose Meadow Way was owned by above said Dea. Smith, and given to his son John, who left it to his nephew, Capt. Jesse, son of Thomas Smith, who has of late sold out, and built near the church. The cottage in the valley between his house and the Pettengill places, was built about 1860, by Capt. Smith, to accommodate his hired servants. Only the Ebenezer Bailey place remains in the family of the original settlers on this street, from Atwood's corner on Broadway, to the corner west of the Spicket River, a distance of about three miles. His signature.

Jesse. Poor

Besides being a farmer, he was a cordwainer, and taught all his sons the same trade. He was very quiet in all his actions during life. His complexion light, with blue eyes, rather below medium in stature, but passed a satisfactory examination when he was called to go into the army, in the war of 1812-5, and went to Portsmouth, N. H., and stayed awhile to guard that port.

He married Apr. 16, 1817, a cousin to John Pettengill, husband of his eldest sister's daughter, Sally, daughter of Woodbridge and Nabby (Lowell) Bailey, b. on Broadway, in the easterly part of Ayers Village, in Haverhill, about three-quarters of a mile south of their residence — see her pedigree, page 115 of our Historic-Genealogical Researches. He deceased July 19, 1847, and she remains (Jan. 27, 1879) on this place. Children:

ALFRED^7, born Feb. 27, 1818; having never married, he now calls his birthplace home — which is near Ayers Village, a branch post-office in Haverhill; but, as his opportunity of obtaining an education was limited while in his teens to about ten weeks in the yearly winter seasons, at No. 9 District School in that town, he was permitted to attend Atkinson Academy awhile (during the last term John Kelly, Esq. was its Preceptor), and thereby having obtained a larger desire for a more liberal education; he has since been a wayfarer much of the time. He left home for the first time to be gone over the Sabbath, in the early part of 1840, and attended the "Bradford Teachers' Seminary," which was opened the 4th of Dec., the previous year, by Benj. Greenleaf, Esq. (a native of said School District No. 9), the author of a series of mathematics, and former Principal of Bradford Academy; while in that school he went over various branches of education, becoming much interested in the natural sciences, and, in order to inform himself more fully in Anatomy and Physiology, obtained access to the library of George Cogswell, M.D. (a native of the town where said Alfred's father was born), who then had several students under instruction in his profession, and became so interested that he attended the course of lectures in the medical department of Dartmouth College, in 1845, and while there was favored with the extra attention given to botany (one of his favorite studies) by Prof. Phelps, who took the class into the fields, where the plants grew — the same method of gaining knowledge in different departments of Natural History adopted by the Essex Institute, of Salem, Mass. The Institute visit about half a dozen places during the warm season each year, and print their proceedings on those excursions in their monthly *Bulletin.*

In 1846 he commenced an inquiry respecting his ancestry, and step by step obtained the direct line on his paternal and maternal side back to the first settler in America. Next came a desire to obtain all the descendants of each of those two ancestors, and afterward to trace back to the first settlement in this country the lines of his two grandmothers, and all his great-grandmothers, and by so doing he has found, now, that he is akin to a vast number of the families bearing the names of the early settlers of Newbury and Rowley, and their descendants in other towns in Merrimack Valley.

About the middle of Jan., 1847, when in the East Parish of Bradford (incorporated in 1850 by the name of Groveland), he met Peter Parker (a brother of Dr. Cogswell's first wife) at his variety goods store on the corner by the church in that parish, who informed him that his (Peter's) employee Eben Jaques had suddenly deceased a few days previous, and asked said Alfred if he would come down and assist him in his business for awhile. He complied, and although at the time he did not expect to continue with him, remained there about ten years, and during the time boarded in the family of Dea. Ira and Julia (Poore) Hopkinson — Mrs. Hopkinson, as he afterward learned, being akin to him.

While in Groveland, he collected materials for a minute history of the place, including a genealogy of the families who have resided there since the town of Bradford was settled.

After leaving Groveland he continued his researches in regard to the history and genealogy of families in Bradford, Boxford, and other towns adjoining, and resided in the west part of Andover some months in 1864.

The last day of Jan., 1865, he left home to spend a few weeks in Salem, Mass , in order to examine the Essex County records found in offices in the stone building built in 1841, on the corner of Federal and Washington Streets, at the northern end of the tunnel of the Eastern Railroad, under the last-mentioned street; but finding such an extensive opportunity to acquire information from these records, and the library of the Essex Institute — of which institution he has made himself a life-member, and by associating with so many there found, who are interested in historical and genealogical researches and in scientific investigations, he has remained in the quiet old city until Feb. 19, 1879, and has, for most of the time, since returning from his mother's, Thanksgiving time in 1865, lodged on the premises of Matthew Adams Stickney, on the southwesterly side of Boston Street, not far from the big Elm tree standing in the street about midway between "the Square" in Peabody, and the above said record building; and spent his days in studying the records in the Court House. But to complete his genealogies he has had occasion to visit all the towns in Essex County, and in the southern part of Rockingham County, and to make tours in other parts of Mass., New Hampshire, and other states, to examine records of counties, towns, churches, and families; also during this time he has visited Boston on several three months' Eastern Railroad tickets, to search the State Archives and other places in and about the city, doing his best that this genealogy might be as nearly perfect as possible.

HARRIET ^{7}, born November 8, 1819; died September 2, 1824.

EMERY.

ELIZABETH HUSE^7, born Oct. 6, 1821; married June 21, 1841, Benjamin Emerson, son of Jesse and Sally (Welch) Emery, b. in the northwest part of Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 16, 1818; remained awhile on the farm with his parents, removed to the market-place in Haverhill, Mass., in 1842; was a butcher and dealer in cattle, also a farmer, until Jan., 1871. After that time he was Street Commissioner of the city of Haverhill. For most of the time they have resided on Pond Street or vicinity, eastward of the Soldiers' Monument. Children:

GLINES.

HARRIET FRANCES, born Sept. 20, 1843; m. May 17, 1868, a brother to the husband of Olive, the dau. of her 2d cousin, Tristram Goodwin, son of Abi Albon and Sarah P. (Goodwin) Glines, b. in Great Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1846; residence (1876) No. 25 Pond Street, and (1879) No. 10 Warren St., Haverhill, Mass. He was formerly in a shoe-manufactory, but, since 1871, has been employed by George G. Davis, to sell meat and provisions, most of the time driving around in the suburbs of the city. Children all born in this city, viz.:

William Cheney, born June 7, 1870.
Frank Milton, born Dec. 5, 1872.

SUSAN PERLEY, born May 17, 1854; unmarried 1878.

ALBERT EMERSON, born Dec. 21, 1857; a salesman in a grain store.

POORE.

AMOS BAILEY^7, born Sept. 25, 1824, who resides on the homestead of his father; married May 18, 1854, Lydia Jane, dau. of Isaiah and Esther (Merrill), Howe, from the north part of Methuen; a distant kin by way of the Merrill family, b. on Howe Street, Sept. 26, 1833. He was brought up to the same occupation as his father, but for about fifteen years was extensively engaged in butchering and supplying Ayers Village and the vicinity of West Parish, in Haverhill, North Methuen, Mass., and South Salem, N. H., with meat and vegetables; since 1869, he has paid his attention to farming. Children:

FRANK WILLARD, b. Mar. 14, 1855; at home with his father; bee-culture being his present specialty.

CHARLES BENSON, born Apr. 14, 1859, who died July 1, 1860.

EMMA ISABELLA, born Aug. 29, 1861.

ABBIE FRANCES, born Jan. 31, 1864, who died Dec. 14, 1864.

IRA NOYES^7, born Aug. 25, 1827; married Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa Eaton, dau. of Warren and Eunice (Eaton) Webster, b. in Haverhill, on North Broadway, southwest of Long Hill (where the Marbles anciently resided), Sept. 27, 1829; and when two years old removed with her parents to reside in Salem, N. H., where her uncle James first settled. They are remotely akin by way of the Webster family. Her father was brother to his aunt

Ann's husband, and she is of the same family of Eatons, into which his aunts Elizabeth, Sally and Lydia married. He occupied a part of the homestead of his father, until May 10, 1864; sold out to his brother Amos B., and, occupied during about one year each, the places where Samuel E. Greenleaf and Dea. Moses Webster formerly resided; bought the place on Lake Street, for many years occupied by the Stephen Webster family — on the southeast side of West Meadow, between the meadow and West Meadow Hill, and about equidistant from Broadway and Lowell Avenue; and removed on to said place, May, 10, 1866. He formerly followed the trade of his father, but of late has given his attention to farming and horticulture — raising all kinds of vegetables and fruit for the market of Haverhill. Children:

HARLAN BRONSON, b. Oct. 26, 1852; was for awhile salesman for a trader, and for some years has been employed in Gale Brothers' Shoe-Manufactory; is (in 1878) unmarried.

WALTER FORREST, b. May 29, 1854; is engaged with his father in raising vegetables, etc.; unmarried in 1878.

JOHN ALFRED, born Dec. 29, 1857; died Sept. 23, 1858.

MARY LOUISA, born Feb. 4, 1860; also unmarried.

MARTHA EDNA, born May 10, 1862.

HENRY ALBERT, born June 23, 1865.

OLIVE ROSELLA, born Aug. 19, 1868.

LYDIA^6, DAUGHTER OF DANIEL^5 (p. 83), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

LYDIA^6, born Jan. 30, 1788, who deceased June 2, 1819; married Dec. 29, 1812, Moses, son of Moses Webster, a brother to her sister Sally's husband, b. Jan. 29, 1792, who after her decease m. Elizabeth Currier, by whom he had a daughter Sarah. He settled on the homestead of his father on Broadway, which place is about three miles west from the City Hall; built a new house in 1840, a few feet in rear of where the old one stood. The brick church which was built in 1828–9, stands about a dozen rods east of it. Most of the lot where the church stands was taken from his homestead, and the remainder from the homestead of Joshua Webster.

He was a pillar in the church, and chosen together with the Capt. Joseph Webster on Sweet Hill, deacons of it in Feb., 1827, and they held that office until their decease. His occupation was farming, and occasionally making ox-yokes. He departed this life, Sept. 20, 1858. Lydia's children were:

WEBSTER.

MARY MARIA^7, born Apr. 12, 1814; died unmarried, Feb. 3, 1846.

WILLIAM HARRISON^7, born Aug. 22, 1815, who occupies the old homestead of his father and grandfather; married Nov. 2, 1848, Charlotte H., daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Hoyt) Spofford, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 27, 1819. He is a farmer. Children:

HELEN Maria, born Feb. 13, 1850; died Sept. 23, 1850.

CLARA FRANCES, born Mar. 24, 1851; unmarried in 1878.

MERRILL.

LYDIA POORE^7, born June 2, 1819; married June 11, 1844, Charles, son of James and Abigail (Woodbury) Merrill, akin to her by the Merrill family, b. in the northwest corner of Methuen, Mass., Mar. 27, 1816; resides on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, which is on the easterly side of Spicket Hill, a short distance from South Salem and Ayers Villages, adjoining the farm of her 2nd cousin Samuel Poore, and on the street leading from Lawrence to Hampstead. He is a farmer. Children:

AUSTIN.

ISABEL MARIA, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1867, Orlow, son of Asa S., and Hannah P. (Hackett) Austin, b. in Salem, N. H., Sept. 7, 1841, where they have resided. He is a hat and bonnet bleacher. Child:

Hattie Florence, born Jan. 25, 1869.

MERRILL.

SARAH ALZENA, b. July 8, 1848; m. June 11, 1869, John Badger, son of Philip Denson and Judith (Cogswell) Merrill, b. in Atkinson, N. H., May 4, 1846. They being akin to each other; their paternal grandfathers were half-brothers. They resided first in East Haverhill, Mass.; afterward in Candia, N. H.; and Newfield, Me., where he was Pastor of the Freewill Baptist Churches; and, since May 31, 1875, at Old Orchard, Me., where he has been temporarily engaged in trade, teaching school, and in 1879 is Postmaster. Children:

Agnes Isabel, born in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 21, 1870.

Addie May, born in Newfield, Dec. 17, 1874.

HATTIE ANNA, born Oct. 19, 1850; unmarried; in 1879 with her sister Sarah.

CHARLES EDWIN, b. Feb. 22, 1855; residence in Salem, Mass. since Oct. 20, 1874, and with W. C. Packard & Co., furniture dealers, corner of Essex and Crombie Sts., opposite Mechanic Hall, since Apr. 10, 1876; is in 1878 unmarried.

JOSEPH EUGENE, born May 19, 1858; a farmer on the Dea. Ingalls' farm.

DAVID^5, SON OF DANIEL^4 (P. 67), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

DAVID^5, born in Plaistow, July 24, 1745. Learned the trade of a cooper when young, and all his sons and some of his grandsons had the same trade. Settled on the Charles Johnson land his father owned in the northwestern part of Hampstead, about three-quarters of a mile from the line of Derry, and two and a half miles from the line of Chester; and added other lands to his estate. One of his farms (afterward owned by Hugh Mills) was in Derry. His homestead was on the main highway leading from Haverhill, Mass., by where his brothers Daniel and Jonathan settled in Atkinson, and through Chester, to Concord, N. H. The mansion is on the easterly side of the way, and not far from the railroad which was built from Rochester to Nashua, about 1870.

David Poor

He was a Lieutenant in the militia; was in the Revolutionary Army, and helped defeat Burgoyne. After the battle a British officer being without money to purchase food for his son, who was hungry, gave to Mr. Poore his watch for some bread, and that watch is now possessed by his great-grandson Wm. Wallace Poore.

He married June 8, 1769, Phebe, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Susannah (Bartlett) Carleton, b. May 9, 1747, who died Aug. 1, 1816. Her father was born Nov. 21, 1709; died Jan. 8, 1794; and her mother was born Feb. 13, 1713, and died Nov. 4, 1803. Capt. Carleton had a brother David, but it seems he had no sons when he deceased. Among his daughters, besides Mrs. Poore, were the wives of Nathaniel Little, Amos Chase (who perhaps settled in Unity, N. H.), Isaac Noyes, and perhaps one married a Pettengill. Lieutenant Poore was of small stature, but very strong and athletic, and lived to a great age; died Mar. 20, 1834. Children:

1. John, born Mar. 1, 1770; married Polly Calef.
2. Sarah, born Mar. 9, 1772; married Moses Green.
3. David, born Sept. 5, 1773; married Betsey Sawyer.
4. Phebe, born June 4, 1775; married Jonathan C. Little.
5. Anna, born June 9, 1777; married Richard Sawyer.

6. Mary, born Sept. 9, 1779, who for many years was a school-teacher; d. unm., Jan. 9, 1858.
7. Hannah, born July 13, 1781; died Mar. 26, 1787.
8. Daniel, born Aug. 31, 1783; died unmarried, Mar. 14, 1824.
9. Susannah Bartlett, born Aug. 24, 1788; died unmarried, Oct. 15, 1862.

Those who had posterity were:

JOHN^6, SON OF DAVID^5 (page 104), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JOHN^6, born Mar. 1, 1770, who removed to Corinth, Vt., when his son John C. was about six months old, and returned home about twelve years after, and resided in the vicinity of his birthplace, occupying some of his father's land in Derry awhile, but died in Hampstead, May 20, 1845. He married June 25, 1795, Polly, dau. of Justice John and Lois (Calef) Calef, b. in Hamptead, June 27, 1765, who died Oct. 8, 1844. We learn from a manuscript genealogy of her family by M. A. Stickney, the noted antiquarian and numismatologist, of Salem, Mass., that her parents were cousins, viz.: her father was a son of John and Naomi (Eliot) Calef, and her mother was dau. of Dea. Wm. and Lois (Sawyer) Calef. Mrs. Poore's father, Judge Calef, was great in intellect as well as in stature; was five feet, eight and one-half inches in height, and of over 300 pounds in weight. Children:

JOHN, CALEF^7, born Aug. 30, 1797, who learned the trade of a cooper; afterward was a cabinet-maker; and, since 1820 has been a carpenter in Derry, N. H.; resides in a house he built about the time he was first married, upon the southeasterly side of the lower village, about one and a quarter miles east of the station on the Lawrence & Manchester Railroad; married (1) Nov. 28, 1822, Susan, dau. of Alexander and Susan (Stevens) Boyes, b. in Londonderry, Apr. 13, 1797, who died Apr. 16, 1851; married (2) Judith Corning. He was chosen Captain in the state militia, but since his early days has been inclined to live a quiet life. Children:

LORENZO, b. July 22, 1824; m. June 17, 1846, Betsey, dau. of David and Betsey (Butrick) Fitch, b. in Billerica, Mass., June 26, 1826. He is a carpenter; resided in Derry until April, 1847, and removed to Lynn, Mass; residence No. 11, Lowell Street, that city, since June, 1855. Children:

FRANK STANDLEY, born Sept. 26, 1848; m. July 9, 1871, Julia Ann, dau. of Roswell and Nancy (Kent) Hill, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1850; resides in his father's house; is at work in a mill where picture frame moulding is done. Children:—Nellie Frances, b. Jan. 30, 1872. George Warren, b. Oct. 2, 1874.

JOHN CALEF, born May 28, 1853; died Aug. 10, 1872.

LIZZIE ELLEN, born Nov. 4, 1858; unmarried.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 26, 1827; a carpenter. He left Newburyport for California, in the Brig Annah, Nov. 30, 1849, and has been in Benicia, California, most of the time since 1850; is in 1878 unmarried.

POORE. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Clara Ann, dau. of Leonard and Clarissa (Taylor) Brickett, b. in Derry, Sept. 14, 1835. His residence has always been in Derry; was brought up to same trade of his father, but went into the West India goods and grocery business, and continued four years; then dealt in lumber, owning the ancient saw mill of his great-grandfather Robert Boyes, 1859–67; sold that, and in 1870 bought of Charles Adams same year, the old Joseph Gregg grain mill in the village, and has added a shingle and a cider mill, and manufactures and deals in meal, shingles, etc. He has held various town offices, among them that of Selectman, 1864–7; was a Deputy Sheriff of his county, 1855–60; Representative from Derry in the New Hampshire Legislature, 1872–3, and a member of the convention for revising the State Constitution in 1876; postmaster, 1861–9. Children:

HELEN WALLACE, born Nov. 14, 1861; a graduate of Pinkerton Academy.
EDWARD MAHLON, born Jan. 21, 1863; died Aug. 18, 1863.
CLARA SUSAN, born Apr. 21, 1866; died June 21, 1872.
LILLIAN BELLE, born Apr. 11, 1869.
ALICE BERTHA, born Jan. 26, 1872.
FRED WALTON, born Oct. 31, 1874.

JOHN, born and died same day.

JONATHAN CARLETON[7], born in Corinth, Jan. 12, 1801; married Mary, dau. of Caleb and Nancy (Cate) Hall, b. in Candia, N. H., Dec. 19, 1800, who died July 29, 1849. He was a painter and wheelwright; resided in Candia until 1829, in Derry until about 1834, and Manchester, N. H., until his death, Nov. 24, 1849. Children:

CHARLES, b. May 20, 1824; m. Sept. 5, 1845, Louisa Jane, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Eaton) George, b. in Weare, N. H., May 16, 1825; resided in Manchester where their first child was born, Oil Mill Village, Weare, where two children were born, and since 1855 in the northeastern part of New Boston, N. H., where he bought his farm by the saw-mill, where he is employed winters, formerly owned by Alexander Walker, and now by Solomon Dodge. He owns another farm by Oil Mill Village. Children:

ELLA ADELIA, born Oct. 7, 1847; died July 13, 1848.

STEVENS. ARAVESTA EMERGENE, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. June 26, 1876, Edward Eugene, son of David and Louisa (Webber) Stevens, b. in Bedford, N. H., May 14, 1855; resides near her parents in 1879. Child:—Lucian Eugene, born in New Boston, May 2, 1877.

VANCE. ALBERTA AVELMA, b. May 21, 1854; m. May 21, 1872, John Fellows, son of William Wheeler and Helen Isabella (Fellows) Vance, b. in Canaan, N. H., Nov. 11, 1851. He was a carpenter in the west village of Goffstown, N. H., 1877, and in 1879 in Oil Mill Village. Children:—Winnowe Lillian, b. in New Boston, Aug. 9, 1873. Charlie Willis, b. in Goffstown, Jan. 17, 1876. Addie Louise, born at Oil Mill Village, Feb. 11, 1879.

ALLIDA EULILEE, born July 11, 1868.

POORE. JOHN, born Jan. 20, 1826; died Sept. 15, 1846.

KEYSER. ELIZA ANN, b. in Derry, Sept. 16, 1833; m. in Lawrence, Nov. 10, 1852, James Harvy, son of William and Abigail (Eastman) Keyser, b. in the northeastern part of Coventry, now Benton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1830. Tradition says that the

KEYSER. family came from Germany, and the name was spelled Keazar. Residence awhile in Stoneham and Lynn, Mass., Burlington and South Amboy, New Jersey, and since 1857 have resided on the homestead of his father in Benton, as above; he is a shoemaker, a farmer, and also owns a saw-mill. Children:

LAURA ELLA, b. in South Amboy, July 23, 1857; m. Mar. 13, 1875, Frederic Moses, son

TYLER. of Charles and Dianna (Bishop) Tyler, b. in Benton, July 17, 1851; residence Benton, his farm adjoining her father's. Child: — Edna Williamine, b. in Benton, Sept. 13, 1876.

KEYSER. CHARLES BION, born Sept. 14, 1859.

NELLIE CLARA, born July 1, 1864; died Feb., 1866.

UNA CELEST, born Aug. 23, 1867.

LEONA VESTELLA, born Nov. 8, 1869.

SARAH^6, DAUGHTER OF DAVID^5 (p. 104), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SARAH^6, born Mar. 9, 1772; married May 26, 1796, Moses, son of John and Rachel (Roberts) Green, b. in Haverhill, Mass., June 21, 1765. His father was blind the last fourteen years of his life, and lived to be ninety-seven years old. They settled on the homestead of his father, which is situated on the street leading from the City Hall, by the northwestern side of Kenoza Lake to Newton, N. H., and not far from Plaistow,

GREEN. where he died Jan. 22, 1838; but she lived until Jan. 28, 1860. Children:

SARAH POORE^7, born Sept. 18, 1797; married Sept., 1828, John, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Peasle) Chandler, b. in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 21, 1802; resided in Atkinson, N. H., where their first child was born, and in Plaistow, where their other children were born. She died suddenly July, 1865; and he died about 1874. Children:

JOHN GREEN, b. Aug. 19, 1831, who died about 1856; m. but had no issue.

CHANDLER. MOSES FLINT, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Ryan, by whom he had one child. He is a travelling trader in boots and shoes, with Boston for head-quarters. Child:

ETHEL MAY, b. in Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 13, 1864, who is with his cousin Mrs. Bradt.

NICHOLAS WHITE, b. Dec. 10, 1835; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Ella Chastina, dau. of George and Harriet (George) Wilson, b. in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 26, 1839. Residence in Plaistow when their first child was born, in South Lawrence, Mass., and in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y. His family (in 1878) reside No. 9 Grove St., on Mt. Washington in Haverhill, Mass. He was employed in the grain store of Hunking Bros., Fleet St., in 1877, but before and since that year has been employed on railroads, to run a locomotive. Children:

NELLIE MARSH, born June 20, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1864.

LENNIE LOUISE, born in Lawrence Feb. 15, 1865.

ELSIE CLIFFORD, born in Lawrence Nov. 7, 1867.

FRANK EDSON, born in Lawrence Sept. 11, 1869.

LOTTIE BRICKETT, born in Port Jervis, Orange Co., N. Y., June 13, 1873.

CHANDLER. TYLER KIMBALL, born Aug. 18, 1837; died in Plaistow, N. H.; unmarried summer of 1871.

AARON[7], born Oct. 16, 1799, who died Feb. 20, 1843 without issue;
GREEN. married Mary, dau. of Benj. Kimball, Esq., of Kingston, N. H., who deceased Dec. 17, 1873, after she had married Moses Sanborn.

MARY ANN[7], born Mar. 4, 1806, who died at Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 3, 1875; married (1) June 20, 1829, James, son of Joseph and Ann Morrison, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, about 1801, whose ancestors had lived in Scotland. He was a machinist, was called to New Orleans, La. to construct some machinery about 1831; bought some real estate in that city; contemplated to reside there, but the climate west and south was very unhealthy for their children, and the family removed back to Massachusetts. He died suddenly while at the Hot Springs, Arkansas, about 150 miles up Red River, about 1836. She m. for a second husband, July 17, 1859, David Janvrin, who had by a former wife eight children. She
MORRISON. resided in Haverhill, Providence, R. I., and Cincinnati, Ohio, when her first husband was living. Children:

CECILIA GREEN, b. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Herman D., son of Daniel
BRADT. and Alida (Lansing) Bradt, b. in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1828. His ancestors on father's and mother's side came from Holland and resided at or near Amsterdam. He is a commission merchant, dealing in dry goods and woollens. Their first and third children were born in Haverhill, their second in Cambridgeport; and they have resided in Boston since 1861, residing some time at Mt. Pleasant, No. 74 Forest St., where they owned; afterward awhile at No. 27 same street, and in Feb., 1879 are at No. 3 Albany Avenue. Children:

- GEORGE HERMAN, born in Haverhill Dec. 19, 1855, who has been a clerk.
- FRANK CLIFFORD, born Sept. 22, 1857; died in Boston Mar. 21, 1861.
- HARRY LANSING, born July 19, 1859; died in Haverhill Aug. 6, 1860.
- CHARLES SEYMOUR, born in Boston Feb. 11, 1862; in the High School.
- HARIETTE FRANCES, born in Boston Aug. 19, 1864.
- ROBERT WINCHESTER, born in Boston Nov. 5, 1866.
- HERBERT SCHYLER, born in Boston Aug. 16, 1868.
- CECILIA CATHERINE, born in Roxbury (now Boston Highlands), Sept. 8, 1870.
- LUCY MARIAN, born Oct. 19, 1872; died August 3, 1873.

JAMES HENRY, b. in Haverhill, Nov. 8, 1831; is a carriage trimmer; m. Mar.
MORRISON. 18, 1856, Sophia Currier, dau. of William Howard and Mary Barnard (Patten) Nichols, b. in West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass., Nov. 11, 1833; resided on the homestead of his mother in Haverhill, where two children were born; in the village with her father when another was born; removed to Roxbury, and resided No. 820 Shawmut Ave. when their last sons were born; was some time at No. 102 Marcella Street, and autumn of 1878 removed to No. 1 Silver Place. In time of the Rebellion he served his country in Co. H, 29th Regt.;

MORRISON. entered a private, and was 1st Lieutenant when the war closed; was wounded in his right arm at the battle of Hatches Run. Children:

- CHARLES PERCEY, who died very young.
- FANNY HAZELTINE, born May 17, 1857, who has charge of Evans' business at No. 121 Dudly St.; in 1878 unmarried.
- ALICE, born Mar. 30, 1869; in the fancy goods store with her sister.
- HERMON JAMES, born in Roxbury (now Boston Highlands), Dec. 19, 1870.
- ARTHUR HENRY, born in Roxbury (now Boston Highlands), April 5, 1872.

DAVID[6], SON OF DAVID[5] (p.104), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3] JOHN[2], JOHN.[1]

DAVID[6], born September 5, 1773; married Betsey, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Clark) Sawyer, of Southhampton, N. H., born Sept. 1, 1782; settled in Corinth, Vt., a short distance west of the centre of the town; a farmer and manufacturer of cider-brandy. He died April 26, 1859. She died Feb. 4, 1861. Children:

PLANT SAWYER[7], born Jan. 18, 1803; died unmarried June 27, 1846.

SENECA[7], born Nov. 18, 1807; died Feb. 19, 1809.

CHASTINA[7], born June 13, 1811; married June 7, 1835, Samuel Currier, son of Job and Polly (Currier) Clement, b. in Corinth, Vt., May 13, 1809; settled on the homestead of his father, which is about two miles west of the centre of the town. Children: CLEMENT.

- ORSON CLARK, born May 22, 1838; unmarried in 1878.
- MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 5, 1841, who died Sept. 30, 1863, the year after he entered Dartmouth College.

BETSEY[7], born Jan. 16, 1814; died Mar. 12, 1814.

PHEBE[6], DAUGHTER OF DAVID[5] (p. 104), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN.[1]

PHEBE[6], born June 4, 1775; married in Londonderry Dec. 29, 1803, her cousin, Capt. Jonathan Carleton, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Carlton) Little, b. in Plaistow, June 29, 1769. He had married a Meribah Farnum Hale, by whom had a son Ebenezer Hale, who resided in Boston and Haverhill; and a dau., Mary C., who m. Jesse Ayer. They settled near the centre of Hampstead, where she died Nov. 30, 1841; where he was a cooper by trade and farmer, and died Feb. 10, 1856. He was a captain of a military company many years and was one of the selectmen of the town. In a notice of him in a newspaper of the day, we learn that when he was about nine years of age, when his father was in the Revolutionary

Army, he, with his brother Nathaniel, about two years his junior, took the sole care of a large farm, and performed all the work on the same. Voted at all the presidential elections, from the time when Washington was first chosen, until his decease, and attended all the annual town meetings in the town for fifty-six years, excepting four when he was ill. Regular in habits —for more than forty years in succession he rose every morning before the sun, read the scriptures every day. The sanctuary was his unfailing resort on the Sabbath, until prevented by infirmities of age. Although for a long course of years shut out by extreme deafness from ordinary social intercourse with his fellowmen and towards the close of life afflicted with cancer upon
his face, which occasioned his death; yet he maintained till the last
Little. a humble, resigned, and cheerful state of mind, daily perusing with
increasing interest and delight the pages of his bible. Children:

MERIBAH FARNUM HALE[7], born Aug. 12, 1804, who died aged fourteen years.

LINUS LEWIS CARLETON[7], born Sept. 27, 1806; married Jan. 22, 1832, Abiah, dau. of Ephraim and Rhoda (French) Tewksbury, b. in Hampstead Apr. 25, 1807; resided in Portsmouth, N. H., where one child was born, and in Hampstead, on the old homestead of her father, where their other children were born. He is, by trade, also a cooper. Children:

RHODA ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1833, who died in Manchester, N. H., Aug., 1861;
m. May, 1858, Charles Butterfield, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Happy (Boynton)
Pettengill. Pettengill, b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 23, 1838, and now (1877) resides in
Raymond, N. H. A shoemaker and farmer, who has m. widow Arivilia W. Brown, a dau. of Daniel Robie, by whom he has a dau. Annie E., born 1866. Rhoda had but one child, viz.:

George Waldren, b. in Salem, N. H., May 1, 1859, is a shoemaker, and resides (in 1878) in Raymond, N. H.

MARY AMANDA, b. July, 1836; m. Apr. 12, 1857, John William, son of
Tabor. Pardon and Roxa Ann (Colby) Tabor, b. in Hampstead, Mar. 22, 1836. They
reside in Hampstead, near her father. He is a shoemaker. Children:

Ida May, born Oct. 2, 1858; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Dwelley Elgin, son of George and
Simpson. Emeline (Butrick) Simpson, and is a farmer in Pelham, N. H.

Henry Walter, born Aug. 9, 1860.

Mary Etta, born Mar. 14, 1862.

Edward Ellsworth, born Apr. 13, 1863; died May 20, 1864.

Annie Janett, born Apr. 27, 1865.

Fanny Maria, born June 27, 1867.

Johnnie Ellsworth, born Mar. 18, 1869.

Ellery Edward, born Jan. 16, 1873.

Little. HENRY CURTIS, b. Jan. 17, 1838, who was in Co. E, 11th Regt. of New
Hampshire Volunteers, and starved to death in the Rebel prison at Salisbury, S. C., Apr. 3, 1865; unmarried.

LITTLE. LINUS HALE, b. Sept. 28, 1839; was in the army; until about 1875 resided by the Town House in Hampstead; m. Dec. 1, 1866, Tryphena, dau. of John and Lucretia (Mooers) Jefferson, b. in Pembroke, Mar. 2, 1845. He is a carpenter; resides in 1878 No. 53 Portland St., Haverhill. Child:

HERBERT CARLTON, born Jan. 19, 1878.

ADIN TAYLOR, b. Dec. 5, 1841, who died April 11, 1871; was in the army; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Mary Emma, dau. of Edmon and Emeline (Ealy) Mooers, a cousin to Linus H.'s wife. She m. Oliver Putnam, May 21, 1878. Adin's child:

ADIN SIDNEY, born Oct. 14, 1871.

HANNAH MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1843; unmarried 1878; resides with her sister Elizabeth.

CORLISS. ELIZABETH GIBBON, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 18, 1874, Samuel Stephen, son of Stephen and Priscilla (Sanborn) Corliss, b. on Broadway, Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1846. Residence (in 1879) No. 21 Lock St., Haverhill. He is a dealer in shoe-stiffenings, etc., with G. W. D. Churchill. No children.

LITTLE. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 15, 1876, Sarah Lizzie, dau. of Horace and Elizabeth Maria (Dearborn) Locke, b. in Winchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1854; reside in Hampstead Centre; is a carpenter. Child:

HORACE WALTER, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

DAVID PILSBURY^{7}, born Nov. 1, 1808; married Sept. 3, 1833, Martha Ann, dau. of William and Mary Langdon (Holbrook) Ham, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 11, 1812. He was in the express and insurance business; resided in Portsmouth, where their first child was born; in Manchester, Portland, Me., where their second child was born; Newburyport, Mass., awhile; Hampstead, N. H., where two children were born; and Epping, where their other four children were born, and where he died Dec. 8, 1872. His widow has removed to Haverhill, Mass., and resided No. 8 Grove St., on Mt. Washington, in 1879. Children:

ELLEN HARRIET, b. Nov. 2, 1834, who resided with her uncle, Ebenezer Hale in Boston; was a school-teacher, but died unmarried July 3, 1854.

LITTLE. ALBERT WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1836, who resided corner of Lock and Duncan Sts., Haverhill, and was employed in a shoe-manufactory until Nov., 1878, when he goes to Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1861, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Francis H. and Betsey (Lyford) Blackley, b. in Pelham, N. H., Sept. 8, 1842, who died Sept., 1870, by whom had two children; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1876, Ella Vola, dau. of Avender and Laura A. (Wheeler) Corson, b. in Lebanon, Me., Dec. 30, 1853. Her mother's parents Thomas R. and Abigail (Little) Wheeler. Children:

HATTIE BELL, born in Epping, N. H., Apr. 25, 1865.
ARTHUR WALDO, born in Haverhill, Apr. 30, 1868.

EBEN HALE, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. two daughters of Hiram and Louisa A. (Hoyt) Nichols: (1) Mary Eliza, b. in Hampstead, Oct. 1, 1846, who died Mar. 24, Little. 1869; and (2) Ella Janette, b. Jan. 2, 1850, who died Oct. 27, 1871. He is employed in a shoe-manufactory in Haverhill. His child born in Hampstead, viz:

Jessie May, born Nov. 9, 1867; resides with grandfather Nichols in Bradford, in 1878.

Huntress. MARTHA LOUISA, b. Apr. 8, 1843; m. Sept. 7, 1862, George Melvin, son of George and Lydia Jane (Dodge) Huntress, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1839, where their children were born. He is a wheelwright; resides corner of North and Dearborn Sts., Portsmouth, N. H. Children:

Ellen Louisa, born Nov. 3, 1863; died July 18, 1865.
Willie, born July 29, 1865; died same day.
Jennie Dodge, born in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868; died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 16, 1871.
Albert Senter, born July 3, 1873.
Henry Webster, born Jan. 20, 1878.

Little. JAY PLUMMER, b. Mar. 11, 1845, who was in the 11th N. H. Regt., and died Apr., 1875; m. 1867, Rosa Wentworth, of Rumney, N. H. Child:

Walter, who died young.

Rowe. EMMA PLACENTA, b. July 31, 1847; m. Aug. 26, 1867, James Henry, son of Robert and Sallie (Sinclair) Rowe, b. in Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 1, 1843, where both his parents were born and now reside; residence at Crawley's Falls, in said Brentwood, where their children were born. He is a manufacturer of wheels and carriages. Children:

Annie Isabelle, born July 26, 1868.
Johnnie Melvin, born June 22, 1872.

ANNA ISABEL, born July 18, 1849; died Aug. 23, 1852.

Little. FRANK HERBERT, b. Mar 20, 1852; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Carrie Maria, dau. of Daniel and Martha A. (Card) Morrison, b. in Waltham, Mass., May 27, 1852. He is in a shoe-manufactory, and resides (in 1879) No. 16 Jackson St., Haverhill, Mass.

WALTER LANGDON, b. Mar. 28, 1854; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Coffin and Sarah (Burnham) Edgerly, b. in Epping, N. H., Nov. 26, 1854; resides with his mother, and is employed in a shoe-manufactory. Child:

Guy Langdon, born Feb. 12, 1878.

Sawyer. PHEBE[7], born Mar. 23, 1811; married Sept. 6, 1829, Francis, son of Wybird and Elizabeth (Williams) Sawyer, b. in that part of Amesbury now called Merrimac, July 30, 1806, who died in Candia, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843. He was a cooper in Portsmouth, N. H., where two of their children were born; removed to Hampstead, where their other children were born, and she has been in Haverhill since 1869; in 1877 resided at No. 20 Green St.; in 1879 No. 71 Water St. Children:

SAMUEL SMITH, born Sept. 12, 1830; died unmarried Feb. 7, 1852.

ANNA ELIZABETH, born Aug. 14, 1832; died unmarried Dec. 31, 1853.

HENRY LITTLE, born June 8, 1835; died Aug. 2, 1843.

Sawyer. HATTIE COLBY, b. Apr. 10, 1837; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Daniel Long, son of Moses and Maria (Quimby) Sawyer, b. in Haverhill, June 27, 1837; a jeweller, and watch and clock maker; shop (in 1877) No. 119 Merrimack St. He was in Co. H, 1st, and Co. E, 11th New Hampshire Regts. of Vols. He had m. Helen Perry, Jan., 1858, who d. in Aug., 1858; residence in Hampstead while three children were b.; came to Haverhill, Apr., 1869, where he died June 22, 1878, and interred in Hampstead. She is still with her mother. Children:

Helen Maria, born June 6, 1863.
Annie Elizabeth, born July 12, 1865; died Aug. 21, 1873.
Frank Henry Little, born Feb. 4, 1868.
Mary Little, born in Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1870.
Frederick Olin, born in Haverhill, Feb. 4, 1878.

NATHANIEL HALE^7, born Apr. 1, 1813; married Mar. 4, 1840, Almira, dau. of Ephraim Tewksbury, a sister of his brother's wife, b. in Hampstead, June 21, 1814, who died Feb. 28, 1871; after which he went to reside in Lynn with his daughter, Mary P. Dow, where he died Little. Dec. 30, 1877, and buried in Hampstead, where their children were all born. He was, like his father, very hard of hearing, some years before his decease. Children:

Reynolds. MERIBAH, b. May 8, 1841; m. in 1872, Gardner B. Reynolds, of Boxford, Mass.; lived in Lynn, Mass., where she deceased. Child:

Lorenzo Theodore, born Feb. 6, 1875; died young.

Little. FRANK HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. May 6, 1869, Helen Matilda, dau. of John and Matilda P. (Atwood) Dow, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 27, 1847. They have resided in Hampstead, Haverhill, Atkinson, Hampstead awhile again, Lynn, where their fourth child was born; in Aug., 1875 removed to Danvers. He is a carpenter. In the time of the rebellion he was a member of Co. E, 11th N. H. Volunteers. Children:

Ernest Hale, born in Hampstead, Apr. 18, 1870.
Frank Weston, born in Haverhill, Aug. 26, 1872.
Helen Josephine, born in Atkinson, Nov. 3, 1873.
Jonathan Carleton, born June 29, 1875; died Aug. 18, same year.
George Henry, born Nov. 28, 1876; died Aug. 29, 1877.
Emma Louisa, born in Danvers, Mar. 24, 1878.

JONATHAN CARLETON, b. Aug. 19, 1846; m. Lucy A. Sawyer, and d. in Atkinson, Mar. 5, 1874. His widow (in 1877) resided in Lynn. Child:

A son, who died in early infancy.

Dow. MARY PHEBE, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1869, John Dow, jr., a brother of Frank Henry's wife, b. in Atkinson, Dec. 16, 1844. He is a clerk in a grocery store, and they have resided, since married, at No. 2 Hutchinson Court, Lynn. Children:

Ethelyn May, born, June 29, 1872.
John Carleton, born Dec. 21, 1874.

ANNA^6, DAUGHTER OF DAVID^5 (p. 104), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

SAWYER.

ANNA^6, born June 9, 1777; married Feb. 14, 1803, Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Clark) Sawyer, of Corinth, Vt., whose father came up from Southampton, N. H., in 1794; this son b. in Southampton, Dec. 14, 1776. He was a brother to her brother David's wife. Mr. Sawyer was a farmer; resided in Corinth until they removed to Vershire, Vt., in 1839. He truly was a peacemaker among the children of men and died as peacefully as he had lived Mar. 28, 1853. She died May 22, 1865. Children:

ÆTOLUS^7, born Jan. 17, 1804; a farmer; d. unmarried July 26, 1850.

BRYDONE^7, born June 23, 1805; a stone-cutter; d. unm. Apr. 10, 1831.

BETSEY^7, born Sept. 26, 1806; died unmarried July 26, 1835.

MOREAU^7, born Feb. 23, 1809; a cabinet-maker; d. unm. Oct. 29, 1828.

MAYO GREENLEAF^7, born Dec. 11, 1810, who died at Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 13, 1845; m. Mar. 20, 1837, Caroline Hanes, dau. of Moses and Eunice (Noyes) Eastman, b. in Benton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1810. He was a farmer; resided in several places, and was in Topsham when their first child was born, and in Vershire when their other child was born. His death was caused by an internal injury, received by the falling of a crowded piazza, while witnessing a display of fireworks at Haverhill, N. H., July 4, 1844. His widow married Jonathan Coburn, by whom had a son, Mayo S., who is dead. She is (in 1878) with her son Brydone. Children:

RICHARD, b. Dec. 26, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1868, Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Elsie (Drury) Howland, b. in Landaff, N. H., Oct. 21, 1843. He is a farmer near Swift Water Village, in Bath, N. H.; formerly in a lumber mill, and run a circular saw twenty years. Children:

DANNA FOREST, born Dec. 1, 1872; died Apr. 7, 1874.

TRACY OVID MOORE, born in Bath, Apr. 11, 1878.

BRYDONE, born Feb. 26, 1844; is a farmer in Northfield, Mass.; unmarried.

MARY POORE^7, born Feb. 15, 1814; married Feb. 1, 1838, Alfred Lathrop; settled in Vershire, Vt.; died without issue, June 5, 1848. Her widower m. Sarah Coburn, by whom had a daughter; and m. again after his second wife died.

ANNA^7, born Nov. 2, 1815; married May 23, 1839, Erastus Dickinson, and died Nov. 21, 1842, in Washington, Vt. Mr. Dickinson removed to Corinth; married Electa Boardman, by whom had some sons. Anna's child:

JOSEPH LEONARD, born Feb., 1842; died unmarried May, 1862.

BRAGG.

SUSAN POORE^{7}, born Apr. 5, 1817, who died May 22, 1861; married Feb. 13, 1839, John, son of Alexander and Sarah (Eaton) Bragg, b. in Strafford, Vt., Mar. 6, 1817; settled in Vershire, where son Dana was born, and removed to Chelsea. Mr. Bragg has m. Huldah Church, and resides (1878) in Thetford. Children:

DANA, b. Dec. 1, 1841; m. Aug. 15, 1862, his 2nd cousin, Eliza Ann, dau. of John H. and Mary A. (Clough) Bragg, b. in Strafford, Aug. 10, 1841. He is a farmer; resides in Thetford, about 2½ miles from Post Mill Village. Besides a daughter who died very young, he has a son:

JOHN ALBERT, born in Thetford, Jan. 9, 1865.

JOHN ALBERT, born Mar. 7, 1849; died Feb. 8, 1864.

SUSAN, born May 3, 1851; died June 21, 1851.

SARAH GREEN^{7}, born Jan. 12, 1819; died unmarried Dec. 25, 1864.

ORR.

CAROLINE^{7}, born Feb. 11, 1821; married Feb. 9, 1854, Harris, son of John and Polly (Towle) Orr, b. in Corinth, Vt., Dec. 23, 1812, who m. (1) Nancy Carleton, by whom had two sons, one now living, married and has a son. Mr. Orr is a farmer, and settled on the homestead of her father in Vershire; the town, to the great dissatisfaction of the old residents, of late has been changed to the name of Ely, by the managers of the copper mine. Her child:

STACY.

CAROLINE ANNA, b. July 3, 1859; m. Nov. 18, 1876, Charles Henry, son of James and Eliza (Kenistern) Stacy, b. in Vershire, where he was a farmer; d. of consumption, Mar. 18, 1878, aged only 22 years, 11 months, and 28 days. She has no children.

JEREMIAH^{5}, SON OF DANIEL^{4} (p. 67), JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

JEREMIAH^{5}, born in Plaistow, Oct. 31, 1747. He settled on the homestead with his father where he continued until he died, Aug. 3, 1811. He occupied the house and land adjoining, while his brother Jonathan owned the land on the northeast part of the farm, and brother Daniel had a farm more to the eastward of the original settlement of his father. He bought more land in the neighborhood, so that the three brothers, during the last quarter of the Christian century in which they lived, could show quite a quantity of real estate and children, upon the high and salubrious lands of the southern part of Atkinson, where they could from their delightful situation, overlook the villages in the valley of the Merrimack, and the beautiful Crystal Lake at the southwest, and Captain's Pond more distant, where the boys could go a fishing on "'lection day," after they had planted their corn in the summer, and on days of leisure in the winter season. Among public offices held by him, was that of commanding the company of militia in Atkinson.

Capt. Poore was married Oct. 11, 1770, by Rev. Edward Barnard, to Miss Mary, dau. of Samuel, jr. and Lydia (Webster) Hasseltine, born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 25, 1750, and died Mar. 24, 1823. She was a descendant on her father's side, of John Hasseltine, who, with his brother Robert, were among the early settlers of Rowley, and before his decease came to Haverhill. His descendants have owned land, from generation to generation, on North Broadway, by Long Hill; and on her mother's side from Stephen, a son of John Webster, one of the early settlers of Ipswich, and this family of Websters have resided in all parts of the West Parish of Haverhill, some of whom have intermarried, as we have seen, with Capt. Poore's brother Daniel's daughters. Children:

Jeremiah Poore

1. Samuel, born June 18, 1771; married Betsey Kent.
2. Lucy, born January 16, 1774; married Moses Dole.
3. Joseph, born January 25, 1777; died November 24, 1791.
4. Jesse, born Jan. 27, 1779; died January 28, 1802.
5. Jeremiah, born January 10, 1785; married first time, Sarah Putnam, then Nancy Chase, and lastly Hannah Kimball.
6. Zelenda, born Jan. 23, 1792; married Jeremiah Walcott; resided in Newport, N. H., and Auburn, N. Y.; died about 1865, without issue.

Those of his children who had posterity were the following:

SAMUEL^{6}, SON OF JEREMIAH^{5} (p. 115), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

SAMUEL^{6}, born in Atkinson, June 18, 1771; married Feb. 6, 1798, Betsey, dau. of John and Alice (Little) Kent, b. in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 23, 1775, both of her parents being of the old Newbury families. He bought a farm in New Hampshire, on high land, partly in two towns, Orford and Piermont. The house in which all his children were born is in Orford, and about one mile in a northern direction from Indian Pond, so that it was in a situation similar to his birthplace. He resided there from Mar., 1795 until Nov. 1, 1861, when he removed down to the south part of the village, in Piermont, where he deceased Apr. 10, 1864, retaining in a remarkable degree his faculties to a good old age, but his wife was taken from him by death Dec. 12, 1831. Children:

JESSE^7, born July 26, 1803; married Aug. 13, 1828, Mary, dau. of Josiah and Deborah (Dudley) Hook, b. in Raymond, N. H., Mar. 27, 1807. Settled with his father on the homestead at first, and removed to the village in Piermont in 1861, as above. Children:

PAGE. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1854, William Hazen, son of Samuel and Eliza (Swasey) Page, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 4, 1824. He is a trader in his native town, where both their children were born, but the family in 1878 commenced occupying a farm in Piermont, nearly a mile from the store, though adjoining the one on which he was born. Children:

Charles Poore, born Oct. 29, 1857.
Fred Willie, born May 19, 1861.

ZELENDA WALCOTT, born June 23, 1834; died May 31, 1843.

POORE. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 5, 1840; a trader with his brother-in-law; m. Jan. 16, 1873, Elizabeth Merrill, dau. of George and Louisa Ricker (Lang) Swasey, and cousin to said Page above, b. in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 30, 1845. Child:

Mary Louisa, born Feb. 23, 1874.

IRVIN, born Nov. 8, 1846; is a farmer with his father; unmarried in 1877.

ELIZA^7, born Aug. 6, 1810; married Tristram, son of Ephraim Cross, of Piermont. She died June 2, 1860, without offspring.

JEREMIAH^7, born Oct. 21, 1813; married Aug. 20, 1848, Betsey Emery, dau. of George and Nancy (Greenleaf) Andruss, born in Orford, Apr. 11, 1822, who died Feb. 7, 1876; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1878, widow Maria Culma, who is dau. of Charles and Ann Pannell, and born in London, England, Aug. 24, 1829. He was a farmer in Northville, La Salle Co., on Fox River, where he resided about nineteen years, (until 1855) when they removed to Somonauk, about five miles north of the farm, and in De Kalb Co., Ill., where he now resides. He was a trader a short time. Children:

JULIUS CICERO, born Nov. 21, 1849; died Nov. 10, 1862.

SAMUEL ELMER, born Sept. 18, 1851; a farmer; unmarried.

EUGENE FRANKLIN, born Apr. 18, 1857; died May 24, 1859.

ELMER FRANKLIN, born Sept. 10, 1861; a school-teacher.

LUCY^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JEREMIAH^{5} (p. 115), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

Dole. LUCY^{6}, born Jan. 16, 1774; married Mar. 1, 1801, Moses Dole, probably of the Newbury, Mass. stock, and perhaps a native of Atkinson, N. H.; time of birth, Sept. 17, 1771; settled in Canaan, N. H., where their children were born. She died Oct. 6, 1826. He died June 2, 1828. Children:

JOSEPH^{7}, born Oct. 31, 1801; died about 1817.

Sawyer. MARY^{7}, born Oct. 28, 1803; married (1) Doctor Charles Plaistridge, Oct., 1824; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1829, Joseph, son of Edward and Hannah (Strong) Sawyer, b. in Orford, N. H., Oct. 11, 1785. His father b. in Hebron, Conn., 1742; and his mother b. 1751. Settled in Piermont, N. H., near the bridge which connects this town with the town of Bradford, Vt., and where their children were born. He died July 4, 1858, having filled many places of public trust with honor as well as ability, in the town, county, and state. Intelligence of his death caused mourning not only in his affectionate family, but among his many and widespread acquaintances. He was a Justice of the Peace, Legislator, etc. See a notice of him at the time of his decease, in the newspapers in Bradford, Vt., Nashua, Haverhill, Lebanon, and Concord, N. H., etc. She (in 1879) resides at No. 212 Church St., Cambridge City, Ind., the place where she has been since Sept. 25, 1863. Children:

Callaway. MARY DOLE, b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Oct. 23, 1856, John, son of James and Matilda (Cooper) Callaway, in Indiana, where she was teaching; b. in Washington, Ind., Feb. 9, 1826. Their residence was in Milton, Ind. when five of their children were born, and since in Cambridge City, that state. While in Milton he was a merchant. After his removal to Cambridge City was president of the First National Bank in that place. They in 1879 are residing on one of his farms just out of town. Children:

Clark. MARY DOLE, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. July 22, 1874, James Harvy, son of Isaac and Sophia (Jackson) Clark, b. in Cambridge City, Ind., May 5, 1850; reside on Main St., in said Cambridge City, and he keeps a meat market. Children:—Lillian Sophia, b. Dec. 21, 1875. John Isaac, b. Mar. 31, 1877. Walter Earnest, b. Jan. 7, 1879.

Callaway. ZELLA SAWYER, born Apr. 5, 1859, is in 1878 unmarried.
JOSEPH JOHN Gurney, born Dec. 30, 1860.
FLORA BELL, } twins, born June 17, 1865.
WILLIE, }
KATE MATILDA, born April 2, 1871.

Sawyer. ELIZABETH, born Aug. 12, 1832, is (in 1878) with her mother; unmarried; in Cambridge City, Ind.

CATHARINE LUCY, b. Dec. 31, 1835, graduated No. 1 at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., in 1855, assistant, and afterwards principal at Mount

KIMBALL. Pleasant High School, Nashua, N. H.; m. Aug. 19, 1856, Charles Ford, son of Lewis (of the Plainfield stock) and Lucy (Ford) Kimball, b. in Piermont, N. H., July 24, 1834, learned the trade of printer while educating himself at the Nashua Literary Institute, and at Madison University, N. Y.; editor and publisher of the North Missouri Herald, Trenton, Mo., at 20, and State Gazette at Brunswick, Mo., 21–22; spent 1857–58 abroad; appointed Secretary of the Building Commission and Clerk of Northern Indiana States Prison, at Michigan City, Ind., 1860–61–62; appointed by Gov. O. P. Morton, Military Agent of the State of Indiana, for the Military Departments of the Tennessee, and of the Gulf, with rank of major, with head-quarters at Vicksburg and New Orleans, 1863–4; merchant at Cambridge Ind., and Boscobel, Wis., 1865–70; editor and joint proprietor of the Pontiac (Michigan) Gazette, from 1871 to the present; Secretary of the Michigan State Agricultural Society, 1873–77; postmaster of the City of Pontiac, 1875 to the present, 1879. No children. Residence No. 17 Saginaw Avenue, Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan.

HUGHES. ELEANOR MERRILL, b. Sept. 16, 1838; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Evan, son of Stephen and Catherine (Trask) Hughes, b. in Union Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1827.

He is a farmer; residence (in 1878) in Cambridge City, Ind. Child:

ROBERT, born Mar. 13, 1873.

SCHUTT. ISABELLA, born Dec. 9, 1840, who died in Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1877; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Abram, son of Abraham and Electa (Bruce) Schutt, who m. Apr., 1878, Hattie Smith, and was in that year residing at Albion, Noble Co., Ind. Isabella's children:

RALPH, born in Elkhart, Aug. 31, 1863; died Mar. 6, 1865.
JOHN JOSEPH, b. in Washington township, Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1867; resides with his uncle, Joseph E. Sawyer.
FRED R., born in Dowagiac, Feb. 21, 1869.
CARL F., born in Dowagiac, Sept, 23, 1871.
GUY ABRAHAM, born in Dowagiac, Nov. 10, 1874.
HALLET, born July 7, 1876; died Jan., 1878.

NEWBY. ZELENDA POORE, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1866, James, son of Thomas Newby, who was a captain in the army, and had by a former wife a dau. Ettie, b. in Germantown, in 1862. He is a miller by trade, and now is superintendent of Richardson Mill. Residence No. 321 West North St., Indianapolis, Ind., where they have been since the autumn of 1876. Children:

THOMAS FRANKLIN, born in Cambridge City, Ind., Mar., 1868.
NELLIE, born Nov., 1872; died same month, aged three weeks.
CORNELIA WALCOTT, born in Cambridge City, July 3, 1874.

SAWYER. JOSEPH EDWARD, born in Piermont, N. H., Jan. 1, 1847; removed to Michigan City, Ind., in 1862, thence in 1863 to Cambridge City, Ind., where he prepared himself for the Michigan University, in the schools of that city and Dublin in same state. He passed the Freshman year in the University, in the class of 1869, but was unable, for want of means, to return, and the following year he commenced the study of law with George C. Hazelton (now member of Congress) at Boscobel, Wisconsin. In 1868 he removed to Michigan, and entered the law office of Judge M. E. Crofoot, Pontiac, from which he was admitted to the bar, Sept. 29, 1869. He immediately entered upon a lucrative law practice in Pontiac.

SAWYER.

He lately associated with J. D. and F. D. Standish, of Detroit, under the firm name of Sawyer, Standish & Co., with office at 126 Jefferson Avenue, but he continues to reside in Pontiac, while he superintends the business of both offices. He has supported himself since the death of his father, when he was eleven years of age. Although an ardent republican, he has given little personal attention to politics, and has never been an aspirant for office, but was in 1872 elected Circuit Court Commissioner of his (Oakland) County, and has held the office of United States Commissioner for the Eastern District of Michigan, since 1875.

He is a prominent member of the fraternity of Freemasons, and has served with marked distinction, as Master of Pontiac Lodge, No. 21, and as Prelate of Pontiac Commandery, No. 2, K. T., which latter office he still holds. He is a communicant of the Church of England, member of the Vestry, and secretary of Zion Church, Pontiac, since 1872.

He married Oct. 17, 1877, Lizzie Victoria, dau. of George Henry and Jane (Flower) Satterlee, who was born in Bloomfield, Mich., July 31, 1856, but removed to Central Mine, Keweenaw County, on the northern peninsula of Michigan, when three years of age, and resided there until 1875, when her father died, and she, with her mother and sisters, removed to Pontiac. Residence in 1879 is at 53 Lawrence Street. Child:

LIZZIE BELL, born in Pontiac, Aug. 8, 1878.

JEREMIAH[6], SON OF JEREMIAH[5] (p. 115), DANIEL[4], JONATHAN[3], JOHN[2], JOHN[1].

JEREMIAH[6], born Jan. 10, 1785; settled on the homestead of his father and grandfather; and he built about 1830, a new house of brick, about two rods east of where the old one stood, which had been used by the former two generations, and was enabled to live in affluence until his decease Apr. 13, 1858.

He married (1) in Dec., 1811, Miss Sarah, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Lake) Putnam, b. in Hampstead, Aug. 9, 1789, and her parents were of families who have lived in the southern part of old Essex County. By her had his only child. She died Dec. 15, 1814. Married (2) Nancy Chase, of Haverhill; and (3) Hannah Kimball, of Salem, N. H., who survived him, and died Sept. 28, 1864, aged sixty-seven years. Child:

JEREMIAH THORNDIKE[7], born Mar. 13, 1813; married in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1839, Lucy, dau. of John D. and Abigail (Alley) Pecker, b. in Lynn, Feb. 24, 1820; resided in Lynn when three of their children were born, and removed on to the old homestead in 1856. His grandfathers having cleared off most of the boulders and made with them substantial stone fences around the sides and through the old farm, he can with ease use the machines operated by horse-power, to mow the grass and rake the hay, dig potatoes, etc., which were invented about the time he came to live here. Children:

SARAH ABBY, born Nov. 1, 1841; died Mar. 3, 1851.

Nesmith. LUCY ELLEN, b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Nov. 26, 1875, James Monroe, son of James and Mary (Corning) Nesmith, b. in Londonderry, N. H., June 18, 1832. He is a plumber; resided in Washington, D. C. until July, 1878, and returned to Atkinson and resides in the village.

Poore. ADIN EUGENE, b. May 22, 1849, who is on the farm with his father; m. autumn of 1871, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Knight) Noyes, who were natives of Atkinson, but resided in Cambridge, Mass. when she was born Apr. 25, 1852. She died July 28, 1872. Child:

EVERETT HENRY, b. on the homestead of his paternal ancestors in Atkinson, Apr. 15, 1872.

ELIZA FRANCES, born Nov. 1, 1858: died May 5, 1859.

JOHN^5, SON OF DANIEL^4 (p. 67), JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

JOHN^5, born in Plaistow, N. H., July 8, 1752. Graduated at Harvard College, in Mass., 1775; was a school teacher; married (1) Nov. 2, 1777, Sarah, dau. of John and Martha Folsom, b. in Stratham, N. H., Feb. 10, 1758, she being the first child of her father's second wife. He had by her, four children, and she died Aug. 3, 1784. He then, about that time, removed from his native state to Pennsylvania, and there followed his profession of teaching, where he m. (2) one of his pupils, viz.: Miss Jane, a daughter of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Neely, b. Mar., 1767, who d. May 15, 1827, and was interred in the church-yard in Solebury, with her father, an elder in the church, who died July 10, 1818, aged 76, and her mother, who died Feb. 15, 1854, in the 86th year of her age.

Mr. Poore was the first principal of the young ladies' academy, established in Philadelphia in 1787, which was, as we are informed, the first institution of the sort for females, in the country, and perhaps the first in the world. His pupils were from all parts of the United States, from the West Indies, and from Nova Scotia and Canada. He retired from Philadelphia and settled in the vicinity of his wife's native place; and his sons, with a few neighbors, in 1815, built for him an academy building, at a place called New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., on the Delaware River, about twelve miles above

Trenton, and where his family resided from about 1809, until the decease of his wife; then he removed to Yorkhaven, York Co., Pa., and resided with his son, Charles M. Poore, until he died, Dec. 5, 1829, and was interred in Liverpool, York Co., Pa.

In his earlier days he taught vocal music; and while he resided in Philadelphia there were three sabbath schools in that city which were established by a society in 1791, and he taught the one that was located on Cherry St. While he was in Solebury he was Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church. We give an engraving of his signature to a letter, to his brother David.

John Poor

He had ten children; three died in early infancy, and the names of the others were:

1. John Folsom, born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 23, 1778, died unmarried in May, 1858, and was buried in Green Mount Cemetery, in Baltimore; the city where he was many years a successful merchant; an importer, and extensive dealer in hardware. After he retired from business he spent much of his time dispensing charities to the needy; was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Baltimore, and was highly respected.
2. George, born Sept. 10, 1780; married Ann Porter.
3. Charles Merrill, born July 14, 1782; married Elizabeth Roberts.
4. Ann, born July 23, 1784; married Alfred Metcalf.
5. Daniel, born Oct. 12, 1793; married Maria Merrick.
6. Jane Neely, born Mar. 16, 1796, who married (1) Jan., 1832, Charles H. Bass, born in 1783, who died Sept., 1835, by whom had a son Joseph, who died aged sixteen months, and a son Charles who died aged seven years; married (2) in 1852, Josiah Hart, who was born in 1782 and died in 1864. She is still alive in 1879 and residing in Lambertville, N. J.
7. Hannah Delaplane, born Feb. 19, 1799; married Solomon H. Opdyke.

Of his children who had posterity:

GEORGE^{6}, SON OF JOHN^{5} (p. 121), DANIEL^{4}, JONATHAN^{3}, JOHN^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

GEORGE^{6}, born September 10, 1780; was a merchant in Baltimore in company with his younger brother about six years, and removed to York Haven, Pa., in 1812, where he deceased May 2, 1821; m. April, 1818, Miss Ann Porter, a native of the eastern part of Maryland, on the Atlantic, but we have not obtained her parentage. Children:

JOHN FOLSOM^7, who deceased when young.

CHARLES WILSON^7, born in York Haven, Pa., Jan 22, 1821; died May 2, 1871, and was buried in Fairmount cemetery in Newark, N. J., with his last three infant children; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Catherine, dau. of Gilbert and Catherine (Van Vorst) Dudley, of Patterson, N. J., b. in Newark, Nov. 7, 1824, where all but the first of their children were born. Children:

Carter. ANN MARIA LENHART, b. in Patterson, Jan. 5, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1867, Lewis Alfred Carter, of Madison, N. J.; residence in 1879 is Dover, N. J. Child:

Charles Frederick Teese, born in Newark, N. J., July 19, 1876.

Walmsley. FRANCIS AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 13, 1848; m. Aug. 28, 1866, John, son of Lewis and Laurahamma (Thompson) Walmsley, b. in Patterson, N. J., July 23, 1847. His father died in 1854, aged 44 years, and his mother is now married to her cousin Thomas Thompson. He is a baker, and in 1877 resides in Camden, N. J., at No. 14 Van Gard street. Children:

Clara Josephine, born in Newark, January 15, 1868.
Laurahamma, b. in Irvington, N. J., September 25, 1869; died June 25, 1870.
Kate Dudley, born February 26, 1871; died August 26, 1871.
John, born in Easton, Pa., February 4, 1872.
William Dudley, born December 9, 1874; died August 9, 1875.
Fred Asbury, born in Easton, February 5, 1876.

Neff. MARY DUDLEY, b. July 31, 1850; m. March 26, 1874, in Harrisburgh, Pa., to James Polk, son of John C. and Anna M. (Stahl) Neff, b. in Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 3, 1844. His father is a dentist. They reside in 1879 in said Carlisle, and he is a trader on Main street. Children:

Margaretta Stahl, born in Carlisle, August 6, 1875.
Sarah Fleming, born in Carlisle, Aug. 28, 1878.

HENRIETTA JACOBS, born July 10, 1853; died August 12, 1854.

JANE HART, born March 17, 1855.

KATE FLEMING, born September 18, 1857.

CHARLES WILSON, born July 8, 1860; died August 11, 1861.

GEORGE PORTER, born January 21, 1862; died February 22, 1864.

FRANK ASBURY, born November 16, 1864; died December 2, 1870.

CHARLES M.,^{6} SON OF JOHN^5 (p. 121), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN^1.

CHARLES MERRILL^6, born in Greenland, N. H., July 14, 1782; was a dealer in dry goods, commencing business, about 1805, at a place called Fells Point, in the eastern part of Baltimore; removed in 1812 to

York Haven, a place on the Susquehanna river, about sixteen miles below Harrisburg, near York, York Co., Pa., where he resided until his death Nov. 3, 1832, by cholera, after being sick but two days in Baltimore, to which place he had gone on business, and was buried in Green Mount Cemetery, Baltimore.

He was postmaster, etc., in York Haven; a man of sterling integrity, noted for his moral and religious principles; founder and conductor of the first sabbath school, and ruling elder of the First Presbyterian church in York, Pa.

He married July 4, 1809, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Francis C. Roberts (a ship-master from England, by whom she had a daughter Henrietta who has married Edward Hall), a dau. of Geo. Leonard and Catherine (Snyder) Karg, who was born in Baltimore, Md., December 21, 1784, and died in Harrisburg, Mar. 15, 1858. Her parents came to this country from Brunswick, which place is on the Rhine in Germany. Their children, two of which were born in Baltimore, were:

ELIZA JANE[7], born May 12, 1810; died young.

JAMES[7], born September 30, 1811; died October 1, 1811.

WILLIAM[7], born October 9, 1812; died young.

SARAH ANN[7], born January 30, 1814; married June 5, 1845, in McConnellsville, Morgan Co., Ohio, (where her mother went to reside in 1842), to Robert Jackson, son of Samuel and Sarah (Becket) Fleming, b. in Hanover, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1803; settled in Harrisburg, Pa.

FLEMING.

A coach manufacturer thirty years. A notary-public twelve years, etc. He was a Ruling Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of the Capital, and superintendent of a colored sunday school where he and his wife labored for about twenty years. He died Dec. 2, 1874, and she and her son survive; owning and occupying College Block in N. Third St., in the place. Children:

SARAH ELIZABETH, born January 25, 1847; who died in 1850.

MARY FRANCES, born February 27, 1848; who died in 1852.

SAMUEL WILSON, b. Dec. 11, 1849; was in Lafayette college about three years, but left when his father died, and took the appointment of Notary-public; also is a stationer and job printer at No. 32 N. Third street, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. Oct. 7, 1875, Mary Malvina, dau. of Benj. F. and Lucetta (Dangler) Sausser, b. in Massillon, Ohio, Mar. 4, 1852. Children:

LUCETTA, born December 16, 1876.

ROBERT JACKSON, born February 3, 1878; died October 17, 1878.

KLINE.

SUSAN WILSON,^{7} born November 12, 1815; married January 13, 1859, William, son of George and Rebecca (Weiss) Kline, born in Carlisle, Pa., April 28, 1798; was a lawyer in Harrisburg, Pa., where he died April 22, 1869. She died at the house of her sister Sarah Ann, Apr. 17, 1877. Her only child:

SUSAN ELIZABETH, born April 4, 1860; is in 1879 in Cadiz, Ohio, with her aunt Frances Isabella.

GARRETSON.

JANE NEELY^7, born December 2, 1817; who, after a short sickness, deceased April 7, 1849, and was buried in the Friends' cemetery near Pennsville, Morgan Co., Ohio; m. in Harrison Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1836, Joseph Wetherall, son of Casparus and Sarah (Kirk) Garretson, b. in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1810; who is a farmer and resides in 1879, in Wesley township, Washington Co., Ohio, and has been married twice since her decease; first, Sarah Ann England, by whom he had a son Arthur, and lastly, Rebecca Updegraff. Jane N's children were:

EWING.

ELIZABETH SUSAN, b. in Smithfield, Nov. 21, 1837; m. Mar. 11, 1863, Thomas Benton, son of Thomas and Mary (Scales) Ewing, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, Apr. 8, 1821. He has been a school teacher, and since a dealer in grain; removed in 1867 to Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill., and in 1876 removed to Bridgeport, Belmont Co., Ohio. Children:

Joseph Henry, born in Rushville, July 9, 1871.

MARSHALL.

SARAH ANN, b. in Penn Township, Dec. 21, 1839; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Benj., son of Samuel and Mary (Leyde) Marshall, of Monongahela, Pa., b. in Belmont Co., O., Mar. 8, 1835; was in Co. D, 85th Pa. Regiment. He is a farmer owning 240 acres; residing in Palmer Township, Washington Co., O. Children:

David Alva, born in Wesley, September 3, 1870.
George Otto, born in Palmer, April 1, 1872.
Mary Jane, born in Palmer, September 23, 1873.
Bertha Ann, born in Palmer, December 2, 1874.
Ada Retta, born in Palmer, September 12, 1876.
Benjamin Franklin, born in Palmer, November 20, 1878.

GARRETSON.

CORNELIA, b. in Penn Township, Feb. 13, 1842; unm. in 1877; a school-teacher; been in Iowa since 1874; was, Feb., 1877, at Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa.

CHARLES POORE, b. in Penn Township, Apr. 29, 1844; a successful coach builder in Roseville, Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 24, 1869, Lucy Almina Parthena Eudora, dau. of Ezra Bartlett and Lucy Becket (Duvall) Bailey, b. in said Roseville, Ohio, May 28, 1844. Children:

Frank Bailey, born Aug. 17, 1870; died Mar. 20, 1872,
Bernice Williamette Jane, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1873.
Ezra Alonzo, born in Plymouth, Wash. Co., Ohio, May 14, 1875, and d. Sept. 15, 1875.
Joseph Alfred, born in Roseville, Ohio, April 11, 1877.

GARRETSON. LEWIS BERNARD, born Dec. 26, 1846; died Aug. 16, 1854.

HENRIETTA FRANCES, born Feb. 11, 1849; died June 30, 1854.

ELIZABETH MYERS^{7}, born Nov. 11, 1819; died young.

McFADDEN.

FRANCES ISABELLA^{7}, born Dec. 29, 1820; m. while residing in McConnellsville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1842, to Henry Stafford, son of Samuel and Lydia (Stafford) McFadden, b. in Coothill, Cavan Co., Ireland. Mr. McFadden, it is said, descended from the Scotch covenanters, and that his paternal grandparents were George and Isabel (McIntosh) McFadden, and his maternal grandfather was Henry Stafford. His parents and grandmother are buried in Cadiz. He had a brother George who was a cotton dealer in Philadelphia and six sisters, viz.: Sarah (the eldest), who died unm.; Isabella, m. Wm. L. Sharp, of Steubenville, O.; Letitia, m. J. R. Hunter of Cadiz; Jane, m. Wm. Johnson M. D., of Marion, O.; Margaret, m. Sam'l Craig of Cambridge, O.; and Mary m. Rev. Hugh Forsythe, of Washington Co., Ohio. He came to America in 1822, when about eight years of age, with his parents and grandmother Isabel; resided in Philadelphia, Pa., until 1831, and from thence removed to Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio, where all his children were born; he was a prominent dry goods merchant and dealer in wool for about fifty years before he retired from active business, in 1877. Residence in 1879 corner of Maine and Warren streets; house built in 1862. Children:

CHARLES POORE, born Oct. 20, 1843; was in Co. K, 69th Regt., O. V. I., and Co. F, 11th Regt., O. V. C.; died unmarried Oct. 7, 1866.

ELIZABETH THEODOSIA, born Feb. 21, 1846; unmarried in 1878.

HENRY HUNTER, b. Aug. 13, 1848, who was about eleven years a partner with his father in business, but since 1875 has been editor and part proprietor of the Steubenville, Ohio daily and weekly Gazette; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1872, Sarah O. Craig, who d. Sept. 7, 1872; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1876, Emma Annette, dau. of John and Agnes (Vincent) Bealle, b. in Cadiz, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1855. Child:

CHARLES PAUL, born in Steubenville, December 2, 1876.

HANNA.

FRANCES LYDIA, twin to Henry H.; m. Sept. 7, 1869, James Johnston, son of James and Margaret (Fulton) Hanna, of Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, b. in Short Creek, Harrison Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1847. As a defender of his country in time of the late Rebellion, he served in the 69th Regt., O. V. I., from its formation to the close of the war. He was promoted from the Captaincy of Company K, to Major of this Regt. At the battle of Mission Ridge this Regt. was one of the first to reach the summit. In this charge it was commanded by Major Hanna, who was highly complimented for his bravery and efficiency. He

HANNA. is a lawyer; settled in Springfield. Residence in 1879 at No. 99 Limestone street. Children:

Frances Isabella, born in Cadiz, July 30, 1870.
Henry Claude, born in Springfield, Apr. 10, 1876.

KINSEY. HENRIETTA ISABELLA, b. Apr. 28, 1851; m. Mar. 19, 1874, Charles Wesley, son of Charles and Rhoda (Boon) Kinsey, b. in Moorefield, Harrison Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1850. He is an auctioneer and commission merchant, in Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal. Residence in 1879 at No. 832 Fourteenth street. Children:

Charles Francis, born in Oakland, May 29, 1876.
Elizabeth, born in Oakland, February 14, 1879.

McFADDEN. SAMUEL FLEMING, born June 29, 1853; a dealer in grain in Cadiz.

JOHN FRANKLIN, born Nov. 6, 1855; a graduate of the Ohio State University, in 1878, and is in 1879 a student at law in Columbus, O.

GEORGE EDWARD, born Nov. 10, 1858; bookkeeper in a dry goods house in Cadiz.

POORE. CHARLES SNYDER^7, born Apr. 16, 1823; left home in McConnellsville in the autumn of 1845, and went to reside in Independence, Jackson Co., Mo.; was a carpenter; m. Mar. 20, 1849, Catherine Hadly, of Independence. He died suddenly with the cholera, May 16, 1849; no issue.

GEORGE ALFRED^7, born in West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1825; moved to Ohio with his mother and sisters in 1839; in 1840, he set in to learn the printing business, at which he worked until 1848, residence then was in Independence, Mo.; left that place for Santa Fé, New Mexico, on a trading expedition; remained in New Mexico one year; left Santa Fé, May, 1849, for California; arrived there Sept., that year, in which state he kept a hotel and trading post at Green Valley, El Dorado Co., from the winter of 1849 to summer of 1851; farmed and raised stock five miles south of Sacramento, from fall of 1851 to 1859; moved to Tehama Co., spring of 1859, and was engaged in farming, etc., until fall of 1866, when he removed to Vallejo, Solano Co., and went into the printing business again and started the pioneer newspaper of the place, viz.: "The Vallejo Recorder," commenced Feb. 23, 1867, and suspended publication May 18, 1872. It was at first a weekly, merged into a semi-weekly, and about two years, at the last, was a daily. It was of considerable importance, being the leading Republican Daily in the Third Congressional District. He married June 29, 1851, at White Oak Springs, El Dorado Co., Cal., Margaret Melvina, dau. of John M. and Esther (Passmore) Patchett, b. near Springfield, Ill., Jan. 19, 1836, who died at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California, June 28, 1878. Her father was b. in England; came to America when nineteen years of age, and died in 1875 aged eighty-one years. Her mother was born in Chester Co., Pa. Her parents removed from Philadelphia, Van Buren Co., Iowa, to White Oak Springs, in 1850. Mr. Poore is, in 1879, at Red Bluff. Children:

CHARLES McFADDEN, b. at White Oak Springs, Apr. 29, 1852, who is a printer at Reading, Shasta Co., Cal.; unmarried.

ESTHER ELIZABETH, born Dec. 10, 1853; died Sept. 15, 1858.

JOHN FRANKLIN, born Jan. 8, 1856; died July 11, 1874.

MARTHA ANN, born in Sacramento, Jan. 16, 1858.

GEORGE ALFRED, born Apr. 19, 1860; died Jan. 14, 1862.

GEORGE ALFRED, born Aug. 10, 1863; died Jan. 2, 1865.

ALFRED FLEMING, born May 2, 1866; died Dec. 9, 1868.

MARGARET ISABELLA, born in Vallejo, Feb. 28, 1869.

MARY JENISON, born in Vallejo, Oct. 26, 1872.

ANN⁶, DAUGHTER OF JOHN⁵ (page 121), DANIEL⁴, JONATHAN³, JOHN², JOHN¹.

ANN[6], born in Greenland, N. H., July 23, 1784, and died in that place Apr. 10, 1859; married Apr. 11, 1815, Rev. Alfred, son of Asa and Mehitable (Upham) Metcalf, b. Jan. 2, 1777. He was settled in Greenland the last twenty years of his life, and died there June 4, 1837. Children:

METCALF.

SOPHIA ADAMS[7], born in Stratham, N. H., Jan. 20, 1816; married Sept. 4, 1842, Rev. Joseph A. Adams, b. in Newmarket, N. H., May 17, 1818, and died Aug. 27, 1860. She is in 1879 with her sister Clough, in Greenland. Mr. Adams joined the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, about 1846; was stationed in Medford, Walpole, Watertown, Lynn, Saugus, Boston, Salem, and Melrose. They had no children.

ADAMS.

SARAH A.[7], born Dec. 4, 1817; died unmarried, Sept. 20, 1851.

JOHN ALFRED[7], born Nov. 22, 1819; died May 30, 1826.

HARRIET WIGGIN[7], born Oct. 1, 1821; married Doctor Greenleaf C. Clough, for his second wife, who died June 7, 1871, and she now resides in Greenland. Child:

MARY METCALF, born July 10, 1861.

MARTHA JANE⁷, born Aug. 7, 1823; married Apr. 22, 1845, Greenleaf C., son of Samuel and Nancy (Clark) Clough, b. in Sandown, N. H., Feb. 9, 1821; graduated at the medical department of Bowdoin College, 1844; practised his profession in Salem, N. H., 1844–7, and in Greenland. CLOUGH. She died Mar. 15, 1859, and he married her sister as above. Her children:

ALFRED METCALF, b. in Salem, N. H., Mar. 31, 1847; is a farmer in Greenland in 1878; and then unmarried.

EDWARD GREENLEAF, b. in Greenland, N. H., Apr. 2, 1852; m. Jan. 1879, Susie Emma, dau. of Alvah and Susan (Bulfinch) Buckman, b. in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 28, 1856. He resides in Brighton (now part of Boston); in the nursery business, in company with N. C. Strong.

MARY ROBINSON⁷, born July 18, 1826; died unmarried about 1847.

DANIEL⁶, SON OF JOHN⁵, (p. 121), DANIEL⁴, JONATHAN³ JOHN², JOHN¹.

DANIEL⁶, born in Solebury, Pa., Oct. 12, 1793; has been a large part of his life an active Justice of the Peace of his county, performing the duties of Trial Justice, conveyancer of real estate, etc. He is in 1879 with the wife of his youth enjoying their pleasant place of residence at Buckmanville, in the township of Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa. His farm is the fifty acres that was given him by his grandfather, William Neely, and a part of the five hundred acres Elder Neely owned, and his house is within three hundred yards of where he was born. They have with them to work the farm, the family of one of their sons, and their eldest grandson.

Maria, his wife, whom he married May 2, 1815, is a daughter of Robert and Hannah (McMasters) Merrick, b. in upper Makefield, Apr. 23, 1798. Children:

ELIZA THOMPSON⁷, born Sept. 17, 1816, who died in upper Makefield, Apr. 25, 1863; married Sept. 19, 1837, George F., son of Thomas and and Sarah (Cliton) Smith, of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa., b. Feb. SMITH. 18, 1810. He was a mason by trade and farmer; died Oct. 6, 1858. Children:

ROBERT PITFIELD, b. in New Hope, May 31, 1838; is unmarried in 1879 and resides with his grandfather Poore.

WILLIAM W., b. Nov. 23, 1839; died Oct. 8, 1858.

MARTHA PURSELL, b. in Fallsington, Pa., which place is about three miles west of Trenton, N. J., Oct. 22, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Burroughs, son of John and

MARTINDELL. Ellen (Burroughs) Martindell, of Trenton, N. J., b. in Lambertville, N. J., Dec. 18, 1838, who had by a former wife, a son Milton, b. in Burlington in 1862. He is a baker; they reside in 1879 at No. 319 Broad st., Trenton. Martha P's child:
LAURA SMITH, born in Trenton, Jan., 1874.

SMITH. THOMAS, b. in Fallsington, Feb. 14, 1844; m. Agnes Stradling, dau. of James and Rhoyamond (Stradling) Thackara, b. in Miami Co., Sept. 28, 1843. He is a farmer at Casstown, Miami Co., Ohio. Child:
JAMES HARTLEY, born Nov. 14, 1871.

GODDARD. EMMA MARIA, b. at Fallsington, Feb. 20, 1846; m. June 15, 1870, Alonzo Deroach, son of Edmund and Ellen (Deroach) Goddard, b. in Bridgeton, Bucks Co., Pa., May 15, 1843. He is a ticket agent on the railroad at Taylorsville, Bucks Co., Pa. Child:
ADA ELLEN, born at Taylorsville, Apr. 14, 1872.

EARLY. KATE SIMPSON b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. William, son of Robert and Lucy Early, b. in Trenton, N. J., May 21, 1856. He is a baker. She resided at Ocean Grove; in 1879 is at Casstown, Ohio. Child:
FLORENCE, born in Yonkers, N. Y., September 23, 1876.

SMITH. DANIEL POORE, b. June 8, 1851; is a carpenter at Casstown in 1879; m. Flora Emma, dau. of John M. and Lucinda Hofford, b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Jan. 22, 1855. Child: Ella M.

MARTHA MERRICK^7, born in New Hope, Feb. 18, 1817; married July 19, 1837, Brice Moore, son of Brice P. and Catherine (Moore) Pursell, b. at Nockamixon, on the Delaware, in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1811, in the same house where his father and their four children were all born. His grandfather, John "Purscell," was a Protestant of some standing; came from Ireland to America about 1750; and father was a Justice of the Peace in his county, for thirty consecutive years.

PURSELL. Mr. Pursell has been called to fill various places of trust; is a farmer; and now resides at a place called Upper Black Eddy, in Bucks Co., Pa. Children:

AUGUSTUS, b. May 3, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Eveline, widow of Sylvester Fribley (by whom had a son, David E., who died young), and daughter of David and Susanna (Arnot) Eilenberger, b. near the county seat in Monroe Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1839, her father being of German and mother of Irish descent. He has been a dealer in lumber in Williamsport, Pa., and in 1878 a manufacturer of white lead kegs by machinery; residence since Jan., 1877, in Bristol, Pa. Child:
JESSIE MARTHA, born in Williamsport, Feb. 23, 1874.

HORATIO NELSON, b. Dec. 4, 1841, who was in Co. F, 31st Pa. Emergency Troops, and died unmarried Aug. 31, 1863, soon after returning from the army.

HOWARD, b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Feb. 22, 1869, Vestilla, dau. of James and Achsah (Lear) Smith, b. at Upper Black Eddy, Mar. 22, 1845, from whom he obtained a divorce, Jan. 19, 1876. He graduated at New York University Medical College, in 1867; practised his profession in McKeen Co., Pa,, two years, Pursell. and then removed to Bristol, Bucks Co., and added to his business the trade of drugs and medicines. Child:

James Everett, born in Bristol, June 12, 1870.

STACEY BROWN, b. Nov. 20, 1849; resides at Bristol; is in his brother Howard's apothecary shop, and in 1878 unmarried.

ROBERT ALPHEUS^7, born Dec. 15, 1829; is agent of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company; resides in 1879 at Riegelsville, Bucks Co., Pa., where he has been in his present business since 1866, and where his family has been since Apr. 1, 1869. He married Dec. 14, 1854, Hannah, dau. of John and Abi (Doane) Bennett, b. in upper Makefield, Dec. 4, 1833. Children:

Poore. ELLA F., born Mar. 24, 1856; died of Diphtheria, May 23, 1863.
INFANT daughter, born and died in Nov., 1858.
WILLIAM WALLACE TREGO, born in upper Makefield, Jan. 12, 1860.
OLIVIA, born in upper Makefield, Jan. 21, 1862.
MARTHA PURSELL, born in upper Makefield, Sept. 27, 1864.
JOHN BENNETT, born in Nockamixon, Bucks Co., May 6, 1867.
DANIEL P., born Aug. 10, 1873; died of diphtheria, Feb. 17, 1877.
LIZZIE T., born Jan. 3, 1876; died of diphtheria, Feb. 19, 1877.
MARY BERTHA, born in Riegelsville, Feb. 27, 1878.

JOHN THADDEUS^7, twin to his brother Robert A.; remains on the place of his birth to take care of his aged parents. The farm is easily tilled, no granite boulders being in the way, as is the case in New Hampshire, where his grandfather was brought up; but the wooden fences are not so enduring. He married Feb. 20, 1861, Martha Rachel, dau. of Elias and Margaret (Search) Lefferts, b. in Northampton, Bucks Co., Pa., May 19, 1836. Children:

AUGUSTUS PURSELL, born Jan. 11, 1863.
ELIAS LAFFERTS, born Apr. 3, 1864.
JAMES WILSON, born May 13, 1870; died Sept. 29, 1870.

HANNAH D.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (P. 121), DANIEL^4, JONATHAN^3, JOHN^2, JOHN.^{1}

HANNAH DELAPLANE^6, born at No. 13 Callowhill, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1799; married about 1822 Solomon Hart, son of Samuel and Jane (Hart) Opdyke, born at Opdyke Ferry in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Mar. 20, 1789. He was a carpenter by trade, resided in New Hope, on the Delaware, until after three children were born in New York City; and after their children were born, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died Jan. 11, 1859, and he died Mar. 11, 1870. Children:

JOHN POORE^7, born in New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., November 23, 1822. He was a manufacturer of confectionery; married October 17, 1852, Amanda, daughter of Nathan and Fanny (Taylor) Morse, born at Ft. Washington about ten miles from New York City, Oct. 12, 1827. Her father was born in Henniker, N. H., and her mother in New York City. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1862, and she was in 1878 residing in New York City at No. 230 East 26th street, and in March, 1879, removed to No. 157½ East 125th street, the locality called Harlem. Children:

EMMA EUGENIA, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1857; is in 1878 unmarried.

WILLIAM RICHMOND, born July 13, 1859; died August 27, 1859.

WHITE.

JANE ELIZA^7 born September 5, 1825; married January 4, 1844, John Jay, son of James and Maria White, born in Albany, N. Y., about 1820; was a private watchman from the age of 18 years until about the time of his decease, when he was 54 years old; resided in New York until their third child was born, and then removed to Brooklyn, where she died when she was about 35 years of age. They and their last child were buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Mr. White, after her decease, m. a widow, Maria (Potts) Ralston. Jane Eliza's children:

WALTER HENRY, born January 3, 1845; m. Mary E. Stone; is a practical engineer; resides in Norfolk, Va., and has two children, viz.: Walter and Lulu.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. about 1847; m. Anne Renan; is a letter carrier in New York, and has had four children, one of which died in infancy.

DOREMUS.

EMILIE LOVENIA, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. William N., son of Always and Mary Doremus, whose parents were both born in France. He is a clothing cutter employed in 1879 by Rhineskupt & Brother, corner of Green & Brown streets, New York, and resided in the spring of 1879, at 241 Gold street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then removed about April to corner of Ralph avenue and Marion streets. Children: John Always and William Henry.

WHITE.

CLARA DELAPLANE, b. June 30, 1851; m. Phil Smith; resides in Brooklyn.

JOHN JAY, who died when about two years of age.

O'HARA.

HENRIETTA ROBERTS^7, born October 19, 1827, and died in New York City May 2, 1872; married (1) in the Autumn of 1847, Henry La Rue, by whom she had a daughter who died in infancy; m. (2) about 1853, William O'Hara, a ship caulker, by whom she had two sons.

JOHN, who died in early infancy.

WILLIAM, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1858; probably living in 1879.

WILLIAM NEELY^7, born at No. 137 Elizabeth street in New York City, January 1, 1830, was in Co. G, 139th Regt. of N. Y. Volunteers; m.

(1) Feb. 12, 1850, Harriett Cidney, daughter of Jeremiah B. and Cidney (Spear) Ells, b. in New York City at No. 7 Catherine street, Oct. 29, 1830. Her father from New Canaan, Conn., and her mother from Philadelphia; m. (2) July 10, 1870, Mrs. Annie E., widow of Robert Mullen, who by Mr. Mullen had a daughter that died young. Mr. Opdyke learned
OPDYKE. the trade of a lock-smith, and many years subsequent to 1851 was a newspaper carrier; reside in 1879 at No. 112 Magnolia street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

CIDNEY FRANCES, b. at No. 55 Orchard street, New York, Aug. 5, 1851; m.
DRAUGHT. in 1869, Henry Draught, of Irish parents; a policeman in New York; residence in 1879 at No. 46 Madison street, and they have three children.

OPDYKE. GEORGE WILLIAM, born at 55 Orchard street, New York, Oct. 2, 1852.

JOSEPH NEELY, born at 55 Orchard street, New York, January 8, 1854.

ELIZA DELAPLANE, born at 55 Orchard street, New York, August 26, 1856.

JOHN J., born March 3, 1853; died March, 1876.

CHARLES A., born in Brooklyn; died young.

MARY L., born in Brooklyn; died young.

MARY ANN^7, born about 1835; died aged about two years.

CHARLES HENRY^7, born at No. 171 Delaney street, New York, Nov. 18, 1838; was a painter until thirty years of age; afterward was letter carrier, and in 1879 is one of the clerks in the New York post office. His residence in 1879 is at No. 80 Magnolia street, Brooklyn; m. (1) April 15, 1863, Rosalia Eugenia, daughter of Joseph and Celestina (Rodrigues) Felix, of Havana, of the Isle of Cuba, by whom he had two children; she died May 29, 1869; m. (2) May 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas G. and Mary E. (Halpin) Mason, b. in New York, Dec. 12, 1850. Her father born in Manchester Eng., Dec. 25, 1825, and her mother born in Norwood, Eng., November, 1828. Children:

FERMENIA DELAPLANE, born in Brooklyn, July 1864.

CHARLES H., born June 25, 1867; died July 3, 1869,

CLARA EUGENIA, born in New York, April 13.

THOMAS GEORGE MASON, born in Brooklyn, May 21, 1873.

HENRIETTA JANE, born May 31, 1875; died October 7, 1876.

CHARLES HENRY, born August 4, 1877; died August 5, 1877.

WILLIAM NEELY, born in Brooklyn, July 17, 1878.

A TABLE of the names of the males in the first six generations of JOHN POORE, who have posterity living in 1880.

- **John**, born in 1615, the earliest of his name in America. By wife, Sarah, had thirteen children born in Newbury, Mass.; eight of them married, but only two sons have posterity living in 1880, who bear his surname. A descendant of his son John owns the homestead, which has been owned by his line from 1642, pp. 5-290.
  - **John**, m. Mary Titcomb, only one son had posterity, 9-133.
    - **Jonathan**, mar. Rebecca Hale, and settled on the homestead of his father and g'father, 10-133.
      - **John**, m. Ann Longfellow, and settled on the homestead, 12-66.
        - Jonathan, 1737, m. Sarah Dole, 13-49.
          - Sam'l, 1765, m. Eunice Long, etc., 34.
          - Henry, m. Huse and Harrington, 41.
          - Jona., 1778, m. Mary Lunt, etc., 48.
        - Nathan, 1741, m. Kath. Knight, 49-56.
          - Isaac, 1783, m. Eliz'h A. Spiller, they settled in Newburyport, 55.
        - Stephen, 1744, m. Hannah Dole, 57-66.
      - **Dan'l**, m. Anna Merrill, and settled in old Haverhill, Mass., afterward Plaistow, and now Atkinson, N. H. 67-133.
        - Jona., m. Sawyer and Kimball, 69-83.
          - Joshua, m. Han. (Merrill) Smith, 70.
          - Jona., 1770, m. Betsey Noyes, 78.
          - David, 1772, m. Polly Fellows, 79.
          - James, 1786, m. Relief Dow, 82.
        - Daniel, 1743, m. Sarah Noyes, 83-103.
          - Jesse, 1782, m. Sally Bailey, and settled in Haverhill, 97.
        - David, 1745, m. P. Carleton, 104-115.
          - John, 1770, m. Polly Calef, 105.
          - David, 1773, m. Betsey Sawyer, 109.
        - Jeremiah, 1747, m. M. Hasseltine, 115-21.
          - Samuel, 1771, m. Betsey Kent, 116.
          - Jere., 1785, m. Sarah Putnam, etc., 120.
        - John, m. Folsom and Neely, 121-133.
          - George, 1780, m. Ann Porter, 122.
          - Chas. M., 1782, m. Eliz. Karg, 124.
          - Daniel, 1793, m. Maria Merrick, 129.
  - **Henry**, m. Abigail Hale; settled in the western part of Rowley, now Georgetown, where their three sons who had posterity, lived, 135-290.
    - **Henry**, m. Mary Holmes, 138-155.
      - **David**, m. Tamazen, 138-155.
        - David, 1740, m. Jane Martin, 139-55.
          - William, 1763, m. Eliz. Blanchard, 140.
          - Daniel, 17 , m. Polly Martin, 140.
          - Luther, 17 , m. Lydia Smith, 149.
    - **Benjamin**, m. Eliza. Felt, 155-199.
      - **Jere'**, m. Joanna Carr, 159-174.
        - Benjamin, 1760, m. Ruth Poore, 161-169.
          - Benj., 1794, m. Aroline E. Peabody, and resided in Boston, 167.
        - Paul, 1762, m. Ruth Noyes, 170-4, 293-6.
          - Wm., m. Spofford and Dart, 170, 293.
          - David, 1794, m. Mehitable Chase, 172.
          - George J., m. Adams and Jones, 174.
      - **Dan'l**, m. Edna Plummer, 174-190.
        - David, 1749, m. Ab'l Carleton, 175-90.
          - Daniel, 1776, m. Mary Foster, 183.
          - David, 1789, m. Mary Carleton, 185.
      - **Benj.**, m. Sarah Bradley, 190-199.
        - John, 1749, m. wid. Mart. Gage, 190-194.
          - Wm., 1784, m. Dorcas Harriman, 191.
          - John, 1793, m. Eliza Colby, 192.
        - Samuel, 1755, m. Lu. Thomes, 194-99.
          - Chas., m. Marshall, Lombard, etc., and settled in Portland, Me., 197.
      - **Henry** has no g.g.g. sons, 157-158.
    - **Samuel**, mar. Elizabeth Searl, and they have a numerous posterity, 199-290.
      - **Jos.**, m. Marg't Bailey, of Bradf'd, settled on the western part of the lands owned by his ancestors, and in the upper part of Byfield, 202-280.
        - Samuel, 1758, m. Ann Bridges, and settled in that part of Goffstown now Hooksett, N. H., 205-221.
          - John, 1785, m. Eliz. McIntire, 206.
          - Samuel, 1787, m. Jane Wells, 207.
          - Job, m. Rebecca Knapp, etc., 210.
          - Benj., 1791, m. Martha McCurdy, 212.
          - Jesse, 1796, m. Jane Hall, 214.
          - Ira, 1798, m. Sally Upham, 215.
          - Eric, 1800, m. Susan Saltmarsh, 216.
          - Joseph, 1805, m. Arria Mitchell, 220.
        - George, 1761, m. Mary Little, and settled in Goffstown, 221-241.
          - Moses, 1785, m. Sarah Little, 222.
          - Joseph, m. Betsey Whitney, etc., 224.
          - Geo., 1789, m. Phebe R. Richards, 225.
          - Thos. L., m. Hannah P. Sargent, 228.
          - Noyes, m. Nancy Chamberlain, 232.
          - Eben. P., 1805, m. Bet'h Hackett, 240.
        - Jesse, 1765, m. Phe. Hedges, 241-44.
          - Elijah, 1805, m. Sophia Bailey, 243.
          - Almon, 1808, m. Susan Bailey, 244.
        - Job, m. Hobart and Davenport, 245-252.
          - John, m. Davenport and Clark, 245.
          - David, 1798, m. Abigail Hill, etc., 247.
          - Jas. H., 1802, m. Adeline Whitney, 248.
          - Gardner D., m. Bethier Willey, 251.
        - Joseph, 1770, m. Han. Wood, 252-54.
          - Joseph, 1798, m. Lucinda Reed, and lived on the homestead, 253.
        - John, 1775, m. Han. Chute, 254-280.
          - Wendell, m. Eliz. & Th. Weddel, 257.
          - Alvan, 1803, m. Julia A. DeWitt, 266.
      - **Eliph'**, m. Eliz. Little, and settled in Hampstead, etc., 280-290.
        - Moses, 1774, m. Char. White, 283-88.
          - Chas. H., 1808, m. Mattie L. Stark, 284.
          - Fred. J., 1812, m. Eliz. J. Wheeler, 286.
        - John H., m. Jane E. Taylor, 288-289.
          - Alfred, 1826, m. Marion N. Smith, and settled in Baltimore, Md., 289.
        - Dudley, m. Deb. H. O'Donnell, 289-290.
          - Elliot O., 1817, m. M. A. Stuart, and resided in Baltimore, 290.
        - Nathaniel P., 1790, m. Mary Ford, 282.
          - Standish F., probably d. unmarried.
          - John Henry, perhaps had no issue.
  - **Joseph**, m. Mary Wallingford, but no sons had posterity, 7-8.

NOTE.—About twenty-eight in this table are alive in 1880, all of the sixth generation, nine males and eighteen females, among them five couples.

HENRY, THE SECOND SON OF THE PATRIARCH.

HENRY[2], born December 13, 1650; settled at first on the south border of Newbury, and we find on the records of that town the births of seven of his eleven children. The land which he occupied was partly in the adjoining town of Rowley, and was given to him by his father in 1678, and it was about one mile in a south-westerly direction from his birth place. He sold the place to his brother Joseph Poore in 1693, and in the same year bought of John Pearson another one in the west part of Rowley where his other children were born, and which some of his descendants in 1879 occupy. This land is not so productive as that on Newbury Neck, but clearer from boulders, and much easier to till, and it seems to have been a healthy place for him; for he lived to be over ninety years of age.

Among his transactions in real estate, and found on record, were, besides the sale of his first homestead and purchase of his last place, he sold a rate lot in Newbury to Jonathan and Nathan Wheeler in 1702; two acres in Rowley to Joseph Boynton, senior, in 1714; about five acres in Rowley to Acquilla Jewett in 1724; two lots in Rowley to Daniel Thurston of Newbury in 1726; a river lot in Newbury to Samuel and Eleazer Peirce of Newbury in 1737; and deeded to his son Samuel his real estate January 14, 1728–9, including rights that should come to him by virtue of his "going to ye Narraganset War;" and gave to his son Benjamin forty acres November 4, 1829—which he acknowledged March 27, 1740-1. And among family papers not in Registry of Deeds, we find he bought a one and one-quarter acre lot of Thomas Nelson in 1687; and nine and one-half acres of Benjamin Pearson, January 15, 1723–4.

Among his public acts we observe that in the time of King Phillip's war he was pressed into the Army December 6, 1675; and, it may be supposed by the reading of the deed to son Samuel, that he there did service for his country. He was made a Freeman March 7, 1680–1; was chosen at various times one of the Tything men in Rowley, and filled offices that were necessary for the locality where he resided; was overseer of the will of Daniel Thurston, and at other times assisted in settling estates of deceased persons.

Among the ancient papers which have been handed down in the family from generation to generation, we find a bond of his sons Benjamin and and Samuel, dated November 5, 1737, in which they agree that yearly, Benjamin will half the time, and that Samuel will the other half keep their father during the remainder of his natural life. And a will made by him April 2, 1741, in which he names his son Benjamin who was to have the easterly part of his living; son Samuel who was to have all the rest of his real estate and be executor of the will; daughters Abigail, Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Elizabeth and Lydia,—the latter we may suppose was the widow of his son Jeremiah who had deceased; and grandson David Poore, who, we suppose, was the son of Henry, who had deceased. But as there is no record of the settlement of his estate in the Registry of Probate, we suppose the family settled it privately. We here give a facsimile of his signature to a receipt which he and his wife gave to her brother Thomas Hale, for what they received of her father's estate dated July 21, 1698.

Henry poore

He married Sept. 12, 1679, Abigail, daughter of Thomas Hale, jr., born in Newbury, Apr. 8, 1662, who died it seems, some time previous to 1729, as there is no mention of her in the deed to son Samuel that year. Her father was son of Thomas and Thomasin Hale, and born in England about 1633, and her mother Mary, a daughter of Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson, baptized in North Muskham, Co. Notts, England, Dec. 28, 1630. Mrs. Poore therefore was a cousin to the father of Rebecca, wife of his nephew Jonathan Poore. Children:

1. Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1680, whose intention of marriage to John Fiske, was Dec. 22, 1710, and previous to Apr. 15, 1746, had married for her second husband Thomas Holt of Andover, but probably she left no posterity.
2. Henry, born January 31, 1681; married Mary Holmes. See page 138.
3. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 10, 1683; m. Apr. 27, 1709, Lydia, a daughter of Peter Cheney, and died a young man, as his widow had married previous to Dec. 5, 1738, Samuel Plummer, and perhaps out-lived him and died very aged, as we are led to suppose by what may be learned from papers in the family.
4. Mary, born April 10, 1686, who died in infancy.

5. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1687; m. June 2, 1713, Abraham Thurley, and perhaps out-lived him, and before 1737 married a man by the name of Morrison. She perhaps had a daughter Mary who m. a Joseph Woodman before 1736; but we find no births of children on the records of either Rowley or Newbury, or settlement of Mr. Thurley's estate in Essex County, so we presume she had only one child.

6. Hannah, b. July 19, 1692; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1714, Samuel, the youngest son of John and Mary (Poore) Noyes, b. in Newbury, Essex Co., Mass., Feb. 5, 1692, and died in Abington, Plymouth Co., Mass. (where he and his elder brother Nicholas settled) Nov. 6, 1729, his father John was the eldest son of Dea. Nicholas and Sarah (Cutting) Noyes, of Newbury, from whom descended the other Noyeses, who have intermarried with other branches of the family mentioned on page eighty-three, etc. His mother Mary, no doubt, was of the stock of Daniel Poore, who settled in Andover. After Mr. Noyes deceased, and previous to Oct. 8, 1742, she m. (2) Jacob Reed, probably of Abington. Several of her posterity by the name of Noyes, still reside in Abington, and we learn from the records of that town that she had by Mr. Noyes:

    I. Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1715, who m. March 3, 1736-7, Rebecca Harden, and had Nathaniel, b. 1738; died 1756. Samuel, b. 1739-40. Joseph, b. 1742. Nathan, b. 1747. II. Daniel, b. Oct. 7, 1716, who died Nov. 11, 1780; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1743, Hannah Thayer, who died Jan. 17, 1749, by whom he had Hannah and Elizabeth, who both died young. He m. (2) Mercy Burrill of Weymouth, Dec. 29, 1750, who d. Sept. 9, 1766, by whom she had Daniel, Mercy, Daniel and Sarah, who died unmarried. Epbraim, b. 1757, who m. Sarah Dike; and the sixth of his eight children was Dea. Daniel Noyes, who was of the firm of Maynard and Noyes, the ink manufacturers, and afterward treasurer of the Seminary in Andover, Mass., in which place he deceased in 1852. Asa, Benjamin and Hannah, who all died young. Deborah, b. 1762, and John died young. He m. (3) widow Mary Reed, by whom had Daniel, b. 1772, and Mercy, b. 1774. III. Mary, b. July 10, 1718; m. Peter Nash, and had nine children. IV. John, b. April 20, 1720. V. Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1721, who by his wife Mary had a son Jonathan, b. in Abington in 1746. VI. Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1723-4. VII. Jacob, b. Sept. 3, 1726; m. Anne Whitmarsh, Jan. 24, 1754, and had Jacob, b. 1755, and Anne, b. 1769. VIII. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 24, 1729; m. about Dec., 1756, Sarah White, of Weymouth, and had Matthew, b. 1758; Benjamin, b. 1762; Sarah, b. 1761; David, b. 1765; Molly, b. 1766; Betty, b. 1768, and Hannah, b. 1778.

7. Sarah, b. Jan, 18, 1693; m. (1) John Spofford, of Rowley, for his second wife, by whom she had three sons; m. (2) in 1735, Ezekiel Hale of Newbury, and (3) in 1741, Jeremiah Perley of Boxford; her children by John Spofford; and were:

    I. Daniel, b. 1721; who m. Judith Follansbee in 1741, by whom she had ten children, and among their descendants is Hon. Dr. Jeremiah Spofford of Groveland, aged in 1879 over fourscore and ten years, the author of a genealogy of his family of Spoffords, etc. II. Eliphalet, b. in 1725, who m. Lucy Peabody, and had seven children. III. William, b. about 1729; m. Abigail Perley, by whom he had three daughters and one son, and died in the Army while in the French and Indian wars.

8. Benjamin, born March 23, 1795-6; m. Elizabeth Felt. See page 155.

9. Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1698; m. (1) Edmund Jackson, May 24, 1718; settled in Abington, and perhaps m. (2) a Noyes, and died previous to 1774. By the records of Abington, we learn that her children by Mr. Jackson were:

    I. Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1719; died July 29, 1740. II. Edmund, b. Feb. 20, 1721; m. Silence Allen, Feb. 24, 1741-2, and had Samuel, b. 1743; Elizabeth, b. 1744; Susanna and Mehitable, twins. b. 1748; Olive, b. 1750; Silence, b. 1752; Mary, b. 1754; Deborah, b. 1757; and Tamar, b. 1761, III. Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1723; died 1725. IV. Mary, b. June 5, 1725; m. Lt. Ephraim Spooner, about Oct., 1752, and had Mary, who died young; Sarah, b. 1754; Mary, b. 1759; Ruth, b. 1762;

Ephraim, died young. V. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1727; m. Samuel Green, Apr. 25, 1745, had Samuel, who died young; Hannah, b. 1747; Samuel, b. 1750; Mary, b. 1752; Joseph, b. Oct. 28, 1754. VI. Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1729; m. Jacob Turrell, Jan. 4, 1753, and had Jacob, who died young; Susannah, b. 1754; Elizabeth, b. 1756; Jacob, who died young; Jacob, b. 1759; Molly, b. 1762; Lemuel, b. 1764; Ruth, b. 1768, and Oliver, b. 1772. VII. Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1731; died Sept. 6, 1731. VIII. Hepzebah, b. Jan. 19, 1733; m. Robert Townsend, jr., May 26, 1757, and had Jacob, b. Aug. 17, 1757, and Jeremiah, b. Dec. 28, 1758. IX. Jeremiah, b. Apr. 12, 1735; m. Eleanor Doty of Rochester, about Aug. 26, 1766, and had Cynthia, b. 1769; Clarissa, b. 1772; and Jeduthum, b. 1768. X. Michael, b. Apr. 29, 1738; m. Thankful Stanley, of Hanover, about Jan., 1759, and had Sarah, b. 1760, and Henry, b. May 1, 1762.

10. Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1700; who probably died young or unmarried, as he is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate.
11. Samuel, born April 28, 1706; married Elizabeth Searl. See page 199.
12. Lydia, her birth not found on record; but Henry Poore, father to the above children, mentions last in his will daughter Lydia, but we are inclined to suppose he meant his son Jeremiah's widow.

HENRY^3, THE SECOND CHILD OF HENRY^2 (p. 135), JOHN^1.

HENRY^3, born in Newbury, January 31, 1681, being the second child of his parents; married probably in the spring of 1703, to a Mary Holmes, of Newbury, as we find a record of their intention of marriage in both Rowley and Newbury, dated April 6, 1703. Probably she was a widow, and a daughter of Peter Cheney, for we find among the family papers a receipt of said Cheney, dated August 11, 1710, in which he called Henry Poor his son; and the receipt was for keeping a child of his said son a considerable time. So, taking into consideration the above circumstance, we conclude that Henry died about the time his third child was born. His children were:

1. Joshua, b. in Rowley, Mar. 14, 1703-4; who no doubt died very young.
2. Daniel, b. in Rowley, Nov. 12, 1706; who, we suppose, also died young.
3. David, b. about 1708; whose wife was Tamzen in 1740.

DAVID^4, SON OF HENRY^3 (page 138) HENRY^2 JOHN^1.

DAVID^4, born in Rowley about 1708; whose parents were deceased Nov. 11, 1722, at which time his grandfather, Henry Poore, bound him to Gershom Tenney, of Boston, to learn the trade of tailor, and to serve his master five years; and Aug. 28, 1728, was in Rowley, when he dated a receipt he then gave his grandfather Poore, for personal property he received of his father's estate; and in 1744 gave receipt to his uncles, Benjamin and Samuel Poore, for all demands he had against them for his interest in the estates of his father Henry, and grandfather Henry Poore, at which time he was of Sudbury, Middlesex County, Mass., and called himself a tailor.

While in Middlesex County, and living in Sudbury, he bought of B. Parmenter, a house and forty acres of land, situated upon the west side of Sudbury River, in the town of Sudbury, Aug. 1, 1740. Sold meadow to the manufacturing company (one of the members of the company then being Robert Hale, of Beverly), in 1740 and 1742. Sold to P. Goodenow a house and land on the west side of the river in 1741; to M. Maynard, west meadow on the west side of the river in 1741; to J. Carter in 1741; to T. Bent in 1742 and 1743; to P. Goodenow and F. Parmenter in 1745; and to D. Goodenow in Dec. 1751. During this period from 1740 to 1751, his wife's name was Tamzen, or Tamasin. He moved to Winchendon, Mass., about 1754, when his son David was about 14 or 16 years of age; the place where he lived, we are informed, is in the north-western section of the town, where Albert Mann resides in 1878. The name and parentage of the mother of his children are as yet unknown; perhaps she was the Tamasin who was living with him in Sudbury from 1740 to 1751. We understand that he had two or more children. viz.:

David poore

1. David, who tradition says was born about 1740, and married Jane Martin.
2. Benjamin, who perhaps was the one who was residing in New Salem, in the western part of Massachusetts, about 1770; but upon applying to the clerk of that town was informed that the records of the place were burnt a few years since, so that we have not any records from that place. We hear from tradition that he settled somewhere in Vermont, perhaps he went thence from New Salem. Probably he had no sons, for we have not discovered any by the name who trace their line back to him.

DAVID^5, SON OF DAVID^4 (page 138), HENRY^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DAVID^5, born perhaps in Sudbury, Mass., about 1740; but we find no record of his birth anywhere, and when aged from fourteen to sixteen years, left with his parents to reside in Winchendon, Mass., where he settled, and his eight children were born there. In the time of the American Revolution he was a brave soldier; continuing in the Army most of the time during the war, and was an officer in a company; at one time was a prisoner on Long Island, where he was confined about three years; but lived to be over threescore and ten years of age, when he died about the latter part of 1816. He m. (1) Miss Jane Martin, by whom he had his children. She died of a cancer in Winchendon, July 27, 1803; m. (2) a widow, Ellen Mathews, Oct. 7, 1803. Children:

1. William, b. Feb. 27, 1763; m. Elizabeth Blanchard and a widow Nurse.
2. Daniel, whose intention of marriage to Polly Martin, of Westminster, was recorded Dec. 1, 1798; resided in Winchendon, Mass., where eight children were born; and about 1825, we understand he left that place, and some say that he resided awhile in Keene, N. H., or in that vicinity, and afterward removed over into Vermont, and lived somewhere on the east side of the Green mountains, but we have not been able to find his descendants. His children were:
    - I. Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1799. II. Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1801. III. Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1803. IV. Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1806. V. Patience, b. Apr. 24, 1807. VI. Hosea, b. June 4, 1809. VII. Ira, b. Nov. 21, 1811. VIII. Sally, b. Sept. 4, 1815.
3. Luther, m. Lydia Smith.
4. David, who probably never married; but when considerably advanced in life joined a family of shakers in Ohio.
5. Hannah, m. John Hayward.
6. Lucy, m. an Ellis; and we are informed that they lived in Broom, N. Y., and perhaps removed afterward West, as far as Ohio; before they deceased, we hear that she had sons and daughters.
7. Jane, m. Benjamin Berry, and we hear settled in Roylston, Mass., and perhaps she had about one and a half dozen children.
8. Prudence, who was not capable of self care, died in Springfield, Vt., unm.

Of these children whose posterity we have a fuller knowledge:

WILLIAM^6, SON OF DAVID^5 (p. 139), DAVID^4, HENRY^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

WILLIAM^6, born in Winchendon, Mass., February 27, 1763, was the first child of his parents; married (1) in 1792, Elizabeth, a daughter of Benjamin Blanchard, in Rutland, Vt. their first child was born in the west part of that town; removed to the western part of New York state, and resided in Avon, Livingstone County, until all but their last child was born, and returned to Rutland, where she died Feb. 3, 1813, which was a few days after their eldest daughter's decease of the prevailing epidemic. Consequently he broke up housekeeping, and his other children — says his son Joshua, were early thrown out of their nest, and began to scatter; two of the six sons in their youth became preachers of the gospel, and the other four went to reside in "Chatauqua" County, N. Y.; finding the climate too cold went to the town of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, about forty miles south of Cleveland, and their posterity now reside there and in other places in the Western states.

Mr. Poore, after his wife died, went to visit his father in the place of his birth; became acquainted with his stepmother's widowed daughter, Mrs. Sally Nourse, had recorded on the town records his intention of marriage to her Oct. 22, 1813; in due time they were married and undertook to take care of their aged parents, which they did to mutual satisfaction of all, and he died in the town of his birth Sept. 5, 1830. His children were:

HANNAH^7, born January 1, 1793; died unmarried February 3, 1813.

ALANSON^7, born January 20, 1796; who died in Hastings, Dekota Co., Minnesota, about 1878; had children—one, as we understand, named Edwin, who, they say, resides in 1879 in said Hastings.

JOSHUA^7, born in Avon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1797; married (1) October 11, 1824, Nancy, daughter and sixth child of Dea. George and Abigail (Raymond) Coffin, b. in Winchendon, Mass., May 12, 1802; by whom he had his children. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., March, 1839; m. (2) June, 1840, Miss Hannah, dau. of Isaac Mark, who died Apr. 9, 1875. Mr. Poore has met with many afflictions; but, he informs us that he received the evidence of his acceptance with God when about twelve years of age, no doubt, through the instrumentality of his pious mother. Circumstances led him to join the Methodist Episcopal branch of the church June, 23, 1823; and he joined the New York conference May 9, 1825; that conference divided in 1832, and he fell into the Troy conference, and was in Feb., 1778, the oldest member but one of that body. He spent two years as agent of an Academy; four years Presiding Elder of Burlington district; ten years as President and in managing otherwise Troy Academy; and the rest of the time on circuits. His health has not permitted him to preach much of late, therefore, since Feb. 25, 1868, has been living at North Vineland, N. J., where it is an agreeable place for his health, enjoying a peaceful evening tide. Children:

WILLIAM GEORGE, b. in Bristol, Vt., Sept. 30, 1825; who spent several years in New York City with R. C. Root; died unmarried at Poultney, Vt., Aug. 1, 1856.

POORE. TRUMAN SEYMOUR, b. at Leicester, Vt., Jan. 30, 1829; who was a boy of unusual promise until twelve years of age, but when overtaxed with study became deranged and was in the Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., two years, and is in 1878 with his relatives in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio; but his mind is not much improved since he was taken with the malady.

SILAS RENSON, b. in Wallingford, Vt., May 9, 1831; died Feb. 10, 1832.

SILAS[7], born July 16, 1799, who died at Union Village, Warren Co., Ohio, August 10, 1866; married April 16, 1827, in Charlotte, Vt., by his brother Joshua Poore, to Annis, dau. of Elam R. and Polly Hall. Her parents last resided in Stanstead, Ca., near Derby, Vt. She was born July 1, 1806, and died March 29, 1850; by her he had fourteen children. He was a tanner and a shoemaker. They resided when their first three children were born in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. When their dau. Ellen Ann died they were at the place called the "Trumbull Phalanx," in Trumbull Co., O. When their sons Newton G. and Wm. H., and dau. Lucy E. were born, they resided in Columbus, Warren Co., Pa. Children:

FRANCES NANCY, born September 21, 1829; died of cholera July 5, 1849; unm.

SUSAN MARIA, born August 15, 1831; m. Geo. H. Vandivere, but died without issue 1853.

STEPHENS. HARRIET ELIZA, born December 2, 1832, who is in 1877 with her sister Murray, and then unmarried. She m. Oct. 17, 1878, in Newport, Ky., Dr. Joseph Lloyd, son of Aaron and Sarah (Hutchinson) Stephens, b. at South Lebanon, O., Aug. 20, 1838; graduated at the Medical college of Ohio at Cincinnati in 1859, and in particular, cures in a few days the *Opium habit*. His residence in 1879 is Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

MURRAY. THURZA IANTHE, b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Orson Smith, son of Jonathan and Roselinda (Bascom) Murray, b. in Orwell, Vt., Sept. 23, 1806, whose parents came from Guilford, Conn., and Newport, N. H., and he by a former wife, Catherine M. Higgins, had nine children, b. in Vt., five of which have been married and have had children, viz.: Marsena, Charles, Rachel R., Roselinda and Ichabod H., two of which married into Mrs. Murray's family. Mr. Murray was brought up by Evangelical parents; joined a Baptist Church; edited and published the *Vermont Telegraph*, the Baptist paper of Vermont six years, commencing it in 1835; some influence caused him to depart from his religious education; and he started another periodical which he named the *Regenerator*, at No. 29 Ann street, New York, Jan. 1, 1844, and six months after removed to a log cabin on the farm in Warren Co., Ohio, where they now reside, and continued it until March 1, 1856. Their residence is called Fruit Hills Farm, one mile below Foster's Crossings and twenty-six miles northeast of Cincinnati, Ohio. We do not hear that Thurza Ianthe has had any children.

ELLEN ANN, born June 25, 1836; died August 1, 1847.

Poore. NEWTON GERARD, born May 29, 1838; who has been a farmer, shoemaker, and lately a carpenter, but since Dec., 1877, has been perfecting his invention, viz.: an "Automatic Fire Alarm"; residence in 1879 at Bird Island, Renville Co., Minn. He m. Nov. 24, 1861, Sarah Jane, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary (Clutch) Finney, b. in Franklin, Warren Co., O., Dec. 30, 1844. Children all born in Dakota Co., Minn., viz.:

Byron Ellsworth, born in Nininger, December 4, 1862.
Ida Loren, born in Nininger, August 6, 1864.
Mary Annis, born in Nininger, May 3, 1866.
Louis Grant, born in Hampton, January 9, 1871.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Apr. 26, 1863, Rachel R., dau. of Orson S. and Catherine M. (Higgins) Murray, b. in Brandon, Vt., May 3, 1839, she being a daughter of his sister's husband, as above, their first, third and fourth children b. at Foster's Crossings, while their second child was b. on an island in Miss. River, twenty-six miles below St. Louis. They reside in 1878 at Waverly, Ind. He is a dealer in dried sugar corn, in company with Peter Morningstar. He formerly had for his partner Henry B. Kelley. Children:

Roselinda Ianthe, born June 2, 1864.
Annis Maria, born May 8, 1869.
Olive Portia, born January 7, 1871.
William Kelly, born September 4, 1873; died April 19, 1875.
Henry, born and died December 31, 1876.

LUCY ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1843; m. May 9, 1867, in Lebanon, Warren Murray. Co., Ohio, Ichabod H., another child of Orson Smith Murray; they reside at Foster's Crossings, where all their children were born.

Ichabod, born December 9, 1870; died aged one week.
Lucretia B., born August 15, 1872.
Carl Schurz, born October 27, 1874.

HENRY HAMLIN VANAMRINGE, b. July 2, 1845; m. Feb. 20, 1871, at De Poore. Soto, Jefferson Co., Mo., Caroline Augusta, dau. of Charles Henry and Jane Maria (Osborn) Hubbard, b. in Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., July 28, 1844. Her father born in Rochester, N. Y., and went West at an early day; was a trader and nursery-man; removed from Marengo to Lawson, Washington Co., Mo., in 1866, and died there with small-pox in Nov., 1872. Her mother was a native of Ohio, and in 1879 resides with her youngest daughter in St. Louis. Mr. Poore is a farmer; moved to Lawrence, Kansas, in the spring of 1872, but upon the death of her father returned to Lawson and took charge of their farm; removed thence to Warren Co., O., in Apr., 1876; remained there until Oct., 1877, and removed to Renville Co., Minn., and took up a homestead near Bird Island, where they in 1879 reside. Children:

Orson Birney, born in Lawson, February 28, 1872.
Irena Estella, born November 25, 1873; died January 17, 1876.
Charles Delos, born in Lawson, February 15, 1876.

WALLACE LUCIUS, born February 20, 1848; died July 27, 1849.

EBENEZER BLANCHARD^7, born in a locality called Big Tree, in, he says, Livingstone Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1802; brought up on a farm;

taught school three years, when about 20 to 23 years of age; then learned the trade of a carpenter, and at the age of sixty, says he, "I donned the armor of a warrier to put down the Rebellion," and served in the 15th Independent Ohio Volunteer Battery, but stood it only about six months. After he recovered his health, he went into the wilds of Michigan, took up a homestead and lived upon it long enough to prove his claim, and on the same he had to pass the ordeal of that terrible fire we read of, which happened in Michigan in 1871, which accounts for the loss of his eye-sight.

He married July 26, 1827, at North East, Erie Co., Pa., Lucinda, dau. of Perrin and Hannah (Utley) Ross, b. Feb. 10, 1808, in Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa. Her grandfather Ross was a victim of the Wyoming massacre, which occurred about three months previous to the birth of her father. Her mother was a native of Hebron, Conn. They resided when their first child was born, in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; third child in North East; fourth, and sixth in Westfield, N. Y.; the ninth in Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and their tenth one was born in Windham, Portage Co., Ohio, and they reside in that county at Garrettsville in 1879. We learn since the above was put in type that Mr. Poore died Jan. 3, 1879, and his son-in-law Pike has furnished in the *Vineland Independent* of Feb. 13th, an extensive obituary notice of him. Children:

FRANCIS XAVIER, b. July 6, 1828; was one of the Hundred Day's men who served on Johnson's Island guarding prisoners; but when John Morgan made his second raid they were sent to Kentucky to head him off, and were taken prisoners at Keller's Bridge, when they had that bloody massacre. He m. June 26, 1850, Tirzah Loveland. He is a farmer and runs a steam threshing machine in the north part of Windham, Ohio. Children:

- **Ammond B.**, born April 26, 1851; died November 4, 1852.
- **Arden**, born May 19, 1853; died September 16, 1858.

PERRIN, who died in early childhood.

ELIZA HELEN, b. Nov. 26, 1832; m. Aug. 22, 1852, Isaac Hosea, son of Joseph

ENSIGN. C. and Julia (Brockney) Ensign. He was a Hundred Day's man in the Army and taken prisoner at Keller's Bridge. He is an extensive farmer in the north part of Windham, O., in which town were born their children:

- **Irena Laura**, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. May 7, 1874, Milton John, son of Silas and Sarah
  CLARK. Ann (Payn) Clark, b. in Nelson, O., Apr. 8, 1852; is a carpenter; resides in Windham.
- **Clara Virginia**, born January 18, 1857.

SARAH MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Jan. 29, 1856, in Beaver, Pa., to Jemuel

PIKE. Woodruff, son of James and Oura (Woodruff) Pike, b. in Concord, Lake Co., O., June 27, 1828, who also was a Hundred Day's man in the Army; likewise was captured at Keller's Bridge with Frances and Isaac H., and in that expedition his brother was lost. They reside in 1878, in Vineland, Cumberland Co., N. J. He is a lecturer on Geology and kindred sciences. Children:

PIKE. Lillie, born in Windham, O., December 16, 1858; died August 7, 1861.

Kittie Louesa, born in Windham, O., October 30, 1861; graduated at Vineland High School in 1879; an elocutionist and musician.

DELOS, who died at the age of about two years.

HARRIET LUCINDA, born February 9, 1839; unmarried in 1879; and at home.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 23, 1841, who was in the 5th and 7th Ohio Regts., POORE. was with Sherman in his march to the sea, etc., and was discharged at the close of the war. He was wounded several times but not seriously. He m. Jan. 1, 1869, Threissa, dau. of John E. and Jennetta (Vroman) Willard, b. in Monroe, Mich., who died Mar. 16, 1878, aged 26 years. He resides in Homer, Midland Co., Mich., where all his children were born. Here was where his father and the others of the family took up their homesteads, and they hold them in 1879. They are situated up the river twenty-four miles from Saginaw. He and son Albert D. (in 1879), reside with his mother in Windham, O. Children:

Mina Nora, born December 16, 1869; residence in 1879 with her aunt Sarah M. Pike.

Albert Delos, born May 7, 1871.

Sarah Eliza, born January 7, 1873; residence in 1879 with her aunt Eliza H. Ensign.

Lura Jennett, born December 13, 1876; adopted by her uncle Nelson G. and wife.

ADEDINE Z., who died aged about one year.

JEWETT BOYNTON, b. Oct. 24, 1846; was in the 15th Independent Ohio Volunteer Battery, and stood it well through, as his father says, though a slender shank boy of 16. Was in many important battles and never got a scratch; but one night in July after they had reached Atlanta, Ga., a tree was knocked over on to a tent, by a solid cannon ball striking it, and one of his legs was broken. He m. Dec. 24, 1868, Lorinda, dau. of Eli and Mary (Witherstay) Hartman, b. in Nelson, Portage Co. He is a mechanic; owns a saw-mill, and manufactures cheese and butter boxes at Windham station, Portage Co., O. Children:

Luella, born in Windham, October 29, 1871.

Perlie May, born in Windham, August 21, 1873.

NELSON GORDON, b. Mar. 22, 1848; an overseer of a lumber factory; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Jane, dau. of George and Hannah (Swartz) Misner, in Southington, Trumbull Co., O., where her parents were residing in 1878; born in Southington. Reside at Windham Centre, where he owns a butter tub factory. No children, only his niece Nettie, as above mentioned.

JULIA VIRGINIA, who deceased at about the age of three years.

DAVID^7, born in Rutland, Vt., July 19, 1803; joined the New York conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1826; was first stationed at Jefferson circuit one year, then at Durham, Sullivan, Catskill and Marbletown circuits two years each; then was transferred to Troy conference where he had stations in New York and Vermont; afterward went to Iowa and was two years each at Independence, Fayette and Cedar Falls; returned East, and was one year each at Bennington, Vt., and East Hebron, N. Y., and since been on the superannuated list. His early fields were very laborious. In most of his circuits, averaging from 20 to 28 appointments, all to be met once in four weeks, travelling over hills and mountains, fording rugged streams and heavy snow drifts, subjected frequently to the uncongenial society of bears, wolves, panthers, rattlesnakes and copperheads. Sullivan circuit the largest travelled had thirty-three appointments. He m. (1) Nov. 20, 1825, Julia Ann, dau. of Sabastian and Elizabeth C. (Uline) Wetherwax, b. Nov. 20, 1810, at West Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., the birthplace of both of her parents, who were of German descent. By her he had all his children. She died in Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1867; m. (2) widow of Alfred Ward of Poultney, with whom he lived but about five months before she died; m. (3) Apr. 13, 1871, Mrs. Sarah (Mitchell) Conkey of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., and they are in 1879 residing at Round Lake, Saratoga Co., N. Y. His children:

Jones.

ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., August 25, 1826, who died Aug. 15, 1868; m. by Rev. E. Goss, Jan. 25, 1844, to William Augustus, son of Augustus and Charity (Mattice) Jones, b. in Middleburgh, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1822. He is a farmer and dealer in cattle and hogs in Independence, Buchanan Co., Iowa, where he has been since 1855, and in 1879 resides on South street. Children:

William Augustus, born and died about February 30, 1846.
Mary Eugenia, born September 13, 1847; died September 24, 1854.
James M., born September 26, 1848; died April 30, 1850.
Millard F., born May 1, 1851; died September 11, 1854.
Willie P., who died August 2, 1855; } twins born June 14, 1853.
Willis H., who died June 16, 1853;
Elizabeth Catherine, born September 12, 1855; died aged one day.
Ellen Marion, born in Independence Sept. 9, 1856; a school-teacher; in 1878 unmarried.
Louisa Amelia, born June 21, 1859; died September 10, 1863.
Lois Catherine, born in Independence March 21, 1862; at home in 1878 and then unm.

Fonda.

CLARISSA MARGARET, b. in Windham, N. Y., June 10, 1828; m. Abram H. Fonda, a trader in Independence, Iowa, in 1879. We hear of two children:

Julia Ann, b. about 1854; m. (1) a man by the name of Holcomb, who in about a year died; m. (2) 1878 a physician from Pennsylvania named S. G. Wilson; reside in Independence, Iowa. Child: — Clara Margaret, b. in Independence in 1879.
Lettie, born about 1858; in 1878 unmarried.

Poore.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1830; graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; was teacher of common schools in Montgomery, Columbia, Schenectady and Saratoga counties, N. Y. Had charge of the department of Natural Science in Jacksonville Academy, N. Y., 1850-3; assistant principal of Fergusonville Academy 1853-4; principal of Troy Conference Academy 1855-6, also in 1863; and principal of Fayette Academy in Fayette Co., Iowa, in 1857 and 1860. Since leaving teaching in 1863 has been in trade and manufacture, and in 1879 is in company with his brother W. F. P. Agent of the Land Department of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Co. Office room 8 Hall Building, Troy, N. Y. He also was licensed as local preacher by the

Methodist Church in 1851, and was supplying at Troy in 1878. In regard to his family record he writes me May 8, 1879, that "In Nov., 1860, at Poultney, Vt., I married Miss Louise Rice, second daughter and third child of Alanson and Annis Rice, of that village. She died there in April, 1875, of Typhoid Pneumonia. Two little boys Willie and Bennie, whom she bore to me in 1862 and 1867, have been waiting in Heaven for me since their infancy. In Nov., 1876, I married Miss Louis Williams, second daughter and third child of John R. and Elizabeth T. Williams, of Poultney above named. She is still Queen of the Ministration of love to me. We have one little rose bud, Annie Louise, now in beauty unfolding her tiny petals to the suns beam of our smile and the shower of our toil and trial. Little

LULU, was born on Sunday, August 11th, at Round Lake, Saratoga Co., N. Y."

WESLEY CLARK, b. in Cairo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1833; was a school-teacher until about 1862, and since been a farmer; commissioner of Highways, etc., and of late resided in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y. He m. (1) Oct. 15, 1856, Ellen Marion, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Baker) Hanna, b. in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1832, who died in Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1860; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1861, Margarette Ann, a sister to his first wife, b. in same town May 11, 1831, who died Jan. 6, 1874; m. (3) Jan. 21, 1875, Laura Maria Bentley, dau. of Carlos and Maria (Knox) Warner, b. in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y., May 19, 1840. Children:

CHARLES A., born February 15, 1858, in Fayette, Fayette Co., Iowa; died aged one day.
WILLIE NATHANIEL, born in the village of Cambridge, N. Y., December 3, 1859.
NELLIE MARION, born in White Creek, N. Y., August 20, 1865; died July 16, 1874.
JOHN CLARK, born in White Creek, March 4, 1868.

JAMES ARMINIUS, b. in Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 11, 1836; was Lt. in Co. C, the 27th Regt. of Iowa, where he served three years three months. He has been since Oct., 1873, Treasurer of Buchanan County, Iowa, with residence at Independence, Iowa, where he has resided since March, 1855, and his house in 1879 on the corner of Monroe and Chatham streets. He m. Apr. 30, 1859, Amelia Lucinda, dau. of Israel and Kezia B. (Fitch) Herrick, b. in Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1839. Children:

ELIZABETH REBECCA, born in Independence, June 9, 1866.
HELEN LOUISA, born in Independence, January 20, 1871.
MARY EDNA, born in Independence, May 20, 1875.
DAVID WILLIAM, born in Independence, August 20, 1877.

WILBER FISK, b. in Greenwich, N. Y., May 6, 1839; educated at the Fergusonville, Richmondville and Jonesville academies in New York, and finished at the Upper Iowa University. Entered the Army as private in Co. A, 2d N. Y. Vet. Cavalry, Aug. 21, 1863; at the end of one year and a half in the service was promoted to Ordinance officer of the Fifth Brigade of Cavalry; was with Gen. Stoneman in the Army of the Potomac about three months, then transferred to the Department of the gulf under Gen. Banks. Head Quarters New Orleans was in battles in La. and Ala. On his way home from the Army he began the work of the gospel ministry, uniting with the West Va. Methodist conference in 1866; was stationed at West Liberty and Dallas, left that conference and joined the Troy conference, and stationed at Fort Bennington and West Arlington, Vt.

POORE. In about four years left the Methodist Church and work and joined the Hartwick Synod of the Lutheran Church; was stationed for several years at West Sand Lake, and closes his ministerial labours at Poestenkill, N. Y., and has since been engaged in Western emigration; now with his brother at Troy, and resides in 1879 at No. 22 William street, West Troy, N. Y. He m. at Bethlehem, N. Y., by Rev. J. L. Cook, June 11, 1862, to Catherine, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Hollenbeck) Gifford, b. in New Scotland, Albany Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1840. Child:

James Edward, born in North White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., Apr. 30, 1863.

MARY GRACE, b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1845; m. William H.
HEMSTREET. Hemstreet, a boatman; resided in 1877 in West Troy, N. Y., and in 1879, at Jonesville, N. Y. Children:

We hear of Josephine, Nellie and Ida, and probably she has others.

MARTIN^7, born in the village of Rutland, Co. of Rutland, Vt., May 9, 1805.

He married June 19, 1827, Louisa, Betts, born Jan. 9, 1802. She was the first white woman who settled in Dakota Co., and the first woman she
POORE. met was the chiefs squaw. He died Nov. 20, 1877, and she is in 1878 residing in Hastings, Minn. Children:

ALBERT CHANCY, b. Mar. 25, 1829; m. May 22, 1851, Caroline Lackery. He resides in 1878 in Knapp, Dunn Co., Wis. Children:

Martin Menetho, born in April, 1852; m. Emily Chapin, born in 1857.
McCRAY. Elizabeth Mary, b. May 27, 1854; m. Dec., 1871, Wm. McCray; reside in 1878 in Rush City, Chicago Co., Minn. Children:—Child b. July 29, 1873. Child b. in 1876.
Oscar Joseph, born February 13, 1856.
GARDNER. Annette, born Jan. 28, 1858; m. Martin Gardner. Child:—Child born 1874.
Albert Chancy, born May 2, 1862.
Nellie D., born March 11, 1867.
Howard Hamilton, born November 27, 1868.

HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1830; who died Oct. 20, 1864; m. George
PRESCOTT. Hemenway, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Messervy) Prescott, b. in Me. Jan. 20, 1829. He in 1878 resides in Albert Lea, Minn. Children:

DILLS. Jessie Albertine, b. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Sept. 6, 1873, Charles Henry Dills, b. Mar. 29, 1845; who served in Co. C, 5th Minn. Regt., three years, seven months. Residence in 1879 at Albert Lea. Children:— Lillie Adelade, b. May 26, 1874; John Clinton, b. Apr. 22, 1878.
PRESCOTT. William, born September 13, 1858.
Daniel, born January 18, 1861.
Grace Elizabeth, born August 18, 1864.

POORE. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. June 25, 1833; m. June 22, 1855, Sarah, dau. of Bealy and Sarah (Hecox) Stone, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1835; who died July 29, 1875. He resides in 1878 at Hastings, Minn. Children:

Otto Hamilton, born May 29, 1857.
Oraella, born August 12, 1861.

PRUDENCE^7, born May 23, 1807, who died about 1853; m. (1) a Hollis, by whom she had one child, and it is supposed it died in infancy; m. (2) a

Gage, and the last place we hear of her residing in, was Potsdam, N. Y. Probably she has no posterity living.

LUTHER^{6}, SON OF DAVID^{5} (p. 139), DAVID^{4}, HENRY^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

LUTHER^{6}, born in Winchendon, perhaps about 1770; married September 28, 1794, Lydia Smith, of his native place, by whom he had born there two children; after that time left his family in Winchendon, and not heard from until after the marriage of his son John M., when he called upon said son and told him that he had been in the state of Maine, married another woman and had children by her, but it is supposed that he never returned to reside with the second family. We have discovered nothing more concerning him or his pretended family in Maine. His children by wife Lydia were:

WYMAN.

MERCY^{7}, born February 7, 1795, who died in May, 1826; m. in 1815, Isaac, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reed) Wyman, born in Winchendon, Sept. 29, 1794, whose father was from Woburn, Mass. They settled in their native place and after her decease he lived a widower, until his decease July 29, 1855. Children:

LUCY, who died in early infancy.

BOYCE.

SYLVIA, b. Nov. 2, 1816; m. (1) Nov., 1837, in Tewksbury, Mass., William Maynard, by whom she had her children. Mr. Maynard died about 1841, and m. (2) about 1863, James Boyce, and in 1878 is residing in Reading. Children:

MAYNARD.

WILLIAM, b. Feb., 1839; who enlisted into the 2d Mass. Regt., served through the war, has married and kept a livery stable near his mother's residence in Reading, Mass.

MARY ANN, b. about 1841; is married and resides in 1878 in Wilmington, Mass.

SUREPTA, born about 1818; died young.

SALLY, born about 1821; died young.

HALE.

SOPHRONIA, b. July 11, 1823; m. June 7, 1842, Luke, son of Luther and Phebe (Wyman) Hale, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 21, 1818, his father was born in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1766, and his mother (the second wife of his father), was born in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1778. Mr. Hale is a blacksmith in Winchendon, and they resided there after marriage until Apr., 1843, when they removed to Templeton and resided until 1847, then returned to her native place. Children:

HOWARD.

ELLA, b. in Templeton, July 20, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Wayland Chester Perry Howard, from Orange, Mass.; a machinist and resides in Winchendon. He is son of Stephen Howard, b. in Wendall, Mass., Sept. 12, 1842. His father was born in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1798, and was a carpenter in Orange, and his mother was born in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 28, 1800. Children:—Nina E., born about 1868; died aged about two years; Corinne Davis; Luke Hale; Florence Anice.

JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1848; civil engineer; residence in 1878 in Keokuk, Iowa.

HALE. WALTER, born May 8, 1852; also a civil engineer; in 1878 was in Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

DORA, born October 30, 1854; died February 12, 1855.

FLORA, born June 20, 1856; died September 21, 1856.

ROLLO, born November 6, 1857; a printer; m. Apr. 19, 1879, Mary J., dau. of William and Charlotte J. (Nason) Flagg, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Apr. 12, 1858; residence at No. 15 Gold street, Worcester, Mass.

GRAHAM. CORA LYMAN, born September 4, 1860; m. June 4, 1879, Lucius Fairbanks, son of Henry L. Graham. He is cashier of the New York and Norwich Steamboat Line; they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1879, at No. 24 Nassau street.

JOHN MARTIN^7, born August 19, 1796; married when about twenty-one years of age (as his intention of marriage on the Winchendon records is dated May 23, 1817), Olive, dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Howard) Wales, of Winchendon, where their children were born; went to New Jersey about 1860; and resided in Hammonton and died about 1870. Children:

JOHN MILTON, born December 14, 1817; died September 11, 1819.

MCELWAIN. MARY BASS, b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. about the first of 1840 James McElwain, Jr; resided in Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N. J. in 1878; she had one child, a daughter, that died unmarried aged about 21 years.

STODDARD. PHEBE HOWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1826; m. (1) in 1845, Henry N. Baldwin, of Templeton, who died in Nov., 1849; m. (2) in Dec., 1852, Eli A., son of Levi and Freelove (Smith) Stoddard, and they in 1878 own a farm and reside on Chicopee street in the town by that name in Hampden Co., Mass., where they have resided since May, 1860. Her first husband was a carpenter; children beside the two by Mr. Stoddard who died young were:

BALDWIN. JOHN HENRY, born August 17, 1846; who in 1878 was at home unmarried.

MARY JANE, born August 25, 1849; died September 18, 1850.

OLIVE, born September 28, 1853; died April 4, 1867.

STODDARD. NELLIE EDNA, born November 17, 1862; at home in 1878; unmarried.

HANNAH^6, DAUGHTER OF DAVID^5 (page 139), DAVID^4, HENRY^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

HANNAH^6, born in Winchendon, Mass., April 28, 1766; m. (1) in that place March 6, 1787, John, son of Charles and Abigail (Hubbard) Haywood, born in the same place February 20, 1760; Charles his father born December 24, 1723, and Abigail his mother born April 5, 1731. He had previous to his marriage bought wild land in the north part of Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., a town on Connecticut river and opposite Charlestown, N. H.; cleared a part of it of its forests and built his house, which they occupied until he died Apr. 30, 1825.

After she was seventy years of age she m. (2) Elder Lamson, of Windsor, Vt., a Baptist clergyman, who died in about one year after; and the last

Haywood.

fifteen to twenty years of her life she resided with her daughter Nancy and died Oct. 21, 1860, in Chester, Vt., aged over ninety-four years, and retained her faculties to a remarkable degree until the end of her life. Children:

Martin.

NANCY^7, born Feb. 25, 1788; m. Nov. 1, 1807, Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Mary (Burnham) Martin, (perhaps second cousin to her mother), b. in Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1777; his mother probably from Essex, Mass. They resided in Weathersfield, Vt., when their three oldest children were born; and next removed back to the north part of the town where she was born, where one says he died July 2, 1835, and she died June 12, 1864, while another says he died June 2, 1842, and she died July 26, 1862. Children:

DEXTER, b. May 13, 1809; who is a mechanic and a farmer in North Springfield, Vt.; m. Dec. 8, 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Edmund Lee. Children:

Gracia Philena, born September 4, 1835; unmarried in 1877.

John Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Emma, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Swift) Spaulding, b. in Cavindish, Vt., Feb. 14, 1841. He is a farmer in Putney, Vt. Children:—Alice, b. Sept. 27, 1864, Minnie, b. Apr. 26, 1868, Lottie, b. Jan. 2, 1873; died Mar. 8, 1879.

Horace Haywood, b. Nov. 18, 1839; who was in Co. 9, 7th Vt. Regt., and died at New Orleans, Oct. 4, 1862.

Lucy Ann, born March 23, 1844; unmarried in 1877.

Fred Edmund, born May 26, 1846; died unmarried May 31, 1869.

Frank Dexter, a twin to F. E.; is in 1878 unm.; is a manufacturer of fancy wood boxes.

Armstrong.

Emma Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Mar. 14, 1877, Henry Morton, son of Reuben and Mary (Butler) Armstrong, b. in Fletcher, Vt., May 10, 1848.

Parker.

Ella Maria, b. Apr. 2, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 1876, Clark Converse, son of Elisha and Azuba (Ball) Parker, b. in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 23, 1847.

Martin.

JOHN HAYWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1811; who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 1, 1867, He m. Elizabeth Boyd, and it is said his children were Nancy, John D., James, Charles, David, Joseph, Edgar and Josephine; and all but Joseph had married before 1877.

Cook.

NANCY PHILENA, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. May 19, 1844, James Spencer, son of Otis and Betsey (Toby) Cook; a farmer; reside in N. Springfield, Vt., about three miles from Gassett's station, on the farm where he was born Dec. 3, 1814. Children:

Burbank.

Francelia Philena, b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. May 1, 1866, Horace Hall, son of Daniel and Lydia (Hall) Burbank, b. in North Springfield, April 25, 1844; a carpenter; they resided in Chester when their first child was born, and in Weathersfield when her last one was born. She died Nov. 21, 1874. Mr. Burbank m. in May, 1877, Alice E. Page in Springfield, and was in Brockton, Mass., in 1878. Francelia P's children: Jennie Francelia, b. Aug. 20, 1867, and Geo. Horace, b. Oct. 16, 1869.

Martin Spencer, born October 21, 1848; died January 4, 1851.

Herbert Freeman, born August 20, 1850; died January 23, 1851.

Cook.

Frank Hermon, born February 13, 1853; died February 15, 1873.

MARTIN.

IRA, b. Oct. 14, 1816; has been a ship-master; m. Jane S. Boyd, a sister to his brother John H's wife, and is in the spring of 1879 in Florida. Children:

HENRY, married and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has two or more children.

EMMA JANE, married Loren Stocknecht, and resides in 1879 in Michigan.

WILLER.

ELIZABETH, married Willie Willer and reside in Saratoga, N. Y., and is in the spring of 1879 at Ft. Edwards.

CATHERINE, unmarried in 1878.

IRA, unmarried in 1878.

FLETCHER.

HANNAH HAYWOOD, b. Apr. 18, 1820; m. May 15, 1844, Bailey Nathaniel, son of Jonas and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Fletcher, b. in Chester, Vt., Sept. 1, 1821; lived in Vermont until her first and second children were born, in Brooklyn, N. Y., when their third and fourth were born, in Hadley, Michigan, when the fifth was born, and in Quincy, Ill., when the other two were born, and he entered Co. I, 50th Regt. of Illinois, Dec. 5, 1864; taken sick and died in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1865, and she has returned to Vermont, and in 1878 resides in her native place. Children:

MARTIN BAILEY, born in Manchester, May 4, 1845; died March 31, 1846.

NELSON EDGAR, b. in Springfield, Oct. 9, 1846; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848.

JOEL CONKLING, b. May 15, 1849; locomotive engineer on the Philadelphia & Reading railroad; residence in 1878 in Catawissa, Columbia Co., Pa.; m. Carrie Elvene, dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Bickford) Rainger, b. July 19, 1853. Her father who died about 1865, aged 38 years, was once a shoemaker in Worcester, Mass., and her mother died about 1863 aged 32 years.

WOOD.

CATHERINE JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1871, Geo. Catlin, son of Timothy and Hannah (Catlin) Wood, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1845; is a barber in Keene, N. H., where her son Harry Floyd was born Nov. 26, 1877.

FLETCHER.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, born March 15, 1854; is a mechanic; and in 1878 is in Montreal, Ca.

JOHN FREEMONT, born November 4, 1856; a farmer in Springfield.

FLORA AGNES, born July 5, 1859; a school teacher.

WILLIE HENRY, born March 13, 1862.

MARTIN.

JONAS AMOS, b. Aug. 19, 1821; who was a ship carpenter and superintendent in Brooklyn water department; died at No. 73 Prince street, that city, May 21, 1862. He was married Sept. 20, 1846, by Rev. R. Gilbert, to Marion, dau. of Matthew M. and Nancy (King) Betts, b. in Babylon, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829. Her father was born in England in 1796, and came to America in 1799; and her mother was born in Moriches, on Long Island, N. Y., in 1802. In 1878 she resides at No. 104 N. Oxford street, Brooklyn, N. Y., the city where were born the following children:

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. on Jay street Aug. 21, 1847; who is surveyor in the water department, and resides in 1878 at No. 272 Tompkin avenue; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Emma Francis, dau. of Gilbert and Mary A. (McCombs) DeRevere, b. on Duffield street, Brooklyn, March 23, 1852. Children:—Emma Francis, b. at No. 129 Washington avenue, Sept. 18, 1874. George W., b. at No. 272 Tompkin avenue, June 25, 1876.

LEWIS EDGAR, b. on York street, June 29, 1849; is a machinist; residence in 1878 at No. 367 Yates avenue; m. in 1877 at South Manchester, Conn., Ella Malvina, dau. of Earl and Ann (Terhune) Seaman, b. in Bridgehampton, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1854.

WILLIAM WALLACE, b. on York street June 25, 1851; graduate of the Wesleyan University and Drew Theological Seminary; and in 1878 a student in Germany; unmarried.

MATTHEW BETTS, b. Sept. 5, 1853; a clerk in the New York Life Insurance Company in 1878; unmarried.

MARTIN. MYRON JONAS, b. on York street, Sept. 12, 1855; also a clerk in said Insurance Co., and unmarried in 1878.

SADIE ELIZABETH, born January 5, 1858; a teacher; unmarried in 1878.

MARY JANE, born at 73 Prince street, February 25, 1862; died October, 1862.

DAVID HENRY, b. Feb. 29, 1824; who was a policeman in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was murdered by a burglar; m. Nancy Elizabeth, dau. of Abel and Priscilla (Hodskeins) Brown, b. in the southern part of Springfield, Vt., Dec. 7, 1828; who resided in that place in 1878. Children:

CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1849; m. Nellie Bramble; residence in West Meriden, Conn., 1879.

HERBERT DAVID, born August 14, 1851; ornamental printer.

BECKWITH. LIBBIE ANNA, b. July 2, 1854; m. Jan. 29, 1878, Hira Ransom, son of Ransom P. and Emily L. (Parker) Beckwith, b. in Lempster, N. H., Sept. 28, 1852. He is an architect and builder; residence in 1879 in Claremont, N. H.

McGURN. MARY JANE, b. June 1, 1827; m. May 1, 1850, Wm. son of Wm. and Harriet (Howard) McGurn, b. in Greenwich, Conn., Mar. 19, 1822. His father born in Bristol, England, came to America in 1820, and his mother b. in said Greenwich Feb. 7, 1788. Mr. McGurn is an assistant engineer of the Union Ferry Co., and resides in 1878 at No. 95 North Oxford street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. at No. 140 York street, Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1851; m. Aug. 1, 1873, Harriet Almira, dau. of John and Dorothea (McAuly) Dias, b. at No. 137 Concord street, Sept. 22, 1850. Her parents both born in Barnsly, England, came to America in 1840, and in 1878 were residing at No. 299 Adam street, Brooklyn. Frank A. is in the Produce Commission export business office, 37 Whitehall street, N. Y., and residence 109 Adam street, Brooklyn. Children:—Mabel Alma, b. No. 95 N. Oxford street, March 28, 1874. Wm. Dyas, b. 209 Adam street, Feb. 11, 1876. Maleta Elicee, b. Nov. 2, 1877.

CHARLES HENRY, born February 8, 1854; died May 26, 1856.

KATIE JANE, born at No. 15 Duffield street, February 5, 1860.

FULLER. CATHERINE LUCIA, b. Dec. 17, 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1866, Asa Twitchel, son of James Hall and Betsey Elizabeth (Ayres) Fuller, b. in Chester, Vt., Oct. 25, 1826. His parents in 1878 aged about fourscore, alive in Chester; Mr. Fuller enlisted into Co. H, 14th Vt. Regt., Sept. 11, 1862, and was in the memorable battle at Gettysburgh, but neither he or his two brothers who were with him were hit by the balls of the enemy; he is a carpenter and they reside in North Springfield, Vt. Children:

WILLIE EDWARD, born in Chester September 20, 1868.

FRANK HERBERT, born in North Springfield, May 29, 1872.

JANE^7, born April 26, 1790; died unmarried aged about 20 years.

JOHN^7, born August 1, 1793; married October 13, 1813, Abigail Wade, born in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Mass., August 10, 1793; who her parents were we have not discovered, but she had uncles named Edmund and Richard Lee, and an aunt whose maiden name was Lee, who married an Amos Lockard. She died May 21, 1874; but he in June, 1879, is alive, and his son Martin H. (the one with whom he resides), says his father, "is in good health and smart for one of his age." He has been a mechanic and served in that capacity in the Army.

HAYWOOD.

He resided in Vermont until 1821, when he went West and was in Erie Co., Pa., a few years, but was in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., when his seventh and eighth children were born. Of his eleven children five died of scarlet fever or from the effects of that malady. His children have been:

MAHALA, who died aged about nine months.

JOHN FRANKLIN, born Feb. 2, 1815; was a carpenter; died unmarried in North East, Pa., June 17, 1837.

MARY ANN, born June 6, 1817; died unmarried March 24, 1841.

SILAS, born January 2, 1820; died October 3, 1840.

EUNICE, born near Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1822; died unmarried in North East, Jan. 5, 1841.

WESTBROOK.

JANE, b. near Girard, Oct. 20, 1824; m. (1) in 1843, Avery Levi Goodenough, who died in 1862; m. (2) in 1869, Wm. Westbrook, and in 1879 resides about three miles from Lapeer city. No children.

HAYWOOD.

MARTIN HUBBARD, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1827; is a farmer in Hadley, Lapeer Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 23, 1859, Mary Emily Vandyne, b. in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., Nov. 21, 1837. Children:

- EDA LUELLA, born in Hadley, July 24, 1860.
- ARTHUR ELMER, born in Hadley, June 5, 1863.
- EDWIN MARTIN, born in Hadley, July 8, 1867.
- CARLIE, born July 29, 1876; died September 2, 1877.

AARON LELAND, b. in Chautauqua Co., Feb. 3, 1829; at the time of the Rebellion was in the 16th Michigan Regt.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1853, Paulina Bates, who died Dec. 25, 1855; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1864, Ann Eliza Farrar, and in 1879 resides in Hadley also, and has had by each wife one child:

- MEDORA, born December 4, 1854; married Wm. Bond, and have two children.
- MARY, born August 7, 1871.

HARMON, b. June 26, 1831; who was a Veterinary Surgeon, and died June 19, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1850, Eliza French, who in 1879 resides about fifty miles northward of Hadley, Mich. Children:

- JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1851; m. Oct., 1872, Charlotte Hollenbeck, b. Aug. 15, 1852, and have Willie Henry, b. May 16, 1874, and Harmon George, b. Sept. 3, 1876.
- WEBSTER. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Wm. Webster, a farmer; reside about fifty miles from Hadley, Mich., and have a son Oliver, b. Nov. 28, 1874.

HAYWOOD.

PHEBE, born September 9, 1835; died September 21, 1840.

GEORGE ELLIOT, born July 12, 1839; died September 16, 1840.

HANNAH^7, born July 4, 1797; married March 7, 1821, Enos, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Boynton) Biglow, born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 28, 1797.

His father went from Holden, Mass., up into the wilds of Vermont, and married a wife he found there in Weathersfield. They settled in **Biglow.** North Springfield where their children were born. He died July 2, 1835, and she died June 12, 1864. Children:

FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. June 25, 1822; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1849, Catherine Vassar, dau. of Rev. Aaron and Deborah (Smith) Perkins, b. in Warwick, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829. Her father b. in Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1792, and alive in 1878, and her mother b. in Marlborough, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1797, by whom he had his children, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died Apr. 8, 1860; m. (2) July 16, 1862, Frances Caroline, widow of Lemuel D. Branch (by whom she had no children), a dau. of George T. Spink, and b. in Wickford, R. I., Nov. 29, 1827. Residence in 1878 in New York City, and in 1879 on Plainfield Avenue, in the city of Plainfield, N. J. He is of the firm of Biglow & Main, publishers of Church and S. S. Music, 76 East 9th street, New York. Children:

ARTHUR FRANKLIN, born in Brooklyn, June 29, 1850; in 1879 unmarried.
FREDDIE PERKINS, born September 3, 1855; died September 15, 1856.
KATE ELIZABETH, born in Brooklyn, February 28, 1858; unmarried in 1878.

Newton. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD, b. Oct. 26, 1824; m. Aug. 7, 1864, Hiram, son of Samuel and Olive (Belknap) Newton, b. in Orange, Vt., Sept. 22, 1810. He is a wheelwright and cabinet maker; residence North Springfield. No children.

Flanders. NANCY HUBBARD, b. Oct. 1, 1827; m. in Brooklyn, May 3, 1860, William, son of David and Sarah (Eastman) Flanders, b. at Salisbury Point in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1818. His grandmother Eastman's maiden name they say was Edna Hannah Poor, but not near akin to Mrs. Flanders. He retired from active business about 1869, and resides in 1879 on Front street, in Plainfield, N. J. Children:

FRANCES ELIZABETH, born February 28, 1861; died July 2, 1861.
WILLIAM NEWELL, born June 6, 1863.

BENJAMIN^3, SON OF HENRY^2 (p. 135), JOHN^1.

BENJAMIN^3, born in Rowley, March 23, 1695–6; settled in the town of his birth on the easterly part of the homestead of his father, which, as we have mentioned, was given him by said parent just before his decease, consisting of about forty acres besides some salt marsh situated in Newbury. When the parish of Byfield was incorporated, about 1702, consisting of a part of each, Newbury and Rowley, his place fell into said parish. His transactions in real estate afterwards was the sale of said marsh to Timothy Jackman in 1745, the buying of Daniel and John Morrison about six acres in Rowley, which he sold said Jackman in 1745, and sold to Nehemiah Noyes thirteen acres in Rowley and two acres in Bradford in 1752, and as one of a committee leased some land for Byfield Parish, in 1741. He was one of the leading men of his neighborhood and held the important title of captain, as we find by the county records.

He married for his wife Elizabeth Felt, who, we suppose, out-lived him, but we have not learned the exact time of the decease of either of them. He made his will June 19, 1758, which was proved Apr. 2, 1759; an engraving of the signature we here give. At the time this will was presented to the court his widow Elizabeth sent to the Judge of Probate saying: "this may signefie y^t I the subscriber take up with the will of my husband late of Rowley, deseased." He mentioned in this will as then living, son Jeremiah, who was named executor and to have the easterly part of the homestead; son Benjamin; son Henry, who was to have the westerly part of the homestead; dau. Abigail who had married, and dau. Elizabeth then unmarried. Grandchildren, Anna and David Poor, the children of his son Daniel Poor, late of Rowley, deceased. Children:

Benjamin Poor

1. Jeremiah, b. June 6, 1719; m. Joanna Carr.
2. Abigail, b. June 6, 1721; m. Joseph Noyes of Newbury; settled in Pembroke, N. H., on "Pembroke street," and his farm was just about five miles from Concord. She lived to be ninety-five years old, having had then seventy-five grandchildren, and she has a grandchild who is in 1878 over ninety years of age, and from her and some of her uncle David's descendants we are informed that Abigail had the following children besides one son who died young, viz.:

   I. Benjamin, who, it is supposed, was the first child; m. a Thompson, who settled in Bow, N. H., and had eleven children. II. John, who settled in Bow, and by wife Mollie had ten children who grew to manhood. III. Samuel, m. a Bradley from Haverhill, had nine children. IV. Aaron, who settled in Tunbridge, Vt., and had by wife Bettie nine children. V. Enoch, born in April, 1751, and was the middle child in the order of birth who died in Lowell, Mass., in 1842; m. (1) Eunice Kinsman; and (2) Susan Parker; settled in Bow, near the Merrimack, and about six miles from Concord; by Eunice he had 1, Betsey, who m. Jesse Frye, moved to Western New York and had about half a dozen children; 2, Eunice, who m. Amos Bartlett from Newburyport; lived in Bath, N. H.; had seven children of whom three are alive in 1878, viz.: Stephen, of Grinnell, Iowa, whose son Moses W., graduated from Dartmouth College in 1857; Rev. Enoch of Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado, whose son Edgar graduated at Oberlin Col., in 1868, and Julia; 3, Isaac, b. 1775; who m. his cousin Mary dau. of Samuel; settled in Piermont, N. H., and had nine children, of whom Isaac was living in Trempeleau, Wis., in 1878, and Samuel N., who died in 1877 at Beaver Dam, Wis.; 4, Enoch, b. about 1777, who was drowned at Hookset, N. H.; 5, Lydia, m. Aaron Manning; settled in Hartland, Vt., and one of her children is Rev. Stephen N. Manning of Kankakee, Ill., and one settled near Buffalo, N. Y.; 6, Susan, born about 1781; m. Moses Sargent of Bath, N. H.; had some daughters; 7, Stephen, born July 4, 1783; m. Sarah Abbot of Concord, N. H., who was in 1878 in Hartland, Vt.; died 1879; had Susan who married Joseph Allen, whose blind son has been a teacher in the South Boston Blind Asylum, Benjamin, who married his cousin Julia, dau. of Amos and Eunice Bartlet as above, and Stephen who died young; 8, Dorcas, b. 1785; died 1877; who m. Benj. Abbot of Concord, N. H.; had eight children, of whom Asa is alive in 1878; residence Union Grove, Ill., and has a son Theodore S., a U. S. Surveyor; 9, Fanny, b. Sept. 11, 1788 (my correspondent), who m. Jan. 23, 1808, Stephen, son of Roger^5 and Betsey (Bartlet) Sargent, of Bath, N. H., who died Dec. 25, 1825, and her son Roger M. says he was a descendant of Wm.^{1} Sargent who came to Ipswich, Mass., in 1633, thence to Newbury and Amesbury, through Philip^2, David^3, David^4. Fanny in 1878 is residing in Harristown, Ill. Her children (1) Stephen E., b. Sept. 2, 1809, who m. first an Allbee who died in Cincinnati, O., and second a daughter of his 5th cousin Elizabeth Cook (page 30), by whom he had two children; (2) Fanny, b. Aug. 4, 1811; m. Benj. Moore of Mantua, O.; (3) Susan, b. Sept. 30, 1813; died in Lowell, Mass., in 1838; (4) Ann K., born Nov. 22, 1815; m. Rev. Peter Warren who died in 1856, and Dea. Jesse Hinkley who died in 1877; (5) Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. Geo. W. Sawyer, and has sons Geo. W. and Stephen A.; (6) Roger Moses, b. Sept. 7, 1824; graduated at Dartmouth College 1846, Andover Theological Seminary 1849; m. June 5, 1850, Elizabeth G., dau. of Abijah Spaulding (see Spaulding Genealogy); residence in 1878 in Harristown, Ill. He has had seven children, but only two are living, viz.: Howard M., b. July 24, 1853; a physician; and Clarence S., b. July 29, 1855; a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1876, and of Yale Theological Seminary with honor in 1879. VI. Daniel, m. Abigail Ames, probably born in Andover, Mass.; settled in Pembroke, where he died about 1820, and she died about 1841; children we understand were twelve, and born perhaps in the following order, viz.: 1, Betsey, who m. a Fife; 2, Daniel, who m. a Davis; settled in Newburyport, and probably some of his children settled in that place and vicinity; 3, Nabby, who m. Daniel Currier of Warner; 4, Peter, m. Eunice Meserve and settled in Pembroke; 5, Rebecca, m. a Bickford for his second wife and lived in Epsom; 6, Joseph, b. in 1789, who died aged about 50; m. Mehitable, dau. of James Chase; settled after their first three children were born on the homestead in Pembroke; had children (1) George, a conductor on the Concord & Nashua Railroad; (2) Rebecca, b. in Rowley, Mass., March 12, 1816; m. Ruel L. Cram see our "Researches," page 104; (3) Charles, who m. his cousin Hannah Chase; (4) Joseph; (5) Daniel; (6) Jacob, a butcher; (7) Mary E., died unm.; (8) Henry, who was accidentally shot aged 22 years; 7, Jacob, who removed to Canada, had a family; 8, Sally, who m. a Wyman in Chatham, N. H.; 9, Fanny, died unm.; 10, Nancy, m. a Badger of Warner; 11, Micajah, who settled in Nashua, N. H.; and 12, Eliphalet, who died unm. VII. Moses, who was drowned; lived in Bow, and had about five children. VIII. Nathan, whose wife was Sarah, had about seven sons and one daughter.

3. Daniel, b. June 29, 1723; m. Ednah Plumer.
4. Benjamin, b. Jan. 6, 1727–8; m. Hannah Bradley.
5. Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1731–2; m. May 20, 1751, Sarah Hale of Bradford, near the border of Rowley; settled on the westerly part of the farm where he was born and had:

I. Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1751; perhaps was the one by her name who married Moses Moody, Jr., May 28, 1775, but if she was married probably had no children to leave posterity. II. Daniel, b. June 6, 1755, who was a carpenter; m. Hannah Goodrich June 5, 1789, who was b. Feb. 24, 1755; settled in Rowley, where he died May 17, 1837, and she died Jan. 7, 1751; had 1, Alice, b. March 18, 1790; died unm in Sept., 1812; 2, Eben, b. July 31, 1791, who died June 8, 1870; m. in 1816 Lorane O., dau. of John and Rhoda (Davis) Rogers, b. in Jay, Me., June 15, 1790, who died Nov. 21, 1878; resided in Newburyport, and after 1840 in Georgetown, about half way between where he was born and the "corner" where they died; children: (1) Lorane Hale, b in 1818; died June 2, 1833; (2) Eben Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1820; who was an artist in Boston; awhile in New York, where he was employed in the office of a marshal, and is in 1878 in a boot manufactory in Georgetown; m. (1) in the spring of 1858, Rebecca M. Newcomb, a native of Boston, who died at the birth of their child, which also died about the same time; she deceased in 1860; m. (2) Harriet, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Shaw) Hammond, who was b. in Greenwich, N. Y., in 1838; (3) Augusta K., b. 1822; died aged about three years; 3, Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1794; who died childless Dec. 24, 1874; m. Aug. 10, 1843, Robert Adams; who died Aug. 2, 1855, aged 68 years; 4, Daniel, b. Dec. 4, 1795; who died Oct. 11, 1808; 5, Hannah, b. Nov. 11, 1808; who died Sept. 30, 1876; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Simeon Sanborn, who in 1878 remained on the homestead of her father. Hannah G., whom they adopted and resides with him is dau. of Henry Gray, and b. in Haverhill in 1860. III. Moses, b. Feb. 9, 1758; who was a cooper by trade; m. twice; first, Hannah Jackman, who died March 14, 1804; and second, his cousin Betsey Hale, who, after his decease m. Rev. John Keely, the aged and retired Baptist clergyman of Haverhill, Mass. He May 18, 1805, bought a farm containing about forty acres, formerly owned by the Kezer family, situated on Broadway, about one and a half miles westward of the City Hall in Haverhill, where he died in 1840, and was noted for raising peaches; his orchard was in the forks of Broadway and Lowell Avenue, and opposite his dwelling house. Left no posterity. IV. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 11, 1762; who was a schoolteacher and died unmarried. V. Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1764; who m. in 1805 for his second wife Dudley, the only son of Thomas and Hannah (Cooper) Lull, b. in the house where the one stood that was burnt by the Indians at the time they killed the Goodrich girl; situated about two and a quarter miles from Georgetown corner. Mr. Lull was the only child of his parents who had posterity; Hannah and Martha their other children died unmarried; and he has posterity only by Mary (as by his first wife Anna Clements of Newburyport, he had no child to survive infancy); Mary had a daughter Ann Clements, and she was the only child of her mother b. in the same house of her father's birth July 19, 1807, and died June 7, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Gorham P., son of Oliver and Judith (Jackman) Tenney, b. Mar. 17, 1794; who died May 26, 1858; settled on the farm of his father and grandfather Oliver Tenney, where he and his father was born, which place is next easterly of where she and her mother were born, and she had (1) Gorham Dudley, also the only child of his mother b. June 29, 1830; m. May 24, 1857, Hattie Jane, dau. of Samuel and Lorine (Rogers) Larken, b. in the Newbury part of Byfield parish, Sept. 4, 1834; reside on the homestead of his father; is an extensive farmer, occupying also the farm of her mother and grandfather Lull, which are upon the southern side of the street; the houses on both these places having been built about a dozen rods from the street. The house on her mother's farm was taken down in Sept., 1875. They have two children, viz.: Ann Clemens, b. March 6, 1859, and Hattie Florence, b. Feb. 2, 1864. VI. Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1770; who died unm. aged about 19 years.

6. Elizabeth, whose birth is not on the town record, but she was mentioned by her father in

his will and we presume she was the person who married May 23, 1758, Peter Osgood.

7. Mary, whose birth is not on record, and she was not mentioned in her father's will, but as she is spoken of by more than one branch of her father's descendants and they not acquainted with each other we suppose she must be one of his children and that she must have received her portion of his estate when she was married as they say to a Swett, and settled in Pembroke, N. H., and agreed not to ask for it again.

JEREMIAH^4, SON OF BENJAMIN^3 (p. 155), HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

JEREMIAH^4, born June 6, 1719; settled in Rowley on the easterly part of his father's homestead given him by his father as we have learned from the will of his parent, and we do not find on record that he added to it; all we find of his trading in real estate was that of buying of his uncle Samuel Poore, some marsh in Newbury, and with Benjamin Poore (probably his brother), selling seven and a half acres of marsh situated in Newbury, to Dr. Matthew Adams in 1754. His real estate when he died was forty-five acres, with buildings and half a pew in the Byfield church. In his will made Jan. 6, 1774, and proved the 30th of the following August, he mentioned wife Joanna, daughters, Mary, wife of Jonathan Wheeler, and Mehitable, unm., and his last four sons all under age, to whom he gave his real estate. His widow made her will Dec. 22, 1781, which was proved Feb. 4, 1782; in which she mentioned the above said sons and her grandchildren Molly and Jonathan, children of Jonathan Wheeler. The real estate was divided among the four sons Apr. 3, 1783; it was on both sides of the old road leading to Newburyport, and about two miles northeasterly from the "corner" and the railroad junction and about a mile from the Newburyport branch of said railroad, bounded by lands of Thomas Lull, Henry Poore, Wm. Longfellow and John Searl. The building for dwelling consisted of two parts called the eastern house and the western house, and connected together by a porch; son Jeremiah had the eastern and Benj. the western house. He married Nov. 3, 1742, Joanna Carr from Salisbury. Children:

Jeremiah Poor

1. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1742; m. previous to 1774 Jonathan Wheeler; settled in Byfield, near her father, the place called Wheeler's corner, and had probably only two children.

I. Molly, under 18; in 1781 died unmarried. II. Jonathan, under 21; Dec., 1781, who it is said m. his cousin Betsey, dau. of Rufus Wheeler, and had some children.

2. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1745-6; died young.
3. Moses, b. June 6, 1747, and as he is not mentioned in the wills of either of his parents we presume he died unmarried.
4. Abigail, b. June, 1749; probably died unmarried.
5. Mehitable, b. May 18, 1762; who we hear was an eccentric maid and gave all her estate to her mother and brother Jerry in a will made Jan. 4, 1777, which was proved the third of the next month.
6. Jeremiah, b. June 20, 1757; who, tradition says, had a remarkable memory; could repeat the whole of his pastor's sermon after returning home from church, and was sought after for the particulars in past events which he retained long after they occurred. He occupied the homestead of his father, the part which his father gave him with the part which he bought of his brother Benjamin. He m. Apr. 30, 1782, Elizabeth Willet, who died Mar. 6, 1827, aged 75 years. He died March, 1844. Their children were:

I. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1782; m. Mar. 1, 1810, Abiel, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Pearson) Pearson, (his mother a dau. of Benj. and Jane (Woodman) Pearson), b. in Byfield parish, Mar. 24, 1787; settled on the Newbury side of the parish about a quarter of a mile south of the station on the Newburyport and Georgetown railroad; she died Oct. 6, 1839, and he died Dec. 25, 1871. Children:—1, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1810; died unm. Aug., 1841; 2, Jeremiah, b. Apr. 26, 1813; a seaman from the age of 19 to 1868; unm; 3, William, b. Sept. 17, 1818; m. Laura, dau. of William and Jemima (Davis) Rogers, of the north part of Byfield parish, b. Sept. 9, 1820; resides a few rods north of said Byfield station, where he built his house in 1849; has been a shoemaker, and since 1860 a farmer; children (1) Geo. Wm., b. Mar. 5, 1846; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Maria Ella, dau. of Stephen and Jane (Dorckin) Woodman, b. in West Newbury, Nov. 19, 1850; resides in 1877 on the place of his grandfather Pearson, south of the station; shoemaker; no children; (2) Elijah, b. Oct. 10, 1847; also a shoemaker in Byfield parish; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Ellen, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Gould) Floyd, b. in Byfield, Dec. 8, 1856, and have two children, viz.: Arthur DeForest, b. May 6, 1876, and Joseph Floyd, b. Feb. 26, 1879; (3) Lyman, b. Apr. 17, 1850; m. May 1, 1872, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Mary Frances (Hill) Rogers, b. in Byfield, Nov. 25, 1852; they also reside in Byfield, and have a son Fred Dudley, b. Apr. 14, 1873; (4) Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1852; in 1878 unm.; (5) a son, b. Mar. 12, 1854; died aged 4 months, 12 days; (6) Nathan Hale, b. Aug. 21, 1856; and in 1878 unm.; (7) a son, b. Oct. 10, 1858; died aged ten weeks; 4, George, b. Mar. 28, 1822; m. Charlotte Cooper, b. Feb. 11, 1830, in Canterbury, Kent Co., England, on the road leading to Dover, and about three miles from the market; they reside a few rods south of the Byfield station, and built his house in 1874; children (1) James Lawrence, b. Aug. 3, 1852; unm. in 1878; (2) LeForest Burton, b. Nov. 30, 1853; unm. in 1878; (3) Charles, d. young; (4) LaRoy, d. young; (5) Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1861; (6) Augusta Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1862; (7) Georgianna, b. Oct. 3, 1864. II. Mehitable, b. Apr. 24, 1784; died unm. aged about 50 years. III. Enoch, b. Nov. 6, 1788; m. Sarah, dau. of David Chute; settled on the old homestead of his father in Rowley, where they say his earliest ancestor first lived; that part of the town incorporated in 1838 by the name of Georgetown and for many years previous to incorporation had been called "New Rowley." He died without issue Nov. 26, 1855, making his will Apr.

30, 1853; Sally his wife, his sister Elizabeth's sons Jeremiah, Wm. and George; and David C. son of James Peabody—the latter akin to his wife, were his legatees. The old house on the place was burnt in 1860, but a new one has been built there, and his aged widow is in 1878 residing there.

7. Benjamin, b. Apr. 13, 1760; m. his second cousin Ruth Poore, and Ann Swett.
8. Paul, b. Feb. 23, 1762; m. Ruth Noyes.
9. Silas, b. Apr. 20, 1766; who died unm.; made his will Jan. 6, 1792, which was proved March 6, 1792, in which he mentions his brothers Jeremiah, Benjamin, and Paul.

The sons who have posterity who bear the name were:

BENJAMIN^5, SON OF JEREMIAH^4 (p. 159), BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

BENJAMIN^5, born in Rowley, April 13, 1760; a carpenter by trade, and built by contract many buildings, during his life of industry, in Rowley and vicinity. He resided in Haverhill in the summer of 1784, when he sold his brother Jeremiah his share in his father's mansion. One or more of his children were born in Haverhill, but previous to the birth of his son Benjamin returned to his native town, and in the spring of 1797 bought of Wm. Bailey the house and about ten acres of land which had lately been owned by Moses Duty, situated on Warren street, and about one-third of a mile southwest of the church in Byfield, where he resided until after his last two children were born and in Jan., 1810, sold out to Jacob Perley, and in 1818 bought of said Perley a place near the head of Warren street next to the residence of Thomas Gage, Esq., and by the line of Rowley (which Gage place now occupied by the town of Georgetown for an almshouse); sold out to Mark Cheney in 1825, and last owned and died Mar. 22, 1839, on Warren street about one-third of a mile from Byfield church, and about three and one-half miles from Georgetown church.

He m. (1) Aug. 19, 1784, his second cousin Ruth, a daughter of Dea. Joseph, son of Samuel Poore, b. in Rowley, Dec. 26, 1762, who died Sept. 30, 1828. We here give an engraving of their signatures to a receipt for a portion of her father's estate Mar. 27, 1788. He m. (2) July 8, 1829, Ann Swett, his cousin from Pembroke, who died Oct. 30, 1857. He made his will Feb. 28, 1839,

Benjamin Poor

Ruth Poor

which was proved June 2, 1840, in which he mentions as legatees, wife Ann; children; Benjamin of Boston, Erie of Oswego, Betsey of Concord, and Mary Ann of Newbury; and grandchildren, seven children of dau. Ora late wife of John Thompson. His children:

1. Betsey, b. Feb. 22, 1786; m. Aaron Shute.
2. Ora, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. John Thompson.
3. Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Aroline E. Peabody.
4. Erie, b. Jan. 15, 1798; who m. Susan Markham; settled in Oswego, N. Y., where he was street commissioner, etc. He had only one child whose name was William Erie, but he died aged about 19 years. His wife died about 1839 and he in 1854.
5. Mary Ann, b. June 27, 1805; m. Seth J. Dole.

Of these children who have posterity:

BETSEY^6, DAUGHTER OF BENIAMIN^5 (p. 161), JEREMIAH^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2 JOHN.^{1}

BETSEY^6, born in Haverhill, February 22, 1786; married December 15, 1802, Aaron, son of John and Anna (Colby) Shute, b. in Concord, N. H., March 20, 1781; was a shoemaker, and when about nineteen years of age went down to Newbury, Mass., and worked in Byfield Parish with Dea. Benjamin Coleman one of the early wholesale shoe manufacturers; while there found his wife, bought a residence on Warren street where their children were born, sold out to his father-in-law Poore in 1827, returned to Concord, bought a place about two miles west of the capital now called Millville, and where Saint Paul's school is located. Sold out that place in 1860, and removed to the capital village and resided with their daughter until their decease. She died March 7, 1861, and he died Feb. 22, 1874. His father and grandfather also lived to be over ninety years of age. Children:

SHUTE.

SAMUEL ADDISON, b. Sept. 24, 1803; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Ruth Whittier of Dover, N. H., b. Oct. 28, 1803. He was a physician in Weare, N. H., and other places, and died in Champlain, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1836. She has married since a man by the name of Tarbelle, by whom she has two daughters and now resides in the state of Kentucky. Children:

ADELAIDE MONTGOMERY, b. Mar. 4, 1829; who is an invalid and unmarried.
MARIA ANTOINETTE, died Feb. 4, 1831, aged 9 days.

JULIA ANN, born January 29, 1812; married August 30, 1829, Samuel Lewis, son of Samuel and Sally (Lewis) Currier, born in Concord, N. H., March 31, 1810, where they have resided, and in 1870 bought the

CURRIER. place No. 45 Spring street, and in 1877 reside there. He has been in the stone business. Children:

SAMUEL ADDISON, b. June 7, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Melvina James, dau. of David D. and Sarah Kennison, b. in Campton, N. H., May 16, 1844; a carpenter, and have resided in Concord where their two children were born, viz.:
Helen Frances, born June 28, 1873.
Charles Dustin, born January 23, 1876.

MARY SOPHRONIA, born January 31, 1843; died July 7, 1859.
ELLEN FRANCES, born October 2, 1845; died unmarried November 24, 1865.
JULIA ADELAIDE, born April 21, 1850; died April 19, 1852.
AARON SHUTE, b. Aug. 19, 1851; who resides with his father; is a tailor in Concord; m. February, 1873, Sarah Frances, dau. of Josiah Dow; we in 1877 hear of no children.
JULIA ADELAIDE, born August 23, 1854; unmarried in May, 1877.

ORA^6, DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN^5 (p. 161), JEREMIAH^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

ORA^6, born August 24, 1787; married November 30, 1808, John, son of William and Mary Prescott (Sanborn) Thompson, born in Sanbornton, N. H., November 22, 1784. His father born in Sanbornton, 1758, died 1798; was son of William and Catherine (Munroe) Thompson, who lived and died in Sanbornton; and his mother was daughter of Major William and Susannah Sanborn, b. in 1758, and died in 1834. Mr. Thompson was a soldier during the war of 1812-5, and was most of the time at Lake Champlain and vicinity.

They resided in Salisbury, Mass., a few years, where their first child was born; then settled in Georgetown, her native place, where she died May 14, 1834, and he married Mehitable Davis, who died before his decease. THOMPSON. He was a shoe manufacture all his life excepting while he was a soldier, and died Mar. 7, 1858. Children:

OTIS^7, born September 10, 1809; resided in the Byfield part of Rowley when his first child was born; in Newburyport when his second child was born; and Georgetown where his other children were born. He was brought up a shoemaker; also lived a while with his grandfather Poore and learned his trade. Has been one of the Sheriff's Deputies since June 11, 1845, and for the last ten years been crier of the courts of the county of Essex. He m. Sept. 1, 1831, Louise Maria, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Pike) Stickney, b. in Rowley, Byfield parish, Aug. 22, 1812. Children:

Moulton.

CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Jan. 22, 1833; m. Enoch Adams, son of Col. Daniel and Diadamia (Spofford) Moulton, of West Newbury, where they resided; a farmer. She died Apr. 29, 1866, and he died Nov. 14, 1868. Child:

Daniel Otis, born November 1, 1864; died February 15, 1866.

Kimball.

SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1853, William Nelson, son of John and Sarah (Nelson) Kimball, b. in Georgetown, Feb. 19, 1832; a carpenter; residence has been in Georgetown, house south part of the village. Children:

Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1855; was in 1878 unmarried.

Walter Lewis, b. Mar. 1, 1856; m. Mar. 27, 1879, Clara Newton, dau. of Thomas L. and Mary Gage (Day) Spofford, b. in Boxford, Mass. (where her parents were also born), Apr. 2, 1859. He is a salesman in a grocery store and resides in Georgetown.

Annie Moulton, b. Nov. 14, 1858; was in 1878 unmarried.

Hattie, b. Jan. 18, 1860; died Jan. 30, 1863.

Thompson.

HARRIET ANN, born February 24, 1837; died unmarried October 17, 1869.

ALBERT PARSONS, born January 26, 1839; died July 5, 1840.

ALBERT PARSONS, born August 3, 1841; died June 5, 1842.

SARAH ADELAIDE, born August 10, 1843; unmarried in 1878.

GEORGE OTIS, born September 11, 1846; died August 15, 1847.

GEORGE OTIS, b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Nov. 21, 1876, Estella Medora, dau. of Daniel and Abigail M. (Lougee) Libby, b. in Newfield, Me., Apr. 19, 1851. Her father a native of Newfield, and mother of Parsonfield; residence in 1879 at No. 195 Essex street, Lynn; formerly in the grocery business; after in a shoe manufactory; and in 1879 is agent to sell Singer's Sewing Machines.

CLARA ELLEN, born September 17, 1850; unmarried in 1878.

Tenney.

JOANNA[7], born April 22, 1813; married October 16, 1834, Edmund Chase, son of Paul and Sally (Chase) Tenney, born in that part of Newbury called Belleville, Jan. 26, 1808; a wheelwright; residence South Hampton, N. H., where their last two children were born, but resided in Belleville when their first two children were born; in east part of Bradford near the chain Ferry where two more were born; at Georgetown were one was born, and Newburyport where their sixth child was born. Children:

CYRUS WINGATE, b. Jan. 16, 1836; m. July 3, 1860, Lydia Ann, dau. of Joshua and Nancy (Heard) Welch, b. in Effingham, N. H., Aug. 15, 1841. He is a shoemaker; resided in South Hampton, N. H., when their first three children were born, and in West Peabody since Feb. 14, 1867. He served his country by enlisting into Company C, Sixth Regt. of N. H. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862, and was discharged June 4th, 1865. Children:

George Herbert, born December 14, 1861.

Etta Phoebe, } twins; born May 11, 1866.
Annie May, }

Willard Heard, born May 29, 1868.

Cheever.

ORA ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. Oct. 27, 1858, Wm. Wirt, son of Sam'l Proctor and Ruth (Sisson) Cheever, b. in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 26, 1834; a shoemaker;

CHEEVER. resided in Lynn, Mass., when their children were born, and in 1879 are in Carter village, in Newton, N. H. Children:

SUSIE MAY, born December 24, 1862.
ANNIE MARIA, born February 4, 1865.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1840; m. Aug. 15, 1859, Smith Newell, son of WELCH. Joshua and Nancy (Hurd) Welch, b. in Effingham, Mar. 12, 1833; a carpenter in the upper end of South Hampton, N. H. Their first child was born in Plastow, N. H., and their other children in South Hampton. Children:

CHARLES ALONZO, born November 22, 1860.
MARY EMILY, born August 22, 1862; died February 26, 1865.
FRANK EDMUND, born April 17, 1865.
JENNIE RUTH, born March 15, 1868.
WILLIE, born December 3, 1870; died February 25, 1871.

LUNDBERY. MARY EMILY, b. Aug. 9, 1843; m. Aug. 9, 1865, George Hunter Lundbery, a teamster, b. in Bullville, Orange Co., N, Y. They have resided in Salisbury and vicinity, and in 1879 are in South Hampton, N. H. Children:

FREDERICK W., born May 3; died August 22, 1866.
CHARLES LYMAN, born in South Hampton, September 15, 1869.
JESSIE MAUD, born in Newburyport, January 14, 1871.
JOHN ROBERT, born November 10, 1872; died September 7, 1873.
EDMUND TENNEY, born in South Hampton, December 20, 1873.

ALICE LOUISA, b. Apr. 3, 1846; m. Sewall Alanson, son of Sewall and Sally ABBOTT. (Lock) Abbott, b. in Raymond, N. H., Jan. 28, 1840, who died Jan. 30, 1869, and she in 1878 is residing in Newington, N. H. Children:

SEWALL EVERET, born in Epping, N. H., April 17, 1865.
ARTHUR EBROY, born in Chester, N. H., May 3, 1868.

TENNEY. JOHN OTIS, born July 25, 1848; died July 20, 1849.

JOHN EDMUND, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Mary Porter, dau. of Jon. and Hannah (Stone) Morrell, b. in that part of Amesbury which in 1876 was incorporated by the name of Merrimac, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853, and in 1879 reside there. Children:

EDDIE ELMER, born November 5, 1873; died January 21, 1877.
WILLARD STONE, born in Merrimac, September 8, 1876.
EDITH ELLIGNWOOD, born in Merrimac, June 24, 1879.

SUSIE VALIRA, born July 9, 1856; died February 11, 1859.

ERIE^7, born June 16, 1816; married (1) in May, 1844, Ann Wood, dau. of Michael and (Merrit) Todd, born in Newburyport about April, 1819, who died October 13, 1850; married (2) November 29, 1851, Mary Jane, widow of Elbridge Morrill, and dau. of Silas Short. He is employed in THOMPSON. a boot and shoe manufactory in Georgetown, and his only child is:

CHARLES ERIE, b. Apr. 14, 1845, in Georgetown; went West Jan. 6, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1868, Rose Ann McGann, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1851. Her parents came from Ireland about 1844 and were m. in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Thompson is a clerk in a shoe house in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill., the city

THOMPSON. where his children were all born; residence in 1879 at No. 55 South Fourth street. Children:

Annie Wood, born July 7, 1870.
Rose Ella, born June 9, 1872.
Charles Henry, born May 2, 1874.
Mary Jane, born August 30, 1876.
Maggie, born November 3, 1878.

SUSAN^7, born July 17, 1819; married Charles Nason, a printer; and about 1850-5 the proprietor of the Milford Mass. Journal, who has married since her decease Lucy Lougee, by whom he has one child; but Susan left no children.

JOHN H.^{7}, born June 27, 1822; who has been in Aurora, Ill., since 1851, where he is a manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes at No. 14 South Broadway; present residence No. 42 Lasalle street, where his house was built in 1856. He went West in 1844; was in Chicago, Michigan City, and St. Louis, until the spring of 1849, when he went over land to California and returned in about a year; m. (1) in the autumn of 1850, Valira Lewis, dau. of Dea. John Lewis and Joanna (Rogers) Plummer, b. in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1823. She died June 3, 1856. He m. (2) Mar. 22, 1857, Jennie Pike, dau. of Elijah and Eliza (Palmer) Watson, b. in Sutton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1830. Her father b. in Andover, N. H., Apr., 1803, and her mother b. in Kensington, N. H., 1806, but her grandparents were from Salem, Mass. Children all born in Aurora, viz.:

ALFRED ALONZO, born June 26, 1852; employed on a railroad until the spring of 1877, when he went to reside on his father's land in Florida; unm. in 1878.
ELNORA LEWIS, born in May, 1854; died in infancy.
ALBERT SUMNER, born April 6, 1856; a farmer; with his residence on his father's plantation in Waldo, Alachua Co., Fla.
JENNIE STIMPSON, born July 25, 1858.
JOHN, born April 6, 1862; died December 12, 1864.

AROLINE EMILY^7, born January 29, 1826; married September 23, 1847, Joseph Saunders, son of Henry and Hannah (Saunders) Hilliard, born in Georgetown, October 17, 1820; a shoemaker; always lived in Georgetown; house on North street, eastward of the Baptist HILLIARD. Church. Children:

HUBBARD. HANNAH MARIA, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. June 4, 1872, Charles Lyman, son of George and Lucy (Nason) Hubbard, b. in Brookfield, N. H., June 8, 1843. Employed in a shoe manufactory in Georgetown. No child but one adopted, viz.: —Eva Maud, a dau. of Lyman P. Wilds, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

HILLIARD. BENJAMIN ALONZO, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Sarah Frances, dau. of Oliver S. and Maria (Ferguson) Butler, b. in Peabody, Mass.; they reside in Georgetown; clerk in the post-office. No children in 1877.

HILLIARD. JOSEPH EDGAR, born May 27, 1854; bread trader; unmarried in 1878.
FRANK H., born April 26, 1859; clerk in bank; also unmarried in 1878.

ALFRED ALONZO ^{7}, born September 4, 1829; went to California in 1849, and died unmarried in November, 1851.

BENJAMIN ^{6}, SON OF BENJAMIN ^{5} (p. 161), JEREMIAH ^{4}, BENJAMIN ^{3}, HENRY ^{2}, JOHN. ^{1}

BENJAMIN ^{6}, born September 3, 1794; who was an eminent dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass., until his decease. His residence was No. 6 Allen street. He married July 26, 1824, Aroline Emily, dau. of Jeremiah and Catherine (Kimball) Peabody, born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 15, 1807. Her father was born in 1776 in Boxford, Mass., where his ancestors have resided from the settlement of the town; a son of Dea. Moses ^{5}, son of John ^{4}, son of Ensign David ^{3}, son of Capt. John ^{2}, a Representative to General Court from Boxford, son of Frances ^{1} who came to America in 1635. Mrs. Poor's mother was from Bradford (see Peabody genealogy); she died July 12, 1856, and he died Jan. 19, 1864. Children:

GEORGE FREDERICK ^{7}, born August 8, 1825; who died unm. in 1844.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS ^{7}, born August 1, 1827; married in San Francisco, California, December 31, 1854, Frances Ann, dau. of William Gilman and Mary (Brown) Badger, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 5, 1833. Her father b. in Salem and mother in Charlestown, Mass. He was a merchant in Honolula, Sandwich Islands, where his children were born, and died on a passage between Honolula and San Francisco, May 26, 1861. His widow returned to Mass. U. S., and she was in Malden awhile; and in 1879 is in Everett, Mass. Children:

HENRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1855; resides with his mother; is connected with the house of Morse, Shepard & Co., Boston, in 1879, and unmarried.
MARY AROLINE, born January 1, 1858; died in South Malden, Oct. 25, 1865.
ARTHUR CHARLES, born September 28, 1860; died at Honolula, Jan. 25, 1860.

KATHERINE EMILY ^{7}, born March 18, 1829; died unm. Mar. 30, 1846.

ARTHUR HERBERT ^{7}, born December 6, 1830, who died January 11, 1862; married January 10, 1855, Harriet Leonard, dau. of Wm. A. F. and Abby C. (Ingall) Sproat, b. in Taunton, Apr. 16, 1833; settled in Boston. She and the children in 1879 reside at Hackensack, N. J. Children:

KATE EVERETT, born in Boston, November 25, 1855; unmarried in 1878.

POORE. FRED ARTHUR, b. in Roxbury, June 18, 1858; unm.; resides with his mother and is connected with Faulkner Page & Co. in New York City.

HENRY FRANCIS[7], born September 21, 1832, who died September 16, 1859; married Caroline, dau. of Wm. French; settled on the Sandwich Islands; in business with his brother Charles A. from 1852 until his decease, and his family still reside there, and his widow has m. Alfred W. Bush. Children:

WILLIAM HENRY, born June, 1857; is employed in a bank.
CHARLES BENJAMIN, born March, 1859; is in the ice cream business.

HELEN FRANCIS[7], born October 3, 1834; died unm. Feb. 26, 1852,

EDWARD ERIE[7], born February 5, 1837; married January 17, 1860, Mary Wellington, dau. of Washington Jefferson and Cynthia (Clark) Lane, born in West Cambridge, Mass., December 19, 1839. Resided in Boston at No. 27 Allen street, in 1864; since that time in Hackensack, N. J., at which time he bought his house and had it modernized into an attractive villa situated on Terrace avenue upon a plot containing about two acres, and containing besides his own residence and buildings for his horses and carriages, a cottage which is occupied by the widow of his brother Arthur H. and her children.

He is a dry goods commission merchant formerly of the firm of Denny, Jones and Poor, and in 1879 the firm is Denny, Poor & Co., his partners being Daniel Denny and James E. Dean; their place of business being Nos. 114 and 116 Worth street, New York, with branches at 268 Devonshire street, Boston, 222 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, 17 German street, Baltimore, and 233 Monroe street, Chicago. Children:

ERIE EDWARD, born in West Cambridge, December 2, 1861.
JAMES HARPER, born in Boston, December 17, 1862.
CHARLES LANE, born January 18, 1866.
FRANK BALLOU, born April 24, 1868.
HELEN FRANCES, born March 27, 1870.
EMILY CLARK, born September 3, 1873.
HORACE FRANKLIN, born July 12, 1878.

JAMES WILLIAM[7], born March 18, 1839; died June 21, 1846.

ALBERT BENJAMIN[7], born May 18, 1841; died unm. July 1, 1869.

GEORGE FREDERICK[7], born Sept. 23, 1845; died Nov. 11, 1862.

HORACE FRANKLIN[7], born March 24, 1848; married Sarah Jacobson, Jan. 5, 1871, and died without issue Jan. 29, 1872. His widow resides in 1879 at Hackensack.

MARY A^6, DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN^5 (p. 161), JEREMIAH^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

Dole. MARY ANN^6, born June 27, 1805; married November 24, 1824, Seth Jewett, son of Thomas and Mary (Jewett) Dole, born in Newbury old town, September 16, 1802; was a machinist; resided in the Newbury part of Byfield until April 17, 1840, when he removed to Lowell, Mass., thence to Concord, N. H., in Nov., 1848, where he was employed in the Northern Railroad shops until he died March 14, 1856; and she resides in 1879 with her son Seth R. Dole, in Concord, N. H. Children:

Hood. ANN MARIA^7, born June 7, 1826; married November 25, 1844, William Lane, son of Abraham Kimball and Eliza (Hood) Hood, his parents were cousins; born in Chelsea, Vt., September 17, 1817. He is a carpenter; resided in Salem, Mass., until three children were born, and since March, 1856, in Concord, N. H., and his residence in 1879 is at No. 5 Rumford street. Children:

WILLIAM EDWIN, born July 1, 1849; m. Nov. 30, 1870, Ella Francilla, dau. of George and Lucinda (Sleeper) Saltmarsh, born in Concord, Nov. 11, 1848. He is a tailor; in partnership with his uncle J. T. Sleeper; residence Essex street. Children:

Harry Rensselaer, born in Concord, August 22, 1871.
Arthur Edwin, born in Concord, February 9, 1875.
Alice Ella, born in Concord, April 11, 1877.
Edith, born in Concord, September 14, 1878.

EMILY MARINDA, born June 16, 1853; died aged 2 years.
SUSAN ELLA, born May 14, 1855.
SETH RICHMOND, born April 16, 1857.

MARY SMITH^7, born November 6, 1827; a coatmaker in Concord; unm.

EMILY MARINDA^7, born March 6, 1830; died July 30, 1840.

Sleeper. HELEN RUTH^7, born January 31, 1834; married January 17, 1860, Joseph Taylor, son of Rev. Nehemiah D. and Charlotte (Taylor) Sleeper, born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 7, 1834. He is a merchant tailor; residence No. 51 Pleasant street, Concord, N. H. No children.

Dole. SETH RICHMOND^7, born August 23, 1836; married May 14, 1861, Susan Rebecca, dau. of Lyman D. and Roccenia (Webster) Boynton, born in Concord, Nov. 19, 1838. Her mother from Vermont. He is salesman in Abbott Downing company carriage warehouse; formerly carriage trimmer. Residence on the homestead of his father No. 43 Pleasant street, Concord, until he built his house No. 49 same street, in 1877, and in 1879 resides there. Children:

HELEN ROCCENIA, born May 16, 1862.
ARTHUR EDWARD, born December 8, 1864.
WALTER STANLEY, born May 1, 1868.
FRED LYMAN, born December 19, 1870.

PAUL^5, SON OF JEREMIAH^4 (p. 159), BENIAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

PAUL^5, born in Rowley, February 24, 1762; was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army awhile; a shoemaker by trade; sold out his part of his father's real estate and settled on the northern border of Rowley, and not far southward of Glen Mills (which are situated on Mill River below where the Stickney family formerly owned grist and saw mills), on the highway leading from said Glen Mills to the village of Rowley; and when the Newburyport turnpike was built in 1803-6, it was located southeast of and very near where his house is. He bought the land of Samuel Pearson in the spring of 1818, and died there Jan. 9, 1837, and his sons occupied it in 1879.

He married Sept. 21, 1784, Ruth, dau. of Nathaniel Noyes, and probably granddaughter of Nehemiah and Ann (Stickney) Noyes; we have not learned who her mother was; probably she died when she was a young infant, for her father was married in Linebrook parish to Mary Tenney, Nov. 27, 1760, and had six children by her, who were, to Ruth, said to have been half brothers and sisters, viz.: — Mary, Mehitable, Enoch, Jane who married a Todd, Betsey and Amos. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1785; m. late in life Moses Pearson; settled near her father and died aged about 70 to 75 without issue.

2. William, b. July 4, 1787; m. March 5, 1809, Sarah (Colman) Spofford, born Aug. 18, 1781, who died in Beverly with her dau. Sarah Jane, Feb. 6, 1859, after she had married Wm. Phipps who died in Salem soon after they had married. Mr. Poor resided in Linebrook parish, Ipswich, when their second child was born, and in Goffstown, N. H., when their last two children were born, but in the time of the war of 1812-5 he went to Connecticut, and has not been heard of since 1816. Children:

    I. Mary Ann Tenney, born Apr. 9, 1810; m. about 1828 Edward Ponsland in Salem, by whom she had one child—a daughter, that died aged but a few days; and she died in 1829. II. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1811; m. Dec. 14, 1834, John Lefavour, son of Jonathan and Mary (Lefavour) Dodge, born in Beverly, Feb. 14, 1812. He was a rope maker; resided in Salem when their only child was born; in Charlestown where he had charge of the manufacture of cordage in the Navy yard, and died Dec. 5, 1842. She returned to Beverly and there married (2) Oct. 18, 1847, Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Webber) Remmonds, who was born in Beverly, Mar. 11, 1811, and married first Abigail Dodge, her first husband's sister, by whom he had five children, three of which died young, and the other two are alive in 1878, viz: John Wm., who is married, and Mary Abby, who is in 1877 unmarried.

Mr. Remmonds is a carpenter; residence by the school-house on Stone street in Beverly in the house he built in 1869. Her children, 1, Charles Lefavour, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Sept. 10, 1862, Mary Ellen, dau. of Benj. F. and Elizabeth (Murray) Perkins, b. in Beverly July 31, 1837. He is a salesman in a dry goods house, Boston, with his residence on Washington street, Beverly, in the house he built in 1869; children; (1) Nellie Lefavour, b. July 23, 1867; (2) Jennie Perkins, b. Aug. 14, 1875; 2. Albert Gwinn, b. Apr. 11, 1849; also in a dry goods store in Boston; unm. in 1878; 3, Robert Francis, b. Oct. 17, 1855; died Jan. 1, 1857. III. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1813; m. Nov. 18, 1833, James Sullivan, son of Thomas and Polly (Ravell) Gwinn, b. in Salem, Dec. 12, 1809; a rope maker; residence in 1878 at the west end of Warren street, Salem, where she died Apr. 1, 1858, and he afterward married Catherine, widow of Edwin Allen. Hannah Elizabeth's children were: 1, Geo. Sullivan, b. in Salem, Aug. 10, 1834; was in battle at Bull Run and died after returning home Sept. 10. 1863; 2, Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Salem, Aug. 25, 1840, who died Apr. 5, 1877; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Wm., son of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Kell, b. in the province of Nova Scotia, Dec. 23, 1840; a shoe cutter and been in Salem since 1862; by whom she had a child, viz.: Bessie Gwinn, b. Mar. 27, 1877; 3, Thomas, b. May, 1845; died Jan., 1849. IV. Alonzo Spofford, b. May 1, 1815; died aged about two months. See more in Appendix.

3. David, born about 1790; died in infancy.

4. David, b. Feb. 8, 1794; m. Mehitable Chase.

5. Silas, born January 4, 1796; died unmarried.

6. Lovinia, b. June, 1799; m. 1835, John L., son of John and Sarah (Graves) Hubbard, born in Gilmanton, N. H., or vicinity 1814; was a farmer; and at the time he died Dec. 20, 1872, they were residing in Peabody, Mass., and she soon after removed to Newburyport, and was residing there in 1879; by whom she had two children.

I. John, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1837; was a ship-master; and in Sept., 1878, was on the coast of Africa, but was drowned May 25, 1879. He m. June 10, 1873, Maggie Ellen, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Klinefelter) Ludwig, b. in Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1853; reside in said Shrewsbury, where their daughter Julia Jenkins, was born, Mar. 23, 1875. II. George William, b. Dec., 1839, who died July, 1845.

7. George J., b. May 20, 1801; m. Hannah L. Adams and Susan Jones.

8. Angelina, b. Mar. 27, 1807; m. 1831, William, son of William and Mary Ann (Smith) Lunt, b. in Newbury, Sept. 4, 1806. He belongs to the family of Lunts that have resided in Newbury and Newburyport from the early settlement of Newbury, and his mother was a native of England. They resided near her father, where she died in the spring of 1851; and since her decease he has married twice, viz.: Anna Young, and his present (1878) wife is Mary Piper, and their residence is at No. 76 Prospect street, in Newburyport. Angelina's only child is:

I. George Albert, b. Aug. 15, 1835; who is a farmer; has resided near his grandfather Poore's place since he was married, and bought in 1867 his farm, where he resides in 1879, which is about one-third of a mile from the turnpike, the house being on the southwest side of the street leading to the old village in Rowley. He m. Mar. 8, 1858, Laura Ann, dau. of Stephen and Susan (Smith) Farnham, b. in Newburyport, June 1, 1838. Children: 1, Angie Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1858; in 1878 unm.; 2, Charles Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1861; 3, Ada Nelson, b. Aug. 24, 1865; and 4, Eva Farnham, b. Aug. 21, 1879.

Of the sons who have posterity bearing the name are:

DAVID^6, SON OF PAUL^5 (page 170), JEREMIAH^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DAVID^6, born February 8, 1794; who is in 1879 on the homestead of his father, and has been a custom boot and shoemaker all his life; m. Mehitable, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Peavy) Chase, b. in Newbury, near Artichoak River Bridge in Sept., 1792; her mother who was her father's second wife was from Portsmouth, N. H. She died Jan. 8, 1866. He resided in early life in Byfield parish, near the church; his dau. Harriet A., was born on the Newbury side, and all his other children were born on the Rowley part of the parish. Children:

SARAH JANE^7, born July 10, 1817; married Thomas H. Page; resided in the East parish of Bradford, where she died March 29, 1841, without issue, and he died Jan. 2, 1843.

HARRIET ANN^7, born May 2, 1821; who died in Berwick, Me., Mar. 19, 1869; married January 26, 1843, Nathaniel son of Nathaniel and Abigail S. (Randlett) Gerrish, born in Acton, Me., January 17, 1822; who is a carpenter, and resided in Acton when their first eight children were born; afterwards in Spring Vale and Sanford, York Co., Me.; in Rochester, N. H., and Berwick, where she died. He has married since to Mrs. Louisa Whitehouse, in Berwick, January 28, 1871, and in 1879 he resides in North Berwick. Harriet Ann's children:

GERRISH.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 22, 1844; a farmer; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Eunice Shapleigh, dau. of Joshua and Esther (Ricker) Wentworth, born in Lebanon, Me., May 4, 1843; residence in 1879 in Berwick. Children:

LIZZIE DELL, born in Berwick, Me., November 8, 1871.
PERLEY GEORGE, born in Berwick, October 18, 1875.

JOHN EDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1846; a farmer; m. July 3, 1869, Jennie Sarah, dau. of Zebulon and Eliza (Hanson) Gilman, born in Acton, Me., Sept. 27, 1840: residence in 1879 at Acton.

WILLIAM SUMNER, born January 3, 1848; died January 3, 1862.

TRASK.

MARY ABBIE, b. Dec. 21, 1849; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1866, Simon Otis Howard, who is dead; m. (2) Mar. 18, 1875, Geo. Edward, son of Alfred M. and Harriet B. (Davis) Trask, born in Farmington, N. H., July 26, 1850; a shoemaker; and in 1879 they reside on Plummer's Ridge in Milton, N. H. Child:

ALICE MAY, born in Milton, N. H., February 2, 1878.

LOVINA DAME, b. May 5, 1851; m. (1) at Rochester, N. H., June 6, 1867, Wm. Smith; m. (2) at Barrington, N. H., June 26, 1870, James Granville, son of Enoch and Mary P. (Twombly) Wentworth, born in Milton, N. H., but not near akin to Geo. W's wife. They in 1879 reside on Plummer's Ridge. WENTWORTH.

GERRISH. MEHITABLE JANE, born October 13, 1853; died November 4, 1866.

CHARLES FREMONT, b. Sept. 13, 1856; m. Jan. 8, 1876, Nellie, daughter of Daniel and Sally Yeaton. Her mother was widow of a Blasdell when she married her father. He is a shoemaker; resides in 1879 in Berwick, Me., close by Great Falls, N. H. Child:

Charles Fremont, born in Berwick, July 18, 1876.

JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 13, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Almeda, dau. of John and Emily D. (Pinkham) Gould, b. in Berwick, Me., Mar. 17, 1858. He is a carpenter; residence in 1879 at the "corner" in Acton, Me. Child:

Gertie May, born in Acton, July 7, 1878.

HATTIE ANN, born at Spring Vale, March 26, 1861.

NATHANIEL LINCOLN, born in Berwick, March 1, 1865.

DOLLY LEIGHTON^7, born March 5, 1824; died unm. July 13, 1844.

SILAS^7, born December 27, 1826; married August 10, 1847, Henrietta, dau. of John and Mary (Glazier) Rutheford, b. in Ipswich, Mass., in the spring of about 1830, who died Apr. 3, 1875; settled in said Ipswich where their children were born, and where he died Nov., 1871. Children:

HENRIETTA, born October 10, 1848; died young.

MARIETTA, b. July 20, 1849; m. July 20, 1870, Eustice Perry, son of Ephraim and Lucy (Smith) Grant, b. in Ipswich, Dec., 1848; a dealer in clams, and resides on summer street, Ipswich.

DAVID HENRY, b. May 5, 1852; a stocking knitter in Ipswich; in 1878 unm.

CHARLES EDWIN, b. Apr. 28, 1855; m. Nov. 21, 1877, Annie E., daughter of John Lewis and Julia Ann (Bowen) Grant, a niece of his sister's husband, band, b. in Ipswich, Sept. 24, 1860. He is a stocking knitter, and resides in 1879 in Ipswich.

HENRIETTA born February 28, 1858; died young.

LYMAN LEE, born May 1, 1859; resides in Ipswich.

SUSIE BELL, born May 6, 1862.

LUCY SARAH, born May 23, 1865; died August, 1866.

EVERETT PERRY, born January 3, 1868; died July 3, 1871.

DAVID HENRY CLAY^7, born July 3, 1832; married June 9, 1854, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Betsey (Dodge) Smith, born in Ipswich, where they settled and died. He was in Company A, First Mass. Heavy

Artillery at the time of the Rebellion. They had besides Dolly and Sarah who both died young:

LOUISA JANE, b. June 12, 1855; m. Andrew Bennet, a shoe manufacturer in Dover, N. H., and has a daughter Judith born December, 1871.

NELLIE SMITH, born January 22, 1861; died February 13, 1868.

GEORGE J.[6] SON OF PAUL[5] (page 170), JEREMIAH[4], BENJAMIN[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

GEORGE J.[6], born May 20, 1801; married (1) Hannah Lord Adams, of Newbury, by whom he had one child; married (2) June 10, 1852, Susan, daughter of John Bond and Susan Peters (Keazer) Jones, born in Newburyport, February 3, 1824. He was a shoemaker; resided in Newbury until his first wife died and since been on the homestead of his father by the turnpike, until he died May 4, 1879. Children:

FRANCIS[7], born April, 1835; died unmarried April 26, 1872.

GEORGE F.[7], born April 11, 1854; married February 8, 1874, Ella Frances, daughter of Moses Richard and Dolly Ann (Cummings) Littlefield, born in Rowley, March 2, 1856. He resides on the old homestead by the turnpike; a heel cutter in a shoe manufactory. Child:

WILLIAM FRANCES, born in Rowley, August 3, 1877.

DANIEL[4], SON OF BENJAMIN[3] (page 155), HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

DANIEL[4], born in Rowley, June 29, 1723; settled in the place of his birth, and probably not far from the homestead, as he and his wife owned the covenant of the church in Byfield Parish, December 19, 1745, but he died about six years after his marriage and we do not learn much of him either from records or tradition. His wife was Edna Plummer, and the date of their intention of marriage is Feb. 28, 1744. She was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. 28, 1751, and Feb. 28, 1754, she married Samuel Plummer, and it is said she had some children by her second husband. We have not discovered the date of the decease of Mr. Poore or his wife; his children were only two, viz:

1. Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1746-7; married Aug. 1, 1769, Jeremiah Harriman, and had recorded on the Rowley records the following children:

I. Lucy, b. May 25, 1770. II. Polly, b. Jan. 8, 1773. III. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 31, 1780. IV. Daniel, b. Jan. 29, 1783. V. Anne Poor, b. Feb. 9, 1787.

2. David, b. Mar. 18, 1748–9; married Abigail Carleton.

DAVID^5, SON OF DANIEL^4 (page 174), BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DAVID^5, born in Rowley, March 18, 1748–9; was by trade a housewright, and in his later years was a farmer; always lived in the westerly part of Rowley; at first near the east side of Pentucket Pond and about a half mile northeasterly of the "corner," and the railroad junction and on the southeast side of the Newburyport branch of the railroad. This farm he bought of Abner Burbank the latter part of January, 1773, for one hundred and forty-six pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence lawful money; containing about twenty-nine acres, separated into two parts by the street, the northerly part was bounded as follows, viz.: "beginning at a stake and stones on the northerly side of Andover road to ye eastward of the dwelling house on said premises, which is a bound between this land and land belonging to the widow Abigail Perkins, thence running northerly upon said widow Perkins' land till it comes to Samuel Plumer's land, thence running westerly upon said Samuel Plumer's and the heirs of Thomas Plumer's land (late of said Rowley deceased), till it comes to the flume on the main brook that comes from Pentuckett Pond (so-called), and to a brook called Penn Brook; thence running southerly up said brook as the brook runs to the aforesaid Andover road; thence running easterly by said road to the first mentioned bound;" and that on the southerly side of the road leading to Andover was bounded commencing "near the northwest corner of the barn on said premises; then running easterly on the southerly side of said road till it comes to Thomas Burpee's land; thence running southerly by said Burpee's land till it comes to a meadow belonging to John Pillsbury; thence running southerly upon said Pillsbury to Benjamin Wallingford's land; thence running westerly and northwesterly by said Wallingford's to the aforesaid widow Perkins' land; thence northerly by said widows land as ye fence now stands to a stake and stones against an orchard; thence westerly in said orchard to a stake and stones; thence running northerly and easterly as the fence now stands till it comes to Andover road aforesaid; thence running easterly to the bound first mentioned, and also the privilege of the well and yard round the above-said widow Perkins' house, which privilege is now in partnership;" and on the twentieth day of August, 1778, he (and wife Abigail giving up her right of dower), sold this farm to Thomas Burpee, Jr., for five hundred pounds lawful money, and then estimated it to contain about thirty acres. Where he resided during the five or more years next after he sold out to Burpee we are not informed, perhaps he hired a house for his family and was in the army or worked at his trade; but on the thirteenth day of January, 1783, he bargained for a farm owned by Jonathan Tyler, then of Rowley, and John Tyler of Boxford, which they acknowledged Jan. 21, 1794, and paid for it the sum of four hundred and fifteen pounds, consisting of two pieces, and laid on the line of Boxford. One piece, contained about sixty acres with a house and barn thereon, bounded "beginning at the northwest corner at a stake and stones at the line between Rowley and Boxford; thence running southerly on said line to another stake and stones by land belonging to the heirs of Dea. Carlton, late of Bradford deceased; thence running southwesterly by said land through a small corner of the town of Boxford to another stake and stones by the country road; thence running southeasterly by said road till it comes to land belonging to Mr. John Smith, to a stake and stones; thence running easterly by said Smith's land to a stake and stones; from thence running northeasterly across the brook on a straight line to the southwest corner of some land belonging to Thomas Stickney of Bradford, to a stake and stones, said line striking an ash tree near the brook; thence running northwesterly by said Stickney's land till it comes to a proprietor's road; thence southwesterly by said road to a stake and stones at ye corner of Stephen Hardy's land; thence northwesterly by said Hardy's land to a stake and stones; thence northwesterly by said Hardy's land to another stake and stones; thence northwesterly by said Hardy's land to land of Benjamin Morse, to a stake and stones; thence westerly by said Morse's land to the bounds first mentioned." Second piece, containing about ten acres, bounded "beginning at the northeasterly corner of said land at the line between Rowley and Boxford, by the aforesaid country road; thence on said line till it strikes the brook called great meadow brook; thence northeasterly by said brook till it comes to the country road before mentioned; thence on said road till it comes to the aforesaid line or bounds first mentioned," and same day he bought the above, he bought of said Thom. Stickney about fifteen acres adjoining it, in that part of Rowley "called the three thousand acres, it being the fifth and sixth lotts on the letter S," and bounded by Stephen Hardy, proprietors' road, and Doctor Amos Spofford; and about the same time he bought of John Smith about three-quarters of an acre next to his other on the road leading from Salem to Haverhill, and near Great Brook, and in the Spring of 1795 he bought a parcel of pasture land of about twenty-five acres, exclusive of the town road two rods wide laid out through it, which was bounded by Benjamin Jaques, Jeremiah Dodge, the road leading from Boxford to Haverhill, etc., and near Spofford's Mill Brook. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and his widow was a pensioner the latter part of her life. He married Oct. 19, 1773, Abigail, daughter of George and Abigail (Tyler) Carleton, b. in Boxford, Mar. 9, 1752–3, who died Jan. 18, 1850, but he died Apr. 20, 1817, and at the request of his widow, son Daniel was appointed administrator, and by the inventory of his estate we learn that his real estate consisted of two-thirds of 138 acres of land, half a house and barn, and out buildings, including a cider mill, and one pew in the Baptist meeting house. Children:

1. Betsey, born August 14, 1774; married Amasa Foster.
2. Daniel, born February 24, 1776; married Mary Foster.
3. David, born February 29, 1780; married Mary Carleton.
4. Abigail, born January 29, 1791; married Nathaniel Holmes.
5. Deborah, born October 4, 1796; married Daniel Palmer and William Oliver.

All of his children had posterity.

BETSEY⁶, DAUGHTER OF DAVID⁵ (Page 175), DANIEL⁴, BENJAMIN³ HENRY², JOHN.¹

BETSEY⁶, born August 14, 1774; married Amasa, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Dorman) Foster, born in Boxford, May 8, 1771, their intention of marriage dated October 1, 1792. He was a shoemaker and farmer; resided in Boxford when their first two children were born, then removed to the southeast corner of Weare, N. H., where he died March 16, 1829.

FOSTER.

He was much respected by all during life; was a teacher of music; held many town offices and was a member of the Legislature of New Hampshire, from Weare. She remained his widow until her decease December 25, 1866. Children:

ALFRED^7, born March 20, 1793; settled in Bedford, N. H., where he taught the public school. Clerk of the town from 1814 until his decease May 10, 1827, and in other ways was useful to the town and vicinity; civil engineer; fond of music; taught the art to the rising generation, and in the old church played the bass viol many years, and was the first superintendent of its sabbath school. In the county was at one time one of the Sheriff's deputies, and was chosen Register of Deeds, but did not live to take the office he was so well fitted to fill; his diary kept from boyhood, and his records of the town being samples of neatness. He was postmaster of Bedford many years. In the militia he held offices from the time he was about twenty-five years of age until his death, when he was Major of his Regiment; was buried under military orders, and the company where he was chosen ensign in 1819 erected to his memory in the cemetery a marble monument; thus he was greatly respected and beloved by the community as well as by his family to which he was a great loss. He married August 28, 1817, Hannah Greely, dau. of Adams and Hannah (Underwood) Merrill, born in Falmouth, Me., Jan. 31, 1799, and when young removed with her parents to Bedford, N. H., to reside. Her paternal grandparents died about 1805, her grandfather, we are told, was James, son of James Merrill of said Falmouth. Her mother was daughter of Joseph Underwood. Children:

TUKESBURY.

REBECCA McGREGOR, b. Dec. 27, 1818; was adopted by her uncle Rev. David McGregor, and resided with him until she was married Aug. 9, 1839, to Ervin Noyes, third son of Enoch and Mary (Skillins) Tukesbury, born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 14, 1812; graduated at the medical school in Brunswick, Me., in 1839; settled a physician in Falmouth, where their children were born; where he died August 27, 1872. She in 1879 remains there. Children:

CHARLES DANFORTH, b. Mar. 31,1840; who at the age of twenty-one went to Auburn where he learned the carriage trade; bought shop and business which he carried on with increasing success till taking a partner who defrauded him of every dollar and broke up his business in 1869; then went to Portland and worked for a firm eighteen months; next was superintendent of the carriage department in the State Prison in Thomaston, until his health failed; subsequently was connected with the gas works in New York City, and in Woodstock, Vt.; and in 1877 returned to Maine, and in 1879 resides on Blake street, and is employed in the carriage factory of J. H. McKenney & Co., in Lewiston.

He m. Sept. 6, 1865, in Oxford, Me., Alice Sarah, third child of Orrin and Phebe W. (Garcelon) Jones, b. in Paris, Me., May 1, 1845, who is an accomplished musician; is in 1879 the organist at the Hammond street Methodist Church. Children:—Alfred

TUKESBURY. Foster, b. in Auburn, Me., July 21, 1866. Fannie Ella, b. in Auburn, Oct. 29, 1867. Herbert Garcelon, b. in Thomaston, Nov. 3, 1871.

ALFRED FOSTER, b. Oct. 2, 1841; died unm. Oct. 15, 1862.

ERVIN McGREGOR, b. July 26, 1845; m. Mar. 23, 1876, at Cape Elizabeth, to Georgianna Eliza Brooks, dau. of Benj. B. Dyer; a dry goods dealer 537 Congress street, Portland, in 1878. No children in 1877.

MILTON LEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 1, 1873, Mary Adelia, dau. of Jonathan and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Johnson, b. in Portland, Me., about 1852; residence in 1878 at No. 145 Newbury street, where their son was born, and follows steam boating. Child: — Rodger Leroy, b. Nov. 19, 1877; died May 5, 1878.

FREMONT, b. July 22, 1856; died Dec. 23, 1858.

NELLIE WOOD, b. July 24, 1860.

FOSTER. CHARLES ADAMS, b. Dec. 6, 1820; m. Aug. 7, 1850, Rebecca Abbie, dau. of Jebez and Rebecca (Downing) Waterman, b. in Poland, Me., Aug. 28, 1829, where they reside in 1879. Children:

REED. ADA, b. in Falmouth, Aug. 22, 1851; m. Jan. 23, 1872, Geo. Lancaster, son of Alvin and Sarah A. (Spencer) Reed, b. in Machias, Me., Oct. 12, 1849; an accountant; residence in 1879 at Mechanic Falls, Me. Child: — Ethel Foster, b. at Mechanic Falls, Me., May 15, 1878.

FOSTER. ELLA, b. Nov. 1, 1854; died Aug. 8, 1855.

CARRIE, b. in Poland, Nov. 19, 1866.

HANNAH MERRILL, b. May 21, 1822; died Sept. 18, 1827.

DAVID McGREGOR, b. Nov. 1, 1824; m. at Steubenville, O., Aug. 12, 1852, Amanda Theressa Earl, b. in New Brunswick, N. J., May 12, 1832; residence in 1877 at No. 192 Washington street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

MERRILL. EMMA, b. in Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 20, 1854; m. in Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1874, to her cousin Horace Edward Merrill.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. at Mt. Sterling, Dec. 17, 1856; died Aug. 23, 1857.

FOSTER. ALFRED, b. in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1859.

ELIZABETH, b. in Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1861; died Aug. 7, 1863.

FANNIE, b. in Cincinnati, July 7, 1864.

LILLIAN EARL, b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 16, 1873.

GRACE, b. in Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1876.

MERRILL. ELIZABETH AMELIA, b. July 21, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1844, her second cousin Samuel Noyes, son of Joseph and Lucy (Noyes) Merrill, b. in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1823. She died in Portland, Me., Oct. 28, 1872, and he died Oct. 2, 1877. Children:

HORACE EDWARD, b. in Falmouth, Nov. 14, 1846; a clerk in the Pacific Mail Steamship Co's office in New York; married his cousin Emma, dau. of David M. Foster, as above; residence in 1877 at No. 48 Willow street, and in 1679 at No. 269 Ryerson street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BLAKE. ELLA SUSAN, b. in Falmouth, Aug. 13, 1848; died Jan. 14, 1870; m. Clement Phinney Blake, by whom she had one child, viz.: — Herman Willis, born seven days previous to her decease.

MERRILL. SAMUEL CLINTON, b. in Falmouth, Feb. 16, 1852; a bookkeeper; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Lizzie Helen, dau. of Henry P. and Amanda C. (Patterson) Dewey; b. in Lubec, Me., May 7, 1853; they have a daughter Marian, born July 28, 1875, in Portland, Me., where they reside, and their house is in 1879 at No. 77 St. Lawrence street.

DAVID FOSTER, born October 9, 1853; died in Covington, Ky., March 15, 1856.

LIZZIE REBECCA, born in Falmouth, November 8, 1856; is in 1879 a student at the Normal School in Oswego, N. Y.

MERRILL.

KATIE ADAMS, born September 16, 1861; died June 29, 1863.

HENRY FOSTER, born in Portland, February 15, 1864; is a bookbinder.

FOSTER.

SAMUEL PLUMMER^{7}, born in Boxford, March 2, 1795; by occupation a wheelwright and carpenter; was a musician, and played a violin and bugle; also an expert in history, etc., and was sought after by his neighbors for instruction in his day. He married in 1817 Sarah, dau. of George and Sarah (Kelley) Little, born in West Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 9, 1796. Her father's parents were Moses and Mary (Stevens) Little, from Newbury, Mass. Resided in the west part of Goffstown and the east part of Weare, N. H. He died in Oil Mill Village Sept. 1, 1838, and she died Oct. 7, 1841. Children:

WILLIAM PARKER, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Oct., 1840, Susan Webster, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Webster) Call. He is a printer by trade, and in 1879 resides in Grafton, Vt. Children:

FRANK PIERCE, born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1841; who is a physician in New York City; in 1879, residence No. 33 East 28th street. He m. Oct. 18, 1869, Georgiana, dau. of Elias and Phœbe G. (Tuttle) Molleson, b. in New York City, Oct. 9, 1843. Children: — Reginald Guy, b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1871. Madeline Church, b. in London, England, Aug. 19, 1873. Edith Cushman, b. in New York, Sept. 16, 1875; died Aug. 12, 1876. Hugh Molleson, b. in New York, Sept. 21, 1877.

EUGENE, born 1843; died aged two years.

FRED GOVE, born May 12, 1848; who died aged about seventeen years.

ELIZA ANN, born April 10, 1820; died September 29, 1820.

SIMONS.

LYDIA ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1821, in East Weare, near the station on the New Hampshire Central Railroad, called Raymond, which is about four miles from Oil Mill Village; m. in Concord Nov. 20, 1840, Harrison, son of Christopher and Nancy (Locke) Simons, born in South Weare, July 14, 1813. He is a manufacturer and dealer in meal, and a farmer. Their children were born where they in 1879 reside in Oil Mill Village which is in the southeast corner of Weare. Children:

WILLIE FRANK, born May 5, 1842; general freight and ticket agent of the Northern Railroad office at Concord, N. H.; married Nov. 15, 1871, Lydia Ann, dau. of William H. and Martha (Gookin) Huntoon, b. in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 3, 1844; residence in 1879 at No. 24 Green street. Child: — Grace Foster, born July 28, 1875.

MOORE.

ELIZA ANN, b Feb. 27, 1844; m. Aug. 4. 1861, Abel Fletcher, son of Joseph and Martha (McQuestion) Moore, b. in Bedford, N. H., June 12, 1837; employed by the Concord railroad; residence in 1878 at No. 14 Rumford street, and in 1879 at No. 12 Tahanto street, Concord. Children: — Marietta, b. Aug. 25, 1864. Lena May, b. Aug. 2, 1868; died Mar. 30, 1871. Helen Frank, b. Oct. 20, 1872, on Railroad Square, Concord.

SIMONS.

MARY ELLA, born July 12, 1846; unmarried in 1877.

SUMNER.

CLARA MARIA, born Sept. 2, 1848; m. Oct., 1872, John Gove, son of Sylvanus and Orrisse (Gove) Sumner, born in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 18, 1843; residence in 1879 on South Auburn street, in Nashua, N. H., and then had no children.

SIMONS.

SARAH NANCY, born March 2, 1852; unmarried in 1877.

NINA MARION, born August 2, 1854; unmarried in 1877.

HARRY HOBSON, born May 10, 1859; assists his father on the farm, and in 1879 is driving the mail stage to Deering and South Weare.

FOSTER. AN INFANT; died aged a few days.

GEORGE AMASA, born December 31, 1828; went to California and died unm.

AMASA[7], who died in infancy.

DAVID POORE[7], born about 1805; was a shoemaker and learned his sons that trade; resided in that part of Bradford, Mass., now South Groveland, some years, and built a house on Parker street, near the old mill; later in life was a machinist and lived in Lawrence; but not long before the Southern Rebellion he and children went into that part of the country to reside, and he in 1878 is in Florence, S. C. He, as well as his father and brothers, is a musician, and he has been a leader of brass bands in New England and North Carolina. He m. Catherine Smith, of Bedford, N. H. Children:

HORACE, who died unmarried.

HENRY HARRISON, b. in Merrimack, N. H., about 1822; who in 1878 is in Magnolia, N. C.; m. May 21, 1849, Lydia A., daughter of James P. and Judith Connerly, b. in West Newbury, Mass., about 1832, and we understand by her he had a daughter

CELIA, who went south with her father and is there married.

GEORGE GLYNN, who married Hattie Kellogg from Castleton, Vt., but died without children.

KATE, with her father in 1878 and then unmarried.

JONATHAN[7], born March 30, 1809; married June 7, 1833, his cousin Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Foster) Poore, born February 11, 1812, who died in Haverhill, October 16, 1869. He is a shoemaker; resided at Kimball's Corner, Bradford (now South Groveland), when their first two children were born; in Georgetown when their other children were born; returned to South Groveland in 1859, where they resided until they went to Haverhill in 1865, and in 1879 he resides with his daughter Nelson. Children:

MARTHA ROSINIA, born February 7, 1835, died unmarried December 8, 1860.

ALFRED HENRY, born Jan. 23, 1837, who died in Haverhill May 28, 1866; m. in Dec., 1865, Lydia A. Newcomb of Eastport, who has since married Simon Piper and gone to Stark, Me. No issue.

CHARLES AMASA, b. July 20, 1839; m. Aug. 18, 1866, Abbie Smith, dau. of Charles and Malinda (Tucker) Holt, born in West Amesbury, May 15, 1847. He is a shoemaker; resided since married in Haverhill on Orchard street, from April, 1874, to November, 1877, when they removed to No. 11 Pond street. He was in Co. I, 33rd Mass. Regt. of Vols. Children:

FOSTER. ANNA WOODBURY, born November 27, 1867; died January 13, 1868.
GRACE AMBLER, born April 6, 1869.
LINNIE WARREN, born May 22, 1876.

WILLIAM POORE, b. Dec. 7, 1841; was in Co. E, 1st Mass. Artillery; m. June 17, 1863, Cynthia Abigail, dau. of Amos Gale and Mary Page (Young) Towle, b. in Danville, N. H., Aug. 31, 1842. He is a carriage painter in Haverhill, Mass.; resided on Mount Washington in the west part of the city when their son was born, and in 1879 resides on Haverhill street, east of the City Hall, in the cottage he built in 1877. Child:

CLIFTON MORTON, born February 23, 1877.

FRANK MORTON, b. Nov. 2, 1843; who was in Company F, 48th Mass. Regt. of Vols., when he died at Baton Rouge, La., March 13, 1863. He had married the August previous, Rose Sides of South Groveland, but had no issue.

MARY ANNA, born February 18, 1848; died April 27, 1861.

HATTIE EMMA, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 7, 1872, John Brown, son of Charles and Margaret (Brown) Nelson, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1851. He is a printer; resided in Haverhill, and since 1872 in Great Falls, N. H. Child:

EFFIE MAY, born in Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1873.

EMILY[7], born February 12, 1815; married April 21, 1842, Ariel Parish, son of Jonathan and Mary (Andrews) Cheney, born in the Georgetown portion of old Rowley September 27, 1818. His father was very noted for collecting roots and herbs for the market. Resided in Georgetown when the first three of their children were born, and in North Andover since January, 1846. He was a trader ten years and now is a stable CHENEY. keeper in Machine Shop Village, at the end of the Lawrence Horse Railroad and near the station on the Essex branch of the Eastern Railroad. Children:

HIRAM IRVING, b. July 25, 1843, who died unmarried April 6, 1867; death caused by small pox, at which time all the children then alive had the same disease.

ALMIRA EMILY, born December 18, 1844; died November 11, 1845.

ELIZA KIMBALL, born February 6, 1846; died November 21, 1850.

GEORGE ARIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1848; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Jennie Woodside, dau. of Matthew and Sarah (Johnson) Neil, born in Ayrshire Co., Scotland, Dec. 11, 1850, and came with her parents to America. He is in business with his father. Child:

MABEL JENNIE, born in North Andover, April 27, 1872.

CLARA ELIZA, born December 12, 1850; unmarried in 1878.

EMMA ISABELLA, born February 18, 1852; a school teacher; unm. in 1878.

FRANK FOSTER, born December 29, 1853; died suddenly May 3, 1869.

ADA MARION, born May 17, 1856; died May 15, 1863.

HIRAM[7], who died in infancy.

DANIEL^6, SON OF DAVID^5 (page 175), DANIEL^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DANIEL^6, born February 24, 1776, to whom his father March 14, 1808, gave one-third of all his land and one-half of his house; always resided on the homestead where he was brought up until his decease July 9, 1840. In early life he was a carpenter with his father and later was a shoemaker, but added to his real estate and was also a farmer.

He married in 1797 Mary, dau. of Dudley and Mary (Steele) Foster, born in Andover, Mass., March 29, 1771; who died Dec. 31, 1850, but she was not near akin to his sister Betsey's husband. Children:

HENRY^7, born November 13, 1797; died September 11, 1814.

JULIA^7, born October 23, 1799; died February 18, 1856; married June 5, 1823, Ira, son of Lieut. Silas and Hannah (Balch) Hopkinson, born in the East Parish of Bradford (now Groveland), April 3, 1798; (a second cousin to Daniel Hopkinson, who married her kin Sarah Poore, page 41, above). Settled in his native parish and in early life was a leather manufacturer. Among the offices of trust he held, were Deacon of the church, and Selectman and Treasurer of Bradford. He died May **Hopkinson.** 7, 1863, and some of his family live in the house which he built on Union street, and occupied after Oct. 12, 1852, until his decease. Children:

DAPHNE MARIA, born September 11, 1824; died September 9, 1832.

HENRY POORE, born December 10, 1825; died June 21, 1833.

JULIA POORE, born Nov. 13, 1827; m. June 28, 1867, Charles, son of Leonard **Hovey.** and Sally (Carleton) Hovey, born in East Bradford, Nov. 22, 1811, who had by his first wife Mary, dau. of Thom. Savory, four children, of which Edward E. and Geo. F. are living. They reside on the homestead of her father. She has no issue.

Hopkinson. SILAS H, who died November 10, 1830; } twins born October 1, 1827.
MARTHA, who died April 10, 1832; }

CHARLES HERBERT, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Aug. 1, 1871, Lucia Angeline, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Tebbets) Melloon, born in Newbury, Vt., Apr. 10, 1840. Her grandfather was Joseph Melloon of Effingham, N. H., to which town her parents after her birth removed; it being the native place of her father.

He learned the trade of a shoemaker; afterward employed in the manufactories of that kind of goods. Of late years been civil engineer; Justice of the Peace, conveyancer of Real Estate, etc., Treasurer, Selectman, Clerk of the town, and Postmaster. He bought in the summer of 1871 and before he was married the house corner of Elm and Spring streets, near by the Methodist church in Groveland, where were born his children:

HOPKINSON. VIVIAN, born October 26, 1872.
CARLOS HERBERT, born January 27, 1874.
BLANCHE ANGELINE, born September 19, 1877.

HENRY, born April 21, 1834; died October 25, 1834.

DANIEL WEBSTER, born March 4, 1837; died November 29, 1852.

EDWARD EVERETT, b. Jan. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 8, 1860, Martha Ella, dau. of George Milton and Martha Tuttle (Ramsdell) Sargent, born in Groveland, June 5, 1845. Her father's ancestors resided in Amesbury and mother's in Lynn, Mass. He is a shoemaker. Their first child was born in Groveland and their other child born in Lowell, and since January, 1866, they have resided on the homestead of his father in Groveland. Children:

SYLVIA LEONORA, born January 26, 1861.
GEORGE ARCHER, born July 13, 1865.

MARY ADELAIDE, born December 14, 1843; a school teacher and in 1878 unm.

EDWARD[7], born September 4, 1802; married June 2, 1831, Maria, dau. of John and Daraxa (Peabody) Bacon, born in Boxford August 18, 1814. Her grandfather was Wm. Bacon and her mother's father Ebenezer Peabody who died December 1, 1875. He was a shoemaker and farmer on the homestead of his father and grandfather, which in 1879 consists of about seventy acres and it is about two miles westward of the "corner" in Georgetown, where he died January 6, 1878, about seven months after he had made his will, in which he mentioned as then living his wife and nine of their eleven children, five sons and four daughters. Children:

POORE.

GEORGE BACON, b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Jan. 7, 1868, Ann, dau. of Wm. and Ann (Binner) Smirthwaite, born in Leeds, York Co., Old England, June 19, 1844, where her grandfather Wm. Smirthwaite lived. Her father is a stuff packer by trade; came to America when she was seven and one-half years of age; resided in Lawrence until 1876, when the family in which are four more children living, removed to Germantown, Pa. He resided in Lawrence, Mass., when their first child was born, in Windham, N. H., when their second child was born, and came back to Georgetown Oct., 1873, where he is a carpenter. Children:

GEORGE EDWARD, born May 7, 1869.
CHARLES PRESCOTT, born November 17, 1872.

PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 18, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Mehitable, dau. of Charles and Mehitable (Chase) Hills, born in Georgetown, Apr. 31, 1837, where they have resided. He is a dealer in meat and provisions at the corner. Children:

JANE, who died December 17, 1858, } twins; born December 14, 1858.
HENRY PRESCOTT, in business with his father, }

MARIA ANNETTE, b. Oct. 6, 1835; m. Jan. 4, 1872, William Hanson, son of Luther and Phebe Sawyer (Ordway) Pearson, born in Newburyport Nov. 25, 1843; a teamster; residence in Haverhill when their child was born, and Bradford in 1879, and runs a job wagon. Child:

PEARSON.

NELLIE MAY, born October 11, 1872.

ELLEN MATILDA, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 25, 1862, Thomas Payson, son
MILTON. of John and Harriet (Brown) Milton, born in Rowley, March 21, 1835; an expressman; resided in Salem two years, where he died Oct. 17, 1873, and she returned to Georgetown and resided until 1878; and is, in 1879, in Bradford. Children:

Nellie, born in Rowley, October 24, 1863.
Grace Gerrish, born in Salem, February 28, 1869.
Kate Poore, born December 28, 1872; died June 12, 1873.

POORE. JOHN ARNO, b. Dec. 8, 1839; at home, unmarried; runs the farm for his mother.

ALBION LUTHER, b. Dec. 7, 1842; m. June 18, 1868, Abby Brickett, dau. of Ebenezer and Susan Dolly (Shaw) Simonds, born in Haverhill, March 9, 1848; residence in Haverhill since married; and since March, 1877, at No. 5 Fifth st. He is a shoe manufacture-contractor. Children:

Harry Clifton, born June 2, 1869.
Lottie Belle, born July 29, 1875.

MARY SUSAN, born March 2, 1845; resides in Haverhill, unmarried in 1878.

KATE SPOFFORD, born December 12, 1847; died August 25, 1871.

CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Mar. 26, 1873, Annie Estella, dau. of Henry Dustin and Sabrina (Carr) Griffin, born in South Groveland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1853. He is a shoe manufacture-contractor in S. G.

Lawrence Dustin, born in South Groveland, July 17, 1876.

MYRON EUGENE, born July 4, 1852; died April 25, 1873.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Nov. 8, 1876, Henry M., son
KILLAM. of Oliver P. and Catherine C. (Kimball) Killam, born in West Boxford, Dec. 6, 1852; he is a carriage maker; resides in Amesbury at No. 63 Main street. Child:

Myron Edward, born in Salisbury, December 19, 1877.

MYRA NOYES^7, born April 3, 1807; died unmarried July 5, 1832.

MARY^7, born February 11, 1812; married her cousin Jonathan, son of Amasa and Betsey (Poore) Foster, as above.

MARTHA^7, born January 11, 1813; died unmarried June 25, 1830.

DAVID^6 SON OF DAVID^5 (page 175), DANIEL^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DAVID^6, born February 29, 1780; was captain in the Mass. militia; married April 1, 1804, Mary, dau. of Wm. Carleton, born in Pembroke, N. H., December 20, 1783. Resided in Charlestown, Mass., excepting from 1813 to October, 1817, when they were in New York. He was a manufacturer of morocco in the firm of Poor, Mead & Fernald, and wishing to improve he went to England and learnt the art of making bronze kids. His wife was a sister to Guy Carleton, the large manufacturer of morocco in

Roxbury. David died January 18, 1843, and his wife died only four days subsequent. Her weight was about three hundred pounds and some of her children were gigantic in stature. Children:

RICHARD CARLETON^7, born January 7, 1805; died unmarried October 25, 1825.

WILLIAM^7, born July 22, 1806; who weighed over three hundred pounds; was a ship-master, and died on his way home from China, March 3, 1848; unmarried.

SAMUEL PLUMER^7, born May 10, 1808; who was a glass cutter until about twenty-five years of age; then a seaman and commanded a vessel; married July 29, 1842, Mercy Elizabeth, daughter of Crowell and Hannah (Atwood) Doane, born in Eastham, Mass., November 5, 1820. Resided in Charlestown, Mass., when their first child was born, and in Beverly until his death. He was in New Orleans when he died May 8, 1857, and she married for her second husband Mar. 30, 1859, Jacob Crampsey, by whom she had sons Arthur, Henry, and Albert; she in 1879 is residing near the Episcopal Church on Bow street, Beverly. His children were:

MARIETTA, born September 26, 1842; died June 15, 1843.

WILLIAM HENRY, born May 18, 1844; who was in Co. K, 40th Mass. Regt., wounded in battle at Cedar Creek, and died Mar. 4, 1864; unm.

LORD. MARIETTA L., born March 24, 1848; married Dec. 7, 1870, Wm. Frank, son of Cyrus W. and Eliza Ann (Sheldon) Lord, born in North Beverly, October 29, 1846; in the provision business with his father awhile; in 1879 is a conductor on the elevated railroad in New York City. No issue in 1878.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS }
POORE. SAMUEL HARRISON } twins, born August 23, 1852; shoemaker; unm. in 1878.

JULIA, born December 13, 1854; died aged 4 years and 4 months.

MARY ANN^7, born April 3, 1810; married April 29, 1856, Nathaniel Henry, a farmer in Summit township, Pa., where they reside in 1877. He had children by a former wife but she has none.

JAMES CARLETON^7, born November 6, 1812, who ran one of the locomotive engines on the Boston & Lowell Railroad twenty-seven years previous to 1866; settled in Charlestown, where all their children were born, and where he died May 23, 1875.

He married January 1, 1834, Ellen, daughter of John and Ellen (Bartol) Gibbs, born in Charlestown June 1, 1813, and in 1878 resides in her house No. 43 Lawrence street. Children:

RAMSAY. MARIA LOUISA, b. May 28, 1834; m. July 30, 1854, Thomas Frank, son of Thomas and Abigail (Tibbetts) Ramsay, born in Charlestown, May 10, 1833. His mother came from Wolfboro, N. H. His father was a hotel keeper, and this son kept the mansion house in Charlestown about eight years immediately preceding his death Oct. 18, 1865, caused by a stab with a bayonet by a marine about twelve hours previous, and she in 1878 resides at No. 43 Lawrence street, Charlestown. Child:

ELLEN MARIA, born in Charlestown, October 30, 1855; died December 8, 1855.

POORE. JAMES WILLIAM, b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Abbie Rich, dau. of Levi and Susanna (Simonds) Locks, born in Milton, Mass., Aug. 6, 1842. Residence in 1879 on Lexington street, in Charlestown; he was engineers yeoman on board the U. S. Steam Frigate Susquehanna two years; is in 1878 U. S. Gauger. Child:

EFFIE LAURIE, born in Charlestown, November 9, 1864.

HENRY^7, born December 24, 1814; died January 22, 1816.

SARAH CARLETON^7, born June 11, 1817; married August 30, 1848, Charles Spofford, son of Amos Jewett and Lucy (Spofford) Tenney; employed in a jewelry manufactory; residence in 1879 in the house he bought in 1867, No. 28 Brighton cor. of Perkins street, Charlestown. Only child:

AMOS JEWETT, b. June 28, 1850; who was a youth of promise and employed as a bookkeeper by John I Brown & sons, when he died July 25, 1870. See obituary notice of him in " The Chronicle," a Charleston newspaper, three days after his decease.

DANIEL HENRY^7, born July 2, 1820; died August 23, 1821.

RICHARD DAVID^7, born July 14, 1827; married (1) in March, 1848, Clara Ann, daughter of Caleb and Ann (Taylor) Hunt, born in Tewksbury, Mass., August 16, 1826; who died about 1870; married (2) February 13, 1872, Mrs. Amelia Worden. Mr. Poore during life has been in various kinds of business and resided in different parts of the country. He was a seaman when young, afterward learned the trade of a blacksmith; next employed on railroads, and some of the time was engineer of a locomotive, and after leaving that business was a hotel keeper, and about 1877 was in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio. He was residing in Hookset, N. H., when their first child was born; their second was born in Georgetown, Mass.; their third and fourth children were born in Erie, Pa. Children:

WILLIAM EDGAR, born Sept. 15, 1848; m. May 13, 1874, Minnie E. Richmond of Ashtabula, O., where she deceased April 3, 1875.

SAMUEL HENRY, born July 6, 1850; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Mary Friezman; residence in 1877 in Irvington, Pa.

RICHARD NELSON, born August 4, 1853; died April 5, 1858.

CLARA CARLETON, born September 10, 1859; probably unmarried in 1878.

ABIGAIL[6], DAUGHTER OF DAVID[5] (page 175), DANIEL[4], BENJAMIN[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

ABIGAIL[6], born January 29, 1791; married Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Ann (Cheney) Holmes, born in the West parish of Rowley, about 1775; who had by Sally Harriman, his first wife, six children. HOLMES. He was a tanner; resided in Georgetown, near Groveland. He died February 20, 1849. She died February 2, 1860. Her children:

DAVID POORE[7], born January 24, 1820; married (1) March 13, 1853, Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Millikin) Woodman, born in Wilton, Me., August 17, 1824, who died February 12, 1861. Her mother had married for her first husband a Richard Burnham, and her father had married a former wife; m. (2) June 23, 1864, Martha S. Carr, from Hallowell, Me., and since his decease she has resided in North Anson, Me. He was a shoe manufacturer at the corner, in Georgetown, where his child was born, and where he deceased March 15, 1868. Child:

FANNY WOODMAN, born March 26, 1856.

ALFRED FOSTER[7], born April 30, 1828; was a music teacher; married Abby L. Marvell from Milford, N. H., but he died without issue in Lynn, October 12, 1856.

DEBORAH[6], DAUGHTER OF DAVID[5] (page 175), DANIEL[4], BENJAMIN[3], HENRY[2], JOHN[1].

DEBORAH[6], born October 4, 1796; married (1) July 24, 1817, Daniel, son of John and Martha (Friend) Palmer, born in that part of Rowley, now Georgetown, October 17, 1793. He was a carpenter; settled in his native place where his children were born, and died February 5, 1845, and she married (2) Dea. Wm. Oliver of Malden, in June, 1846, who deceased April, 1861; Dea. Oliver had a large family of children by a PALMER. former wife. She deceased February 29, 1876, not long after she had returned to Georgetown. Mrs. Oliver was authoress of poetry OLIVER. for newpapers of her day. Her children:

ALISON HENRY[7], born September 29, 1818; married June 29, 1843, Ruth Gould, daughter of Samuel Cheney and Lydia (Gould) Todd, born in Topsfield, Mass., May 19, 1823. Resided in Georgetown when their first child was born, North Hampton, Mass., where two children were born, Salem, Mass., where their last child was born, and since May 19, 1865, in Chelsea; bought their house where they have since resided No. 76 Orange street, in 1874. He is a musician; a leader of church choirs; and in 1877 a tuner in Mason and Hamlin' organ manufactory, Cambridgeport. Children:

Palmer.

HELEN HOWARD, b. Sept. 26, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1869, Perley Augustus, son of Benj. F. and Lucy W. (Barker) Stone, born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1847. Shoe manufacturer; resides in 1879 at No. 3 Summit Avenue, Haverhill, Mass.; their first child was born in Chelsea and the others in Haverhill. Children:

Stone.

Herbert Palmer, born April 19, 1871; died July 4, 1872.
Mabel Barker, born May 18, 1873.
Alison Franklin, born July 20, 1876.
Howard Perley, born September 22, 1878.

Palmer. HENRY NEWELL, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. June 18, 1873, Lizzie Caroline, dau. of John and Elizabeth Jane (Clarke) Harvey, born in Chelsea, June 18, 1853; residence at Chelsea; and in 1879 at Syracuse, N. Y., in the dry goods business. Child:

Grace Ethelwyn, born December 20, 1876.

MARY ISABELLA, b. May 11, 1852; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Charles Edward, son of Zebulon Woodbury and Abby (Kemp) Davison, born in Chelsea, Jan. 28, 1847; clerk of the Gas Company in Boston; resides 1879 on Orange street, Chelsea. Children:

Davison.

Joseph Edward, born January 24, 1877.
Albert Henry, born June 1, 1879.

WILLIAM ALISON, born October 3, 1862.

NEWELL ALONZO^7, born June 11, 1820; drowned in Rowley River July 3, 1837.

DANIEL WEBSTER^7, born June 18, 1826; married October 7, 1849, Abigail Bradstreet, daughter of Col. John and Louisa (Adams) Kimball, born in Georgetown, February 24, 1832; a bookkeeper; they resided in their native place until two children were born, and in East Boston where their other children were born; and now their whole family including children and grandchild reside at No. 12 Paris street. Children:

Palmer.

GEORGE ALBERT, born January 5, 1851; a bookkeeper; unmarried in 1878.

GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Freeman, son of Freeman Smith and Apphia Besent (Cook) Nickerson, born in East Boston, Feb. 12, 1848; is financial clerk in the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company. Child:

Nickerson.

Louise Durmont, born November 22, 1873.

Palmer. CHARLES DANIEL, born October 17, 1855; clerk in North American Insurance Company; unmarried in 1878.

JOHN BENJAMIN, born June 30, 1857; unmarried in 1878.

WILLIAM WIRT[7], born September 4, 1834; died with typhoid fever unmarried August 4, 1858.

ROSWELL NEWELL[7], born May 6, 1838; married December 7, 1865, Sarah Thankful, daughter of Elias and Thankful (Rideout) Colburn, born in Hollis, N. H., January 3, 1834; resided in Malden when their children were born and came to his native place in 1871. Children:

PALMER.

ELIZABETH JEWETT, born August 29, 1867.
GRACE, born July 3, 1870.

BENJAMIN[4], SON OF BENJAMIN[3] (page 155), HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

BENJAMIN[4], born in Rowley January 6, 1727–8; married June 1, 1749, Sarah Bradley, of Haverhill; settled upon the east side of Pecker street, and near where the First Baptist Church stands, on land he bought of Thomas Thompson, in September, 1750, and in 1757 bought more land of Peter Ingerfield. He was a cordwainer and died in the spring of 1764, and his wife married Abraham Sweatt, by whom she had Anna, Joseph, Moses and Daniel; she died July 1, 1815, and Mr. Sweatt died in 1867. Children:

1. John, born December 7, 1749; married widow Martha Gage.
2. Sarah, born Dec. 1, 1751; who it is said settled in Pembroke, N. H., and had for her husband a Head or a Holt.
3. Elizabeth, born September 25, 1753; died October 5, 1753.
4. Rebecca, born Sept. 1, 1754; who we have been informed married a Merrill, and settled in Methuen, Mass.
5. Samuel, born about 1755; married Lucy Thomes.
6. Benjamin, born November 20, 1759; probably died young.
7. Elizabeth; born Feb. 18, 1762; who we hear married either a Head or a Holt, and settled perhaps in Pembroke or vicinity in New Hampshire.

JOHN[5], SON OF BENJAMIN[4] (page 190), BENJAMIN[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JOHN[5], born in Rowley, December 7, 1749; married April 10, 1781, widow Martha Gage, whose maiden name we are informed was Whitney or Whiting, and born about 1755, and she had two sons and two daughters by Mr. Gage.

He was a cooper by trade; resided on what is now called Washington street, and a short distance westerly of the track of the Boston & Maine Railroad in Haverhill, where he died February 17, 1831. Children:

1. Sarah, born August 6, 1781; who probably died young.

2. Mary, born December 25, 1782; died unmarried March 7, 1876.

3. William, b. Mar. 16, 1784; who was a carpenter in Haverhill and was drowned in the Merrimac River July 12, 1826; m. May 28, 1806, Dorcas, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Chase) Harriman, born in the West parish of Haverhill; who died January 23, 1817. Children:

I. Sarah Kenrick, b. Mar. 20, 1807; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1834, Ira Hosum, by whom she had about nine children, but perhaps they all died unmarried; m. (2) Oliver Herrick. She died on Kent street, Haverhill, about 1858. Among her children were: — Henry F., who died aged about 21 years, and George William, who was in the Mass 2d artillery, and died aged about 18 years. II. William Harriman, b. Nov. 25, 1808; who died in Lowell when about 14 years old. III. Mary Barton, b. Jan. 18, 1811; m. Sept. 1, 1847, George Washington Chamberlain, b. in Dana, Mass, Apr. 7, 1807 (who had by a former wife Sarah S. Holland, four children, and two of them, viz., Lucy and George, were alive in 1877). He is a retired trader; they resided in Boston until 1850, and were in 1877 in Waltham, near Beaver Brook station. Her children have been 1, Sarah Elizabeth, who resides with her parents; b. about 1849; 2, William, who died young; b. Jan. 9, 1851; 3, Mary Washington, who also died young; b. Mar. 18, 1854. IV. Hannah Cookson, b. Feb. 1, 1813; brought up by Edward Morse; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1835, Henry Florence, son of William and Susan (Curtis) McCarty, born in Roxbury about 1805; who died Sept. 13, 1839, by whom she had a daughter; m. (2) Jan. 15, 1840, John Collingill, a carpenter, born perhaps in Bridgeton, Me., about 1816; who while in Co. H, 22d Regt. of Mass. Vols., was killed in battle at Yorktown, Apr., 1862; by whom she had a son; both her children were born in Haverhill, viz.: — Susan Curtis, b. Oct. 17, 1836; who has a daughter Ella G., b. about 1863, and Charles Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1842; a barber, and also unm. in 1878; residence in 1879 in Great Falls, N. H.

4. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1786; who died Sept. 23, 1871, in Haverhill, where she always had resided; m. May 14, 1806, Robert Case, a native of Haverhill, whose mother's maiden name was Eunice Steward, a native of Salem, Mass.; he was a shoemaker, and while on a visit with his kindred in Hamilton, Mass., in 1823, died there. Her children:

I. Rebecca, b. Jan. 24, 1805; who was in 1877 unm., and residing in the house she had owned many years opposite Primrose street and numbered 118 Winter street, but gave her estate to the Old Ladies' Home, and resides there in 1879. II. Wm., b. Feb. 8, 1808; who d. Nov. 1, 1878, m. Mar. 20, 1837, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Mary (Gage) Emerson, born in the East parish of Haverhill Nov., 1816; and they settled on the land of her father, which is north of Groveland Bridge and about two miles east of the City Hall, and he had but one child, viz.: Simeon Atwood Case, b. Jan. 22, 1838; who resides near his mother on the land of his grandfather Emerson, and is a shoemaker; m. Apr. 5, 1868, Belinda Basset, dau. of James Basset and Mary Elizabeth (Noyes) Tasker, born in East parish of Haverhill, May 4, 1844; her mother being half-sister to Edward F. Noyes, Ex-governor of Ohio, and since U. S. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to France. Children: (1), George, b. June 7, 1868; who died Sept. 25, 1878; death caused by being burnt; (2), Isabella, b. Aug. 8, 1870; (3), Florence, b. Sept. 25, 1872; (4), Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1875; (5), Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1877. III. Nathan, b. about 1810; who went into the Western States and died about 1877; probably never married. IV. Ann, who was insane; died unm. about 1860. V. Elizabeth Ordway, born about Jan., 1817; unm. in 1879. VI. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1843, Albert Little, son of John and Mary (Kenniston) Dresser, born in Newfield, Me., Dec. 13, 1814; a shoe, maker; resided in Stoneham, Mass., when their first two children were born, and Haverhill since; residence in 1879 at No. 57 Winter and corner of Harrison street. Children: 1, Mariette, born May 28, 1844; m. Aug., 1868, Lewis Chadburn, son of James B. and Almira (Foss) Chamberlain, born in Lebanon, Me., Nov. 28, 1838; a shoemaker; residence in 1879 corner of Winter and Harrison streets; but when their child was born they resided in Baltimore, Md. Child: (1), George Frederick, b. Apr. 17, 1869; 2, John Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1845; a shoemaker; died unm. Nov. 19, 1877; 3, Nathan, b. Aug. 9, 1856; died aged 3 weeks; 4, Augusta Rebecca, b. June 19, 1857, unm. in 1878; 5, Geo. McClellou, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

5. Harriet, a twin to Elizabeth, who was drowned when aged about five years.

6. Anne, b. Sept., 1789; m. Samuel Prime, born in South Berwick, Me.; who was a man of large stature, and a brother to Joseph Prime, who was a member of Congress. They resided in Haverhill and kept the Golden Ball Hotel there. Removed to Portland, Me., where he kept the Cumberland House, corner of Federal and Elm streets. She died in Portland July 28, 1865, but he died in Albany, N. Y., some years previous. Her children were:

I. Anne Kenrick, b. Jan. 24, 1809; whose surname after her mother had married was changed from Kenrick to Prime; m. William Davis from Bridgeton; resided in Portland when her children were born, and removed to New York City to reside with her son William. Her children we hear were:—1, Anne Martha, who died young; 2, William, who they say kept a hotel by the station of the Hudson River Railroad; 3, Helen, and 4, Andrew, who died young. II. Charles White, who was a coach driver in New York City; died unm. III. Thomas Appleton, who was a hack driver in Portland, and probably died unmarried.

7. John, born March 27, 1793; married Eliza Colby.

Of the only son who had posterity who bear the name:

JOHN^6, SON OF JOHN^5 (page 190), BENJAMIN^4, BENJAMIN^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

JOHN^6 born in Haverhill March 27, 1793; married November 2, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Harriman) Colby, born in North Haven, Me., March 27, 1800. She says her maternal grandfather Asa Harriman, emigrated from the North parish of Haverhill with Col. Jonathan Buck of Haverhill, and helped settle a place now called Bucksport, on the eastern side of Penobscot River, about twenty miles south of Bangor, Me., about ten years before she was born.

He was a farmer; also very fond of trading horses from his youth during all the time until his decease. They resided in Bradford when their first and third children were born, and in Haverhill when their others were born, and in 1879 she resides west of the railroad, where he died May 28, 1872. Children:

SAMUEL^7, born June 16, 1827; who has been in the employ of the Boston & Maine Railroad Company since 1850, and seventeen years engineer of a locomotive. Residence in 1879 on the upper end of Washington street, about half a mile above the Boston & Maine Railroad track, where he has owned since 1855. He married Dec. 16, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Betsey (Bradbury) Smith, born in Haverhill, April 8, 1826. Her mother dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lunt) Bradbury. Children:

ADELIZA, born January 26, 1854; died August 26, 1854.

JULIA ISADORE, born August 30, 1855; unmarried in 1878.

SUSAN^7, born October 16, 1828; with her mother, and unm. in 1878.

HARRIET WEBSTER^7, born August 1, 1830; married October 16, 1853, James Davis, son of Samuel C. and Betsey (Ingersoll) Foot, born in the East parish of Haverhill, February 20, 1822; residence in 1879 corner of Park and Clinton streets, in the centre of the town, where he in 1872 built his house. He is employed in a shoe manufactory. Child:

Foot.

HATTIE INGERSOLL, born in Haverhill, January 5, 1859; unmarried in 1878.

MARGARET JANE^7, born April 23, 1832; a dressmaker; unm. in 1878.

ELIZA ANN^7, born March 19, 1832; married Warren Westruck, son of Reuben and Sarah (Haynes) Wells, born in Hill, N. H., March 9, 1838; a dealer in meat; resided in Haverhill when their children were born; in 1877 on Ferry street in Bradford, and in 1879 on Main street, Haverhill. Children:

Wells.

OREANA, born February 5, 1858; unmarried in 1877.

SARAH ELIZA, born May 1, 1860.

CARA ALBERTON, born December 30, 1862.

ASA COLBY^7, born May 20, 1836; died unmarried January 20, 1865.

CAROLINE^7, born January 25, 1839; married June 27, 1860, Charles Henry, son of Asaph and Harriet (Kimball) Hill, born in Haverhill, April

8, 1833; who was Sergeant in Co. G, 50th Mass. Regt., commanded by Col. Messer of Haverhill; resided in their native place near Kenoza Lake. HILL. where she died Dec. 19, 1873, and he died February 26, 1876. Children:

HENRY ELLSWORTH, born March 30, 1861; who went to reside with James W. Tuttle in Strafford, N. H.

CARRIE HUDSON, born May 11, 1864, when her father was at Port Hudson; went to reside with Mr. Morrill, and in 1879 is with Calvin Noyes in Byfield, Mass.

CHARLES JUSTIN, born September 26, 1868; who went to Byfield to reside with his aunt Morse.

ALICE GERTRUDE, born October 30, 1871; who was given to her aunt Morse.

MARY W. S.^{7}, born April 7, 1841; died August, 1841.

JOHN FRANKLIN^{7}, died October, 1843; }
JULIA FRANCES^{7}, died September, 1843; } twins born Mar. 23, 1843.

SAMUEL^{5}, SON OF BENJAMIN^{4} (page 190), BENJAMIN^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

SAMUEL^{5}, born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1755; who according to tradition was one of the party who destroyed the tea in Boston harbor, in the beginning of the American Revolution; was a cordwainer; settled in Portland, Me., where his children were born, and where he died September 20, 1813. He married November 12, 1786, Lucy, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Thomes of Portland, who died Dec. 29, 1849, aged 82 years. Children:

1. Sally, b. about 1788; m. James, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Low) Crockett, and grandson of Samuel Crockett, born in Gorham, Me., 1786; settled in Portland, where he died in 1825; was a mason by trade. She died 1829. Children:

I. Mary Ann, b. July 17, 1809; who in 1879 is in the Portland Old Ladies' Home; m. July 4, 1834, Edward, son of Reuben and Eunice (Freeman) Bradbury, b. in Standish, Me., June 10, 1811; settled in Camden, Me., where he died October 29, 1857; was a baker by trade. Children:—1, Martha Abercrombie, b. July 23, 1835; m. a widower named Henry Coffin, a ship-master, who had children by a former wife, and she in 1879 resides in Portland, but has no children; 2, Edward, b. Aug 24, 1837; who was in Co. K, Mass. 42d Regt. of Vols.; is a job printer, and located at 73 Hanover street, Boston, since 1868: m. Apr. 26, 1864, Ellen Corey, dau. of Stillman and Mary (Ward) Roberts, b. in Portland, Apr. 26, 1841; resides in 1879 at Melrose, Mass., in the house he bought in 1872. Children: (1) Maybelle Ward, b. in Boston, May 7, 1865; (2) Nellie Roberts, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1867; (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1869; died in 1870; (4) Ednah, b. July 11, 1872; died July 30, 1873; (5) Ralph, b. in Melrose, July 21, 1874; (6) Jesse, b. in Melrose, Oct. 27, 1877. II. Martha, b. about 1811; m. in 1833, William C. Poland, for his second wife, who after her decease married twice more and had children by all his wives. Martha had about six children, but all excepting one named Harriet F., who was born in 1836, died young. She m. first Samuel Knapp of Boston, and m. second Theodore W. Chaffee, and in 1879 resides in the State of Colorado, but she has no children. III. Harriet, b. Dec. 26, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Charles Henry, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Dorsett) Knox, b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1811; who in 1879 carries on the business of plain, ornamental, sign and decoration painting at No. 4 East Springfield street in Boston, and resides at 569 Dudley street, which is in the neighborhood of Upham's corner. Children:— 1, Charles Henry, b. in Portland, Feb. 9, 1834, who was a cashier in a bank before going West, where he is in 1879 an agent for the Sycamore Marsh Harvester Manf'g. Co., and residing in Lincoln, Nebraska; m. first Nov. 26, 1855, in Chicago, to Alma S. Smith, by whom he had one child; she died Sept. 7, 1859; m. second, June 10, 1869, in Chicago, to a widow, Marcella C. St. Johnson. Children:— (1) Hattie Estella, b. in Boston, Sept. 3, 1857; (2) Vincent Gilbert, b. in Chicago, Mar. 11, 1873; (3) a daughter, b. in Lincoln in 1879; 2, James Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1836; died Oct. 4, 1837; 3, Geo Edward, b. June 12, 1839; died Sept. 2, 1842; 4, Martha Louisa, b. in Boston, Mass., Mar. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Gideon Dickenson, a dentist, and in 1879 they reside in Milford, Mass., and their only child is a dau. Maud, b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1866; 5, Albert Leonard, b. in Boston, Nov. 5, 1844; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Ellen Hurlbart, dau. of Wm. and Mary E. (Tuttle) Souther, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1847; formerly in same business of his father, but in 1879 is a traveling salesman, and residing at No. 49 Hancock street, not far from his father's residence. Children born in Boston, viz.:— (1) Arthur Henry, b. May 26, 1870; (2) George, b. Oct. 5, 1872; 6, James Crockett, b. in Boston, Mar. 19, 1849; is in same business of his father; m. Apr. 26, 1877, Harriet Hawley (Souther), widow of John Beck, and sister to his brother Albert L's wife, b. Feb. 22, 1850, who had by Mr. Beck a son Lewis H. Beck. They also reside at No. 49 Hancock st. Children:— (1) Irving, b. May 12, and died May 18, 1878; (2) Ethel, b. Aug. 21, 1879; 7, Frank, b. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1855; a manufacturer and dealer in heels, etc., for boots and shoes, at 227 Congress street, and in 1878 unm. IV. Leonard, b. Aug. 4, 1816; a coppersmith on Fore street; m. Frances Ellen, dau. of Royal and Abigail (Sawyer) Talbot, b. in Portland, Feb. 19, 1817, and they have resided many years in their house on High street in their native city. Children:— 1, James Poore, b. about 1836, who went to sea with his uncle Geo W. Talbot, and he was lost; 2, Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 25, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Charles Franklin, son of Franklin and Sophia (Cheney) Manning, b. in Portland, Aug. 12, 1835; reside in 1879 at Baltimore, Md., on Lanvale street, and has been a coal merchant many years. Children:— (1) Alma Crockett, b. in Portland, Aug. 2, 1859; (2) Francis Talbot, b. Feb. 13, 1866; died Aug. 13, 1867; (3) Charles Franklin, b. in Baltimore, Nov 1, 1869. V. Sarah Poore, b. May 10, about 1820; m. Albert Gallatin Lyon, in Boston, who died Oct. 23, 1859, and she in 1879 resides on Payson Avenue, not far from Upham's corner and her sister Harriet. Children:— 1, James Herbert, b. in Boston, July 28, 1853; is a fresco painter and unm. in 1878; 2, Mary Alma, b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Ervin Rufus, son of Simeon and Harriet (Storey) Horton, b. in Taunton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1853; a bookkeeper; residence in 1879 on Payson Avenue; 3. Ella Josephine, b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1856; unm. in 1878. VI. James, who died in California; unm. aged 25 years.

2. Benjamin, who died unmarried.

3. Samuel, who died aged about 18 years.

4. Nancy, b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. Aug. 19, 1819, Charles Chase, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 2, 1794. We are unable to learn the name of his father, but they say his mother was Abigail Tappan, and after Mr. Chase died she married a man by the name of Baker. Charles was a master mariner, and they resided in Portland, when their children were born. He died in Camanche, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1864, and she died at Winchester, Va., Jan. 1, 1879. Children:

I. Ellen, b. Aug. 7, 1820; died Oct. 8, 1820. II. Ellen Edgeworth, b. in Portland, June 21, 1823; m. Aug. 26, 1849, Thomas Wm. Jefferson, son of Robert and Nancy (Johnson) Long, b. in Winchester, Va., Oct. 12, 1824. He is a lawyer in Camanche, Iowa, where she died Mar. 16, 1878. Children: — 1, Mary Ella, b. in New Manchester, West Va., Feb. 16, 1850; m. Apr. 4, 1872, Isaac Frost Duell, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., in 1842, and they have: (1) Ellen Agnes, b. Jan. 22, 1879; (2) Nannie Georgiana, b. in New Manchester, Aug. 12, 1852; 3, Charles Robert, b. in Camanche, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1855; 4, William McQuigg, b. in Camanche, Aug. 19, 1857; 5, Carrie Brent, b. in Camanche, Nov. 8, 1860. III. Aurelia Tappan, b. July 9, 1825; unm. in 1878; residence in Camanche. IV. Julia Poore, b. June 8, 1827, who resides in 1879 at Winchester, Va.; unm. V. Mary Baker, b. Apr. 26, 1830; m. Dec. 14, 1854, Geo. Frederick, son of Godfrey Miller, who is a druggist in Winchester in 1879. Children: — 1, Charles Chase, b. Mar. 1, 1856, who is in business with his father; 2, Godfrey Otto, b. Feb. 16, 1859; 3, Nannie Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1861, who died Nov. 29, 1864; 4, Geo. Clarence, b. Apr. 21, 1865; 5, Mary Adler, b. Jan. 14, 1868. VI. Geo. Wm. Frost, b. June 26, 1833; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Samuel Ridenour, b. in Charlestown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., June 15, 1833; a retired dry goods dealer, and in 1879 resides in Shepherdstown, same Co., W. Va. Children: — 1, Hunter R.. b. Oct. 16, 1856, who was killed in a tornado, June 3, 1860; 2, Mary Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1859; 3, Kate Ridenour, b. Apr. 20, 1862; 4, Geo. Miller, b. Dec. 30, 1864; 5, Charles Boyd, b. Aug. 20, 1867; 6, Fannie Chaplieu, b. May 20, 1870; 7, Minnie Andrew, b. Mar. 28, 1873.

5. Emily, b. about 1802; whose first child was born about 1822, and m. about 1838, when she was about 16 years of age, a mariner about four years her senior, who some say was a native of England; resided in Boston a while, then removed to a place on the south shore of Massachusetts Bay, where his master's family resided; where they in 1879 still reside, her husband being a retired wealthy shipmaster, and some of their children intermarried with those who move in what the world call good society. They have had about seven children: — Helen, b. about 1841; Geo. H., who was a mariner in 1865; Almatia Josephine, Amelia C., Abraham T. S., Joseph N., and E. Gertrude, who was born about 1864, and perhaps their last child.

Two of their sons are married and in the West — perhaps Dexter, Iowa; and one son is a machinist in Boston; unm. in 1878; one daughter has intermarried with the Tower family, and resides in 1879 in the town where her parents are; and two daughters are at home and unmarried.

She married about 1825 to John Pascall, some say a native of Venice, Italy, and resided in Portland until all their children were born, and where six of them died, then removed from Maine across the continent to California, where he and two more children died. Her other children we understand were born in the following order, viz.:

II. Elizabeth, who m. John Leopold, and had three or more children; the first two died young, and Emma Josephine, born Oct. 25, 1848. III. Lucy, who m. Manuel Enos and had about two children, but they both died young. IV. Ellen, who m. Leonard, son of Benj. and Sarah Ross, b. in Portland, where their children were born. She deceased about 1872. Children:— 1, Ella Gertrude, b. June 30, 1854; died Jan. 2, 1873; 2, Joshua Green, b. Feb. 19, 1856; 3, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug, 29, 1861; 4, Benj. Franklin, b. Feb. 8, 1866; 5, Leonard Paskell, b. Nov. 22, 1871. V. Sarah, who married, but died without issue. VI. Madeline, who died unm. VII. John S., who died in California unm., and VIII and IX, a son and a daughter, twins, who died unmarried.

6. John, who m. Agnes Roberts, but had no children.
7. Charles, b. Sept. 10, 1808; m. Angeline Marshall, Elizabeth Tyron, Elizabeth Lombard, and Sophia Pierce.

The only son who had posterity was:

CHARLES^{6}, SON OF SAMUEL^{5} (page 194), BENJAMIN^{4}, BENJAMIN^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

CHARLES^{6}, born in Portland September 10, 1808; a ship rigger; resided in his native place until October 3, 1878, when he removed to Yarmouth, and resides there in 1879.

He married (1) about 1830, Angelina Marshall of Portsmouth, by whom he had one child. She died about 1835; married (2) Elizabeth Tryon from Pownal, but had no children by her; married (3) March 3, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard and Eunice (Sawyer) Lombard, born in Oxford, a frontiertown in the west side of Maine, Nov. 9, 1818, by whom he had his other eight children; she died Aug. 12, 1873; m. (4) Sept. 2, 1878, Sophia Pierce. Children:

WILSON.

GEORGIANA AUGUSTA^{7}, born September 1, 1831; married September 11, 1854, Elias Smith, son of Charles and Joanna (Tuttle) Wilson, born in Freeport, Me., May 14, 1833. His paternal grandparents were David and Mary (Soul) Wilson, said David born in Kittery, Me., Dec. 12, 1760, and Mary, born in Freeport, Me., Apr. 22, 1760, while his maternal grandparents were John and Abigail (Brown) Tuttle, and they were both natives of North Yarmouth, Me. He was in Co. G. 25th Me. Vols. They settled in Freeport, Me., where she deceased Dec. 20, 1867, and he has since married her half-sister. Her child:

IVORY SMITH, born in Freeport, July 18, 1859; who is a sash and blind maker; m. Sept. 24, 1879, widow Georgianna Torry.

BENJAMIN^7, born December 25, 1840; a rigger, and has been in business with his father in Portland; has bought a house on Chebeague Island, situated in Casco Bay, and belonging to the town of Cumberland, where his wife was born, and resides there in 1879.

He married September 29, 1873, Lucy Ellen, daughter of Henry and
Poore. Rachel (Hill) Mansfield, and born on Chebeague Island, March 18,
1850. Child:

FREDERICK WILMOT, born in Portland, June 20, 1874.

CHARLES HENRY^7, born November 6, 1842; is a seaman; married March about 1867, Annie Alberta, daughter of Jasper I. and Betsey P. (Goodhue) Harris, born in Gloucester, Mass., about 1844; her father was commander of vessels on the coast, in which stone from Annisquam was shipped, and his children were born there. Mr. Poore resided in Cape Elizabeth when their first child was born, and in 1879 are in Portland. Children:

ADDIE AYER, born January 6, 1868; died August 4, 1879.
FLORA, born in Portland, May 7, 1869.

NANCY ELLEN^7, born November 26, 1844; married March 4, 1867, Elias S. Wilson, the widower of Georgiana A., and they in 1879 reside in
South Freeport, and he is a ship carpenter and joiner by trade. Her
Wilson. children, the first of which were born in Portland, the others in
Freeport.

ELIZA POTTER, born January 20, 1868.

IDELLA AUGUSTA, born February 23, 1870.

HARRY EARLE, born February 4, 1872.

ALMEDA, died July 14, 1874; } twins; born July 14, 1874.
ALMATIA, died August 1, 1874; }

LIZZIE LEONA, born July 5, 1875.

MELVILLE LOMBARD, born December 22, 1877.

SAMUEL MELVILLE^7, born March 3, 1847; who went to California about 1868, and has not been heard from of late.

MARY ELIZABETH^7, born June 23, 1849; married Aug. 5, 1873, James Roscoe, son of Thomas and Eliza (Hudson) Johnston, born in Washington,
Me., May 3, 1834. He had by a former wife a son Francis Haynes,
Johnston. b. Dec. 25, 1864. Mr. Johnston's father was born in Bristol, Me.,
and mother born in Charleston, Mass. He is a trader in Great Falls,
N. H., and his residence in Berwick, Me., in 1879. Children:

JOHNSTON. WILTON EVERETT, born in Westfield, Mass., May 19, 1876.

A DAUGHTER, born in Attleboro', Mass., April 16, 1879.

ALMATIA SMITH^7, the same name of the eldest daughter of her Aunt Emily, born October 30, 1851; married April 23, 1874, Martin Anderson, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Brewer) Dillingham, born in Freeport, Me., DILLINGHAM. March 10, 1850; is a trader, and in 1879, resides at No. 2 Spruce street in Portland. Child:

SAMUEL CLARK, born in Portland, Me., March 16, 1876.

IMOGENE^7, born February 24, 1857; a hairdresser in Portland; unm. in 1878.

ADA LEONA^7, born November 15, 1859; is unmarried in 1878, and resides with her sister Johnston.

SAMUEL^3, SON OF HENRY^2, (page 135), JOHN.^{1}

SAMUEL^3, born in Rowley, April 28, 1706; according to a record in one branch of the family, and probably it is correct, but I do not discover his birth on the records of Newbury or Rowley, where his father resided. By trade he was a housewright, and he owned land given him by his father, and bought according to deeds handed down by his descendants, but not recorded; of Eliphalet Payson four acres in 1735; of John Plumer six acres in 1736; and of David Pearson nine acres in 1737; all we find of his transaction recorded is a sale of half a piece of salt marsh to his cousin Jeremiah Poore in 1741.

Probably he was a quiet sort of a man for we do not discover that he held many public trusts; the only ones on record are two executive town offices, viz., those of constable in 1739–40, and Hog Reeve in 1731; the latter according to custom, from time immemorial conferred upon newly married men; but, if he had lived beyond middle age perhaps he would have been called to fill important places.

He perhaps died of a fever or some other acute disease as he made his will September 14, 1748, and died the 21st of same month — only one week after. In his will he mentions all his children, excepting one that died young; his wife, and his father-in-law John Sarl, whom he appointed executor.

In the inventory of his estate we learn that he had in his homestead about sixty acres, two and one-half acres of fresh meadow near, and six acres of salt marsh in Newbury, half of which real estate he gave to each of his sons Joseph and Eliphalet, and he owned a pew in the upper meeting house in Rowley.

He married November 10, 1730, Elizabeth, the daughter of John Searl, who was born January 20, 1712, and after he deceased she married George Little, and went to New Boston to reside, and died May 28, 1779. Children:

1. Elizabeth, born August 15, 1731; died March 3, 1737.
2. Hepzibah, b. July 16, 1733; m. May 24, 1756, Benjamin Little; lived awhile in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass., at the lower end of Crystal Lake, then settled in Hampstead, N. H., where their children were born, but probably died in Bradford, Vermont. Children:

   I. Joshua, b. Mar. 19, 1758, who died Aug. 3, 1759. II. Levi, b. May 24, 1760, who died Sept. 5, 1766. III. Ezekiel, b. July 28, 1762; a graduate of Harvard College; a school-teacher in Boston many years; author of an arithmetic entitled the "Usher"; m. May 24, 1801, Mehitable Emery, by whom he had one child, who died in infancy, and a dau. Anne Poore, b. Nov. 21, 1806, who died Dec. 8, 1846; m. Rev. Jesse, son of Deacon Wm. and Elizabeth (Little) Page, b. in Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 23, 1805; a graduate of Dartmouth and Andover, who is still living in 1879 at Atkinson retired. See his pedegree in our *Researches of Merrimack Valley*, pp. 77-149. Children:—Mary Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1840; unm. in 1860; Wm. Little, died young; Daniel Emery, died young; and Jessie Francis, died young. IV. Moses, b. Feb. 7, 1765; died July 8, 1766. V. Mary, b. May 2, 1769; m. July 17, 1789, Nathaniel Merrill of Atkinson, N. H., whose father James Merrill was brother to Ann, who m. Daniel^4 Poore, p. 68; resided in Atkinson until one child was born; removed to Bradford, Vt., and there lived in a locality called Goshen. Mr. Merrill died and she m. Wm. Wood, a widower, of Canaan, with children. She had her children by Merrill, viz., Mary Emery, b. Nov. 14, 1793, who in 1861 was unm.; 2, Mehitable Emery, b. about 1796; m. Zenas Whittier of Orange, N. H., where she died about 1856; had (1) Nathaniel, who was living in Lawrence, Mass., in 1861, then unm.; (2) Zenas, who m. a Sargent; lived in Lawrence, Mass., and kept a shoe store in 1861; (3) Merrill, who went to California; (4) Ruth E., unm. at Lawrence, Mass., in 1861; (5) Lucy E., m. in 1860, Lemuel Copp, of Fisherville, N. H., and resided in Manchester, N. H., in 1861; 3, Ezekiel Little, b. in Bradford, Vt., Apr, 14, 1802; m. Serepta, dau. of John and Eliza (Hews) Currier, b. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814. He is a hatter by trade, and they reside in Canaan where two children were born, and removed to Franklin, N. H., where they were in 1861. Children:—Eliza Hews, b. Nov. 29, 1842; was a school-teacher, and unm. in 1860; (2) Oliver Hews, b. Mar. 11, 1845; (3) Mary E., died young; (4) Emma Frances, b. July 9, 1851.

3. Joseph, b. Aug. 24, 1737; married Margaret Bailey.

4. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1743; m. Joshua Copp; settled in Hampstead, N. H., where we find recorded eleven of their children which we give with some information regarding them obtained from their son Geo. W's dau. Louisa, viz.:

I. Molly, b. July 15, 1759, who m. a Batchelder; settled in Corinth, Vt., where they had about a dozen children, and then emigrated to the State of Pennsylvania. II. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1761, who perhaps married a Crague of Burlington, Vt., where she died, leaving about six children. III. Moses, b. Feb. 22, 1763: m. Anna Butler of Warren, N. H.; resided in Piermont, N. H., until their eldest two children Richard and Moses were born, and removed to Stanstead, Ca., where were born about five more children, most of whom settled in that town. IV. Eliphalet, b. Feb. 22, 1765; married and had two children, b. in Randolph, Vt.; afterwards left his family and perhaps married a second wife. V. Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1767; m. Joseph Merrill of Warren, N. H., where they settled and had more than a dozen children. Among them were born perhaps in the following order: 1, Joseph, who was an Orthodox Congregational clergyman; settled in Dracut, Mass.; 2, Stephen, who was a trader in Boston and had a large family; 3, Lemuel, who m. in Dracut Eliza Baker; went to Savannah, Ga., where he was a lawyer; 4, Joshua, also went to Savannah; 5, Wm., m. a French Canadian in Montreal; 6, Anson, settled in Plymouth, N. H; 7, Caleb, m. an Eastman in Salisbury, N. H., and was a trader; 8, Mary, m. a Preston who was a trader in Warren; 9, Sarah, m. first Amos Burton in Piermont, N. H., where he died, and she went to Lexington, Mich., and m. again; 10, Hannah, m. Hazen Kimball in Kingston, N. H.; a wheelwright, and settled in Franklin, N. H.; 11, Susan, m. Doct. Jesse Little and settled in Warren, and had a son Wm. who has been a distinguished lawyer in Manchester, N. H. VI. Joshua, b. Feb. 25, 1769; m. Betsey Abrams; settled in Warren, N. H., where their children were born, and removed to Northumberland, N. H., where he died aged 80 years. His children were 1, John, settled at Grand Isle by New York State; 2, George, m. an Abbott in Warren, N. H.; 3, Joshua, m. Mary Pillsbury; had five children, and removed from Warren into a Southern State; 4, Betsey, died unm.; 5, Nathaniel, m. Hannah Glines; was a farmer in Rumney, N. H.; 6, Thomas, probably died unm.; 7, Sally, died young; 8, James, was a tailor; m. but left no children; 9, Mary Ann, who died young. VII. Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1771, who perhaps m. a Crague. VIII. Mehitable, b. May, 1773; m. Lamson, son of Nicholas Elliot from Boscawen; settled in Landaff, N. H., but left no children. IX. George Washington, b. Aug. 26, 1776, who died Dec. 9, 1822; m. Mary Abrams (a sister to Joshua's wife), b. in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1775, who died Oct. 6, 1860, in Warren, N. H., where their children were born, viz.: 1, Joseph, who m. Hannah Brown and was a farmer in Nashua, N. H.; 2, Wm., who died young; 3, Louisa, b. in Warren, N. H., Oct. 1, 1804, who m. her kin John Poore of Landaff—see page 79; 4, Nancy, m. Aaron Goodwin of Warren, and has children; 5, George, who m. a wife from Nova Scotia and settled in Cambridgeport, Mass.; 6, Benjamin, m. Emily Currier, but he died without issue. X. Benjamin Little, b. Sept. 12, 1780, who died aged about 18 years. XI. Nathaniel Peabody, b. Jan. 23, 1783, who settled in Vermont State. XII. William, not recorded in Hampstead; m. Eleanor Convers; settled and was a trader in Randolph, Vt.; probably robbed and killed while on his return home from the South, leaving two children.

5. Eliphalet, born March 18. 1746-7; married Elizabeth Little.

JOSEPH[4], SON OF SAMUEL[3] (page 199), HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JOSEPH[4], born in Rowley, August 24, 1737; settled on the homestead of his father which was the western part of the land which had been owned by his ancestors; building his house about one and a half miles from the junction of the railroad; half of the land had been given him by his father and the other half he bought of his brother Eliphalet of Hampstead, Apr. 4, 1767, paying him one hundred and twenty pounds, lawful money, described as follows: "the one half in quanty & quality of the real estate given to us by the last will of our hon^{d} father late of Rowley deceas^{d} lying in Rowley in the County of Essex laying on both sides of the road leading from Rowley to Bradford & Boxford in the parish of Byfield & is by estimation one hundred acres be the same more or less & is bounded as followeth beginning at a white oak tree which stand in the wall by the road afores^{d} being a corner bound between s^{d} Poors land & the land now belonging to Mica Calton which he purchased of John Plumer late of Rowley now removed to Pownalboro running northerly from the bound first mentioned till it comes to a stake & stones by the side of an Island then running westerly across a brook to a stake & stones by the side of an Island then running westerly across a brook to a stake & stones then running northerly to a stake & stones which is a corner bound between s^{d} Poors land & s^{d} Caltons land also a south-east bound of Daniel Pearsons land then running between the upland of s^{d} Pearson & meadow of s^{d} Poor northerly a cross a brook to a stake & stones by the side of the upland of s^{d} Pearson & swamp of s^{d} Poor then running easterly to a stake & stones in the side of a swamp which is a corner bound between s^{d} Poor & Oliver Tenny & the widow Sayer wich land the s^{d} Tenny & s^{d} Sawyer purchased of the heirs of Joseph Swett late of Rowley dec^{d} then running southerly to a white oak tree tanding upon the side of a swamp which is a corner bound between s^{d} Poors land & s^{d} Sawyers land & between Thomas Luls ju^{r} land he bought of the heirs of Samuel Walingford late of Rowley dec^{d} then running easterly to a stake & stones which is a corner bound between s^{d} Poors land & Oliver Tennys land he bought of the heirs of Nehemiah Noyes late of Rowley deceased then running southerly to the road afores^d then beginning at a white oak tree on the southerly side of the road afores^d, it being a corner bound between s^d Poors & s^d Calton running southerly to a stake & stones which is a corner bound between s^d Poor & s^d Calton & Asa Herriman then running easterly to a stump, northeasterly to John Tennys land then running northerly to a stake and stones by s^d John Tenny land, then running easterly as the fence now stands between s^d Poor & said John Tenny till it comes to the road that leadeth to John Tennys dwelling house then running to the road afores^d northerly. Also one full quarter in quantity & quality of a certain parcel of fresh meadow laying in the town afores^d in the West parish & is bounded as followeth beginning at a great rock near the Crane Brook so called and running by the brook northerly till it comes to an ash tree at the mouth of a little brook then running easterly by the little brook til it comes to a fence then running as the fence now stands to a stake & stones by the upland then running westerly by the upland til it comes to the bound first mentioned. Also one full quarter in quantity and quality of a certain parcel of salt marsh laying in Newbury in the county afores^d on the southerly side of the river Parker so called and near the Oyster Point so called & is by estimation ten acres be the same more or less & is bounded as followeth northerly on the aforesaid river & easterly by stakes on John Poors & John Pearsons marsh & southerly on marsh belonging to the heirs of Joseph Goodridge late of Newbury dec^d & westerly on a creek til it comes to the river afores^d." And he added to his real estate, viz.: He bought of Timothy Jackman one-half of ten acres of salt marsh near by Oyster Point in 1757; of Daniel Pearson about four and one-half acres of upland and meadow bounded by Micha Calton and his own land in 1773; of Samuel Harriman about eleven acres of woodland in the West parish in Rowley, on the northerly side of the road leading from the church to Samuel Kezers in 1774, and sold it again to John Palmer in 1788; of Oliver Tenney about four and one-half acres on the east side of Plummer's Brook by land of Amos Carlton, said Poor and land formerly owned by Mr. John Palmer &c. in 1776; of Samuel Johnson about two acres of salt marsh in Rowley in 1781; of Timothy Jackman 3d one acre of salt marsh in Rowley by Shad Creek, and next to said Poors marsh in 1782; of Timothy

Jackman Jr. one acre next to land of Henry Poor and land of said Joseph Poor in 1782; of his son-in-law, Benjamin Poore, about twelve and one-half acres on the easterly side of Andover road, and by land of Henry, Jeremiah and Moses Poore in 1788; of Moses Hazen one and three-quarter acres of salt marsh in 1789; of Joseph Goodridge about two acres of Thatch island in Parker river in 1792; of Timothy Jackman about fourteen acres in the middle commons in Rowley, on range of lots numbered H, and next to said Poor's land in 1794; and he sold about ten acres of woodland to Thomas Lull, Jr., in 1770; about five acres of marsh on the south side of Parker river to Jonathan Wheeler in 1785; and about five acres of marsh on the south side of said river to Israel Adams, Jr., in 1795. He also owned 140 acres of land in Goffstown on the north side of Piscataquag river, lot No. 3, in the range on the north side of said river, bounded northerly by No. 2, and southerly by No. 4, which he bought of Daniel Pearson of Weare, N. H., in the summer of 1782. He when young was a cordwainer, but probably did not work at his trade in after life; for, he had a large farm and was called upon to fill many public trusts, as that of selectman, etc., in town; settling estates of deceased persons, being guardian of many minor children; was in the Army at Lake George, when the country was fighting the French and Indians, in 1757, and at times his life barely saved — once the savages striped him of all his clothes. In time of the American Revolution was at the head of a company that marched from Byfield to Cambridge, Apr. 20, and we here give a facsimile of his signature on the pay roll dated Dec. 2, 1775.

Joseph Poor Captn

He was an officer in Byfield parish and a deacon of its church, and while at a Divine service Feb. 18, 1795, had a shock of paralysis and died the same day.

He m. Apr. 22, 1756, Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Boynton) Bailey, born in the south part of the East parish of Bradford (and not far from his birthplace), Jan. 28, 1738. She was akin to the families of Webster, Trumball and Holstead. See our *Researches of Merrimack Valley*, pages 76–92, for her pedigree. She died Jan. 28, 1818. Children:

1. Elizabeth, born March 16, 1757; died unmarried March 29, 1777.

2. Samuel, born December 13, 1758; married Ann Bridges.
3. George, born January 22, 1761; married Mary Little.
4. Ruth, born December 26, 1762; married her second cousin Benjamin Poore.
5. Jesse, born February 3, 1765; married Phebe Hedges.
6. Job, born October 22, 1767; married Sally Hobert and Patty Davenport.
7. Joseph, married Hannah Wood.
8. John, married Hannah Chute.

SAMUEL^5, SON OF JOSEPH^4 (page 202), SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

SAMUEL^5, born in Rowley, December 13, 1758, when that part of the town was called New Rowley, and in 1838 incorporated with the name of Georgetown. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and with Gen. Gates at Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1777, when they took Gen. Burgoyne.

He settled in what was originally Goffstown, N. H., and his farm was in the southwesterly part of the town made in 1822 from a portion of Dunbarton, Goffstown, and ancient Chester, and called by the name of Hooksett. We here give his signature to a letter to his brother Joseph dated Goffstown, Sept. 9, 1796.

Samuel Poor

He married October 21, 1784, Anna Bridges of Rowley, born February 1, 1762; they lived together a long time; he died August 21, 1841; she survived him until aged over 91 years, and died April 21, 1853. Children:

1. John, born April 26, 1785; married Elizabeth McIntire.
2. Samuel, born April 19, 1787; married Jane Wells.
3. Job, born July 22, 1789; married Rebecca Knapp.
4. Benjamin, born August 12, 1791; married Martha McCurdy.
5. Peggy, born December 6, 1794; died January 16, 1795.
6. Jesse, born August 16, 1796; married Jane Hall.
7. Ira, born October 10, 1798; married Sally Upham.
8. Eric, born November 21, 1800; married Susan Saltmarsh.
9. Asa, born January 29, 1803; died September 14, 1806.
10. Joseph, born November 9, 1805; married Arria Mitchell.

Of his children the following have posterity:

JOHN[6], SON OF SAMUEL[5] (page 205), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN[1].

JOHN[6], born April 26, 1785; married February 5, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Tabitha (Chandler) McIntire, of Randolph, Vt., born in Merrimack, N. H., December 7, 1791. Her father of the Scotch Irish stock, who came from the North of Ireland. Resided in Berlin, Vt., twelve years, where their children were born; in Middlesex, Vt., from 1828 to 1857, when they removed to Moretown, that state, and lived near the bridge which connects it with Waterbury, where he died Jan. 29, 1865, and she, three days later, Feb. 1, 1865. Among the public offices held by him was that of Major in the Regiment of Militia. Children:

MARY ANN[7], born November 25, 1815; died unmarried Aug. 18, 1839.

BUSHROD WASHINGTON[7], born January 15, 1818; married September 25, 1844, Joanna Philippa, daughter of Alvin and Clara (Fassett) Walker, born in Fairfax, Vt., July 28, 1820. He is a lawyer, Ex-Judge, and Register in Bankruptcy. Resided in Morrisville, Vt., four years; in Johnson, Vt., one year; Lowell, Mass., from 1846 to June 1852, when he removed to Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Iowa, and his family removed in May 1853, and purchased in May 1856 house No. 1111 Bluff street, where he resides in 1879. Children:

WILLARD ASHLEY, born July 10, 1848; m. April 18, 1872, Martha Ella, dau. of Matthew and Joyce E. (Day) Scott, b. in Dubuque, Aug. 20, 1848. He is a machinist; residence in 1879, No. 1111 Bluff street. Children:

CARRIE LUELLA, born March 15, 1873; died May 21, 1875.
LOUIE MAY BELL, born in Dubuque, Sept. 21, 1876.

ALVIN BRAINARD, born in Fairfax, Vt., July 9, 1852; unmarried in 1878; is a graduate of Hamilton College, 1875, and the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, in 1879, and practices his profession in Dyersville, Iowa, in 1879.

CLARA ELIZABETH, born Sept. 1, 1855; unmarried in 1878; school teacher.

JOHN CHANDLER, born May 29, 1862.

CHANDLER[7], born July 3, 1820; commenced the study of medicine about 1845, and since about that time has practiced dentistry, and has resided in Dubuque, Iowa, since 1856; is unmarried in 1878.

MARIA[7], born November 3, 1822; who also is unmarried, and in 1879 resides in Moretown, Vt., on the homestead left her by the will of her father.

SAMUEL^6, SON OF SAMUEL^5 (page 205), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

SAMUEL^6, born April 9, 1787; married August 3, 1816, Jane, daughter of Silas and Mary (Taggart) Wells, born in Goffstown, March 25, 1796. Her grandfather, Aaron Wells, removed from Amesbury, Mass., where his children were all born, to the Northeast corner of Goffstown, when this son Silas was a young child. Her mother was daughter of John Taggart. He is a farmer in the Northeast part of Goffstown, house about twelve rods from Manchester, and most of his farm is within the present bounds of Manchester; it is about three miles in a southwesterly direction from where he was born, and it is a part of the land formerly owned by his grandfather Poore. Both of them are alive in 1879, and retain their faculties to a remarkable degree. Children:

SAMUEL^7, born January 5, 1817; married September 17, 1843, Olive Linfield, daughter of John and Olive (Linfield) White, born in Thetford, Vt., October 8, 1816. Her parents both natives of Randolph, Mass. They resided in Williamstown until four of their children were born, and removed to Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1854, where their other child was born. He has been a manufacturer of sofas and chairs, and occupied store No. 19 Charlestown street, Boston, for twenty years. He has retired from business; bought house No. 18 Cross street, in East Somerville, Mass., where they have resided from 1870 to 1879. Children:

MARY VIANNA, born July 21, 1844; who married her father's cousin, Joseph Augustus Poore.

JOHN SAMUEL, born July 25, 1846; was a miner several years, and worked in California, Arizona, New Mexico and Old Mexico, but came home in March, 1878, and in 1879 is a dealer in glass and stone ware, and is unmarried.

SNELL. OLIVE ANN AUGUSTA, born January 26, 1849; m. May 13, 1869, Eugene, son of Alvin and Anna (Holbrook) Snell, b. in Holbrook, Mass., Feb. 7, 1847; reside on the homestead of his father (his mother being of the same family of her mother). He is agent etc. for Thomas White, a shoe manufacturer. Children:

HATTIE AUGUSTA, b. in Holbrook, June 19, 1870.
ELMER ALVIN, b. in Holbrook, July 13, 1874.

POORE. DANIEL LOUIS, born February 17, 1851; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Georgianna, dau. of George Ensign and Esther Carleton (Call) Hubbard, b. in North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., March 18, 1851; reside in 1879, at No. 22 Pinkney street, Somerville, and is Clerk for the New York and New England Railroad. Child:

BERTHA PEARL, b. at No. 18 Cross street, Somerville, July 4, 1878.

RUTH LINFIELD, born March 1, 1855; died August 19, 1855.

ASA^7, born November 12, 1818; married November 22, 1841, Lydia Eaton, daughter of Barak and Mary (Eaton) Kimball, born in Wells, Me., April 23, 1820; residence since Feb. 1843, in Thetford, Vt.; a shoemaker, by trade, and since 1867, been a farmer; is a Justice of the Peace; and was from 1855 to 1867 Town Clerk of Thetford. Children:

ANNA BRIDGES, born September 1, 1842; unmarried, and with her father in 1878, her mother being an invalid.

SLOAN.

JANE WELLS, b. May 21, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Henry Albert, son of Hiram Brunson and Anna Groves (Tyler) Sloan, b. in Thetford, June 21, 1836; resided in Manchester, N. H., seven years, and went to Chicago, Ill., Oct. 31, 1872, where he is a dealer in fish, oysters, game, etc.; store in 1879 at No. 86 Adams street. He was a wheelwright previous to 1861, when he entered the army and staid through the war. No children.

RUSSELL.

JULIA ANN^7, born December 7, 1820; who died in the Insane Hospital in Concord, June 19, 1851; married November 7, 1839, Alvah, son of Aaron and Phebe Russell, of Francestown, N. H.; b. Aug. 13, 1814, who was in the Western States after he broke up house-keeping; lived in Thetford where their children were born, viz.:

SWEAT.

JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1840; who was adopted by Rev. John Adams, and had the name of Adams added by her adopted father; m. in Hillsboro centre, N. H., Feb. 11, 1862, to George Washington, son of John and Susan (Eastman) Sweat, born Nov. 26, 1838. They reside in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa; a hardware dealer and agent for the Buckeye Reaper and Mower. No children, except an adopted daughter Clara C., b. 1867.

MARY JANE, born September 20, 1843; died 1849.

POORE.

IRAD^7, born September 2, 1822; married May 4, 1847, Fanny Woodbury, daughter of Nathaniel and Judith (Coggin) George, born in Goffstown, January 13, 1829; lived in Manchester, where he was in the confectionary business, etc., until he went to live with his father to take care of his farm in 1862. Children:

MARSH.

FANNY MARIA, b. Apr. 15, 1850; m. July 20, 1873, Herbert Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Page) Marsh, b. in Gilmanton, N. H.; residence in 1879 is Manchester; a grocer. Child:

LILLIAN ADDIE, born February 13, 1876; died January 1877.

RICHARDS.

EMMA JANE, b. Aug. 11, 1852; m. July 19, 1870, Albert Francis, son of James and Mary (Holmes) Richards, born in Manchester, Oct. 24, 1848; a machinist in Concord, N. H. Child:

LOUIS ERTELL, born in Goffstown, September 11, 1871.

POORE.

TILON MITCHELL, born March 13, 1856; a farmer; at home unmarried in 1877.

FLORA MAY, born November 15, 1858; a school-teacher; unmarried in 1878.

Poore. ELLA AUGUSTA, born May 15, 1861; unmarried in 1878.

FRANK IRAD, born July 20, 1864.

CORA ETTA, born February 27, 1867.

JANE^7, born September 11, 1825; married April 5, 1848, John Dole, son of Isaac and Irena (Dole), Pike, born in Haverhill, N. H., February 14, 1822; a farmer. He was adopted by Ethan Brock of Newbury, Pike. Vt., where they resided until 1861, when they removed to the east part of said Haverhill. Children:

IDA ANN, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1866, George Eaton, son of Benjamin, Hatch. Jr., and Jerushia (Cutting) Hatch, b. in Hanover, N. H., Jan. 2, 1845. His parents both natives of Hanover; father born July 18, 1820, and mother born in 1825. He was First Sergeant in Co. K., Second California Cavalry. Is a graduate of the Electic Medical Institute, of Pennsylvania, and in practice of his profession. Resided in Haverhill and Piermont, N. H., until May, 1877, when they removed to Grantham, N. H., where they reside in 1879. Children:

Ernest Woodman, b. Feb. 10, 1867; d. same year.
Julia Levina b. in Haverhill, Sept. 17, 1868.
John Benjamin, b. in Piermont, Oct. 31, 1876.
George Louis, b. in Grantham, May 2, 1878.
Nora Louisa, born in Haverhill August 22, 1872.
John Benjamin, born in Piermont October 31, 1876.
George Louis, born in Grantham May 2, 1878.

Pike. JOHN DOLE, born July 7, 1850; who died August 19, 1872; accidentally killed.

SAMUEL POORE, born January 21, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Janett W., dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hood) Hart, b. in Lowell, Mass., April 15, 1854; residence in 1879, No. 5 Suffolk street, and a dealer in provisions, No. 5 Liberty Sq., Lowell. Child:

Ned Samuel, b. Feb 4, 1879; d Aug. 20, 1879.

LOUISA JANE, b. Jan. 31, 1854; m. Nov. 17, 1875, George Anderson, son of Perkins. Thomas and Hannah (McCoy) Perkins, born in Dunbarton, N. H., June 19, 1844; a farmer in Goffston. Child:

Everlin Ethan, born November 11, 1876.

ETHAN BROCK, born September 28, 1855; died June 21, 1875.

Pike. IRENA DOLE, born October 5, 1858; unmarried in 1878.

JULIAN ADAM, born August 11, 1860.

MARY EMMA, born September 10, 1862.

EPHRAIM BARNABAS, born July 17, 1864; a clerk for his brother.

DANIEL LITTLE^7, born October 15, 1827; who was a school-teacher; died unmarried April 25, 1853.

LOUISA HARVELL^7, born May 18, 1834; married at Manchester, August 7, 1860, Henry Blaisdell, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Stearns) Gould, born in Danbury, N. H., October 1, 1838; resided with her father when their first child was born, and after 1866 owned and resided in their house No. 248 Laurel street, in Manchester; and was a machinist, but sold and bought Nov. 14, 1878, at Candia, N. H., where they reside in 1879, and is a farmer. Children:

GOULD.

ELMER ARTHUR, born in Goffstown, August 14, 1862.

ALICE EVELINE, born in Manchester, N. H., July 17, 1867.

JOB[6], SON OF SAMUEL[5] (page 205), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JOB[6], born July 22, 1789; married January 1, 1813, Rebecca, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Allard) Knapp, born in Franconia, N. H., May 2, 1792; who died January 29, 1836; married (2) in 1837 Mercy, daughter of Bradbury Smith, born 1803, who survives him. He resided in Franconia until May 1, 1841, and while there was a superintendent in the Iron Foundry owned largely by residents of Salem, Mass. Among important offices conferred upon him was that of a Deacon of the Freewill Baptist Church. He removed from Franconia to Stewartstown. He died Feb. 7, 1871. Children:

ANNA BRIDGES[7], born October 15, 1813; married August 26, 1830, James Harvey, son of Simon and Philinda (Knights) Oakes, born in Franconia, N. H., August 6, 1809; was a shoemaker; settled at first in the town of his birth where most of her children were born. She died April 14, 1845, and Mr. Oakes married about 1849 widow Eunice Gale of Lisbon, who by Mr. Gale had a daughter Anna born January 31, 1850, who married Charles Chessman Aug. 6, 1873, and resides in Guildhall, Vt., and a son Fred born Sept. 22, 1858, who is with his stepfather's son Calvin in New York; unm. in 1879. Mr. Oakes's wife died in the insane hospital at Concord, N. H., a short time previous to his decease, and he died Aug. 19, 1868. Anna B. had the following nine children:—

OAKES.

SIMON, born and died same day in November, 1831.

ISAAC POORE, born December 31, 1832; died unmarried March 27, 1855.

EDGAR AUGUSTUS, born November 24, 1834; died unmarried Mar. 31, 1868.

JOHN NORRIS, b. Apr. 22, 1837, who has been a trader and in 1879 is a hotel keeper in Franconia; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Mercy A., daughter of Moody Priest, born in Franconia, Oct. 19, 1840. Children:

HELEN, born in Franconia January 31, 1863.

LIZZIE, born November 15, 1864, who was burned to death in Waterford, Vt., July 1, 1865.

JAMES HARVEY, born in Franconia, May 10, 1871.

OAKES. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 6, 1839, who served his country at the time of the Southern Rebellion in a New York Regiment; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1865, Jane, dau. of John and Jane Fulton, born in N. Y. City Dec. 4, 1846; her father from Isle of Man and mother from Scotland; by her had one child; she died Mar. 17, 1868; m. (2) Josephine, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Harrison) Cargill, b. in N. Y. City Feb. 3, 1851; her parents from Maine. Their residence in 1879 at 508 W. 20th street, New York, in which city he has lived since about 1858; was awhile a dealer in ice, but since been in the pickle business. Children:

JANE AUGUSTA, born Dec. 16, 1865.
JOSEPHINE CARGILL, born August 29, 1874.
FLORENCE ISABEL, born September 6, 1876.

GEO. A., b. April 17, 1841; m. we understand Anna Rhodes of Hopkinton, Mass., and resides in 1879 in Woodstock, Ill., and has living two children, viz.:

MINNIE, born in New York, August 15, 1865.
CLARA F., born July 26, 1866.

CALVIN, b. in Stewartstown, April 19, 1843; left home at the age of 17, and went to Boston, afterward was in Nashua, N. H. Enlisted April, 1861, in Co. E, 1st N. H. Regt. of Vols., and was honorably discharged at Concord. Went to New York City, and has been in the ice business most of the time since 1862, in firm of Oakes Bro's & Co. in 1879, with office 518 West 21st St., and his residence No. 159 9th Avenue. He m. Nov. 26, 1870, Martha Emma, dau. of George W. and Harriett (Taylor) Cogswell, b. in Landaff, N. H., Dec. 26, 1849. Children:

JOHN CALVIN, born in New York, Oct. 29, 1871.
CHARLES EDGAR, born April 6, 1875; died June 19, 1875.
MARY ELLA, born in New York, July 26, 1876.
FRANK BURCHARD, born in New York, Aug. 22, 1878.

IRA, b. April 14, 1845, who was in Co. H, 8th N. H. Regt., when he died Oct. 31, 1862, of wounds received in battle at Labadieville, La., four days previous.

ERIE, a twin to Ira, b. in Stewartstown, and also in the army with Ira and received wounds in battle at Port Hudson; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah Ellen, dau. of George W. Cogswell and sister to Calvin's wife born Sept. 16, 1842. He resides in Lisbon, N. H., and is in 1879 a trader and manufacturer of spool and bobbin stock. Child:

IRA, born in New York June 8, 1871.
ETTA MAY, born in Franconia September 16, 1872; died February 26, 1876.

ASA^7, born February 15, 1815; died April 5, 1815.

HARRIET^7, born June 13, 1817; married October 22, 1840, Abel Childs Cushman, who died Sept. 16, 1863, and she in 1879 resides in Bath, N. Y. She has no children excepting an adopted daughter named Mary Ardelle, born in Goffstown, Oct. 30, 1851, who married July 20, 1874, Frank Henri Greisinger, a machinist. They have resided in Bath and have two children: Mary Harriet, b. Feb. 5, 1876, and Ina Ethel, b. Mar. 12, 1878. CUSHMAN.

ISAAC COLE^{7}, born February 26, 1819; died February 3, 1823.

MARIA SMITH^{7}, born July 12, 1823; married October 30, 1841, Edwin Wallace, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Corkins) Gaskill, born in Waterford, Vt., August 9, 1820. He was a boot maker; resided in various places GASKILL. and died in Stewartstown July 2, 1864, and she in 1879 resides in Simsbury, Conn. Children:

- EUGENE CUSHMAN, born July 26, 1842; died February 14, 1848.
- REBECCA ANN, born in Stewartstown May 26, 1846, who in 1879 is a dressmaker in New York City.
- FREDERICK EUGENE, born Februaay 3, 1849; died March 15, 1852.
- ADA ESTELL, born in Colebrook September 22, 1850; married September 7, 1868, in Manchester, N. H., to Geo. Dallas Colby; has had two daughters, one died young and the other is
  - INA ADELAIDE, born in Manchester, N. H., May 21, 1871.
- CHARLES BAILEY, born December 10, 1853; died February 14, 1855.

LUCY REBECCA^{7}, born May 18, 1827; died August 28, 1831.

JOHN CALVIN^{7}, born July 28, 1835; was a school-teacher in early life and occasionally later; was a dealer in ice in New York City and afterward in the shoe business in Manchester, N. H.; next went into the Army and was in Co. I, 2d. New York Regt., and Co. I, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, and since has been a farmer in Stewartstown, N. H. Among public offices held by him are those of selectman, school committee, etc., in the town, and he has for many years been a Justice of the POORE. Peace in the County. He m. July 22, 1864, Emma Jane, dau. of John and Ruth (Crawford) Corser, born in Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 22, 1845. Children:

- ORMAND JOB, born in Stewartstown, June 20, 1866.
- HATTIE MARIA, born in Stewartstown, July 22, 1871.

BENJAMIN,^{6} SON OF SAMUEL^{5} (page 205), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

BENJAMIN^{6}, born August 12, 1791; married February 28, 1823, Martha, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Fulton) McCurdy, born in Dunbarton, N. H., November 29, 1800. She says her grandfather John McCurdy, came from the north of Ireland and settled in the south part of Dunbarton, and his wife's name was Mary Scoby. Her grandfather John Fulton's wife was Martha Hall, and her great-grandfather Hall resided on the north side of Beaver Pond in Derry.

They settled at first in the west part of Goffstown, near New Boston line; removed in the spring of 1854 to the northeast part of Derry, N. H.; and in the autumn of 1868 removed to Goffstown Centre, where he died June 1, 1874, and his widow is in 1879 there still. He was in the Army at the time of the war of 1812; Capt. of the militia in Concord, Vt., and Deacon of the Congregational Church of Goffstown. Children:

EMELINE^7, born October 25, 1824; married February 25, 1847, Robert Clark, son of Samuel and Mary (McAllister) Dow, born in Goffstown, May 18, 1821. He was Captain of Co. H, 3d Regt. N. H. Vols.; occupation, machinist, etc., residence in Manchester, since May, 1852, excepting 1862-7, when it was in Derry. Children:

Dow.

ELIZABETH EMELINE, b. in the Goffstown part of Manchester, Feb. 6, 1848; m. June 10, 1869, John Pearson, son of Joseph and Evalena (Mahan) Scollay, b. in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1847; a mechanic and worker on wood; residence at No. 25 Forrest street, Lawrence, Mass., where he has been since his house was built in 1874. Children:

Scollay.

- Hattie Ella, born in Goffstown, August 5, 1871.
- Arthur Lincoln, born August 11, 1875.
- Lizzie Evalina, born May 1, 1877.

Dow.

FRANK JOHNSON, b. Apr. 23, 1850; who was on steam and horse railroads, and of late was a conductor on the horse railroad; went West April 23, 1878, and was killed by the Indians in Comanche Co., Kansas, Sept. 15, 1878; never married.

MARTHA IDA, born March 4, 1852; unmarried in 1876.

MARY ELLA, born December 22, 1854; unmarried in 1876.

HATTIE EVA, born May 24, 1857; died October 16, 1857.

NETTIE EVA, born October 18, 1859.

HARRY ROBERT, b. Feb. 5, 1863; who when about six years of age had his left hand crushed by the steam cars in Lawrence, Mass.

JOHN McCURDY^7, born July 4, 1826; married September 25, 1850, Eliza, daughter of Capt. Gilman and Mary (Pickett) Perley; his second cousin born in Georgetown, November 15, 1828. He is a shoe manufacturer; been in Haverhill, Mass., since 1852; was when in the Army orderly Sergeant in Co. F, 50th Regt. of Mass. Volunteers, was in the battle at Port Hudson, etc.; in 1879 is a Justice of the Peace; residence at No. 18 Park street, which he has owned since 1861. Child:

Poore.

JOHN FREDDIE, born May 22, 1857; died September 2, 1857.

MATTHEW^7, born October 8, 1828; married Almira M., daughter of Capt. George Pearl of Boxford, where his widow died Sept. 29, 1878. He was a provision dealer in North Andover 1854-1868, and an innkeeper in Thornton, N. H., he died in Boxford December 3, 1869. No issue.

ELIZABETH[7] born May 20, 1831; with her mother; unmarried in 1878.

MARK[7], born March 3, 1835; a school teacher; was Capt. of Co. A, Fifth and First Vet. Regts. of Volunteers from West Virginia, also one of the staff of Gen. Milroy in the Army of the Shenandoah. Was a member of the Board of Regents of the West Va. University, 1866–9; married Adelaide Mariah, daughter of Hiram and Abigail (Emerson) Davis, born in New London, N. H., Jan. 5, 1838; residence at Ceredo, Wayne Co., West Virginia, some years, and where he took an active part in organizing the Congregational Church in 1874, and was one of the Deacons, and Superintendent of the sunday school, and in 1879 resides in Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia. Child:

LILLIA CARTER, born in Ceredo, May 14, 1867, died July 20, 1868.

LUKE[7], born June 28, 1843; a shoe manufacturer with his brother John M., in Haverhill; he also served his country to put down the slaveholder's Rebellion in the 28th Mass. Heavy Artillery commanded by Captain Noyes; unmarried in 1879.

JESSE[6], SON OF SAMUEL[5] (Page 205), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3] HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JESSE[6], born August 16, 1796; who died May 7, 1836; married Jane, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Allison) Hall, and granddaughter of John and Jane (Barr) Hall, all of Manchester, born in Manchester, October 13, 1806. She after his decease married Enoch Ela, by whom she has a daughter Mary Jane, and in 1879 resides in the southwest part of Goffstown close to the line of Manchester. Mr. Poore was a farmer; resided in Goffstown, now a part of Manchester. · Children:

CHARLES H.[7], born October 9, 1833; died unm. Dec. 19, 1858.

HARRIS JESSE[7], born February 23, 1836; married June 17, 1869, Lizzie Rogers, daughter of Joshua Phippen and Mary Ellery (Rogers) Trask, born in Hampden, Me. Has resided in Manchester since he was married; was in the grocery business until 1875, and was in 1877 undertaker. Residence corner of Hanover and Maple streets, which he bought in 1875. Child:

MARY ROGERS, born May 11, 1872; died April 14, 1877.

IRA^6, SON OF SAMUEL^5, (page 205), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

IRA^6, born October 10, 1798; who died about 1852; married Sally, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Cushman) Upham, who was born in Montague, Mass., Feb. 3, 1806. Her mother died when she was a young child and her father removed to Bow where she was brought up. We understand that Ephraim the father was born in Newton, Mass., in 1778, and Hannah the mother born in Greenfield, Mass., in 1771. They resided in Hooksett, N. H., about four years, then removed to Providence, R. I., when there he was superintendent of the Blackstone Canal two or three years. He left his family about 1842 and went to Texas, where he married another woman, by whom he had several children, some of whom died in infancy. We give the names of two born in San Antonio, Texas, viz.: David L. Morrill, perhaps resides in Texas; Fred B. Stark, who deceased young. He at one time it is said owned a plantation with eight or nine slaves. After his death his wife married Alanson Wood, in Hennicker, N. H., with whom she lived about a dozen years; he died and she in 1879 resides in Bow, N. H. Children:

BENNING NOYES^7, born in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 28, 1827; since the age of twenty-one he has been an artist, a photographer; resided in Manchester until 1865, and from that time until 1879 been in Franklin, N. H. He m. Jan. 13, 1853, Eunice Maria, dau. of Reuben and Sally (Man) Roberts, born in Orford, N. H., June 6, 1833. Her parents were both natives of Orford. Children:

JOHN OSCAR, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 27, 1854; m Dec. 25, 1877, Gertrude Wainwright, b. in Boston, Aug. 22, 1859; was a conductor on the Metropolitan Horse Railroad 1878-9, and in the summer of 1879 resides in Franklin, N. H., and is a carriage painter. Child:

CHARLES OSCAR, born in Boston, June 30, 1878.

SARAH LIZZIE, b. in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 19, 1856; unm. in 1879.

JOHN RIDER^7, born Oct. 28, 1829; went to California, and was when last heard from at a place called Kelsey, in Eldorado County, married, and four of his six children were then living. They are all sons.

SULLIVAN KNOX^7, born in Providence, R. I., December 23, 1831; who was in California in 1852–3, and since returning East has resided in Haverhill and Amesbury, Mass., Auburn, N. H., Woburn, Mass., Nashua, N. H., and Boston, Mass. He is in the laundry business. Residence in 1879 at No. 2 Walnut Court, at the Highlands. He married April 29, 1857, Alecia Melvine, dau. of Ralph and Sophia (Webster) Fox, born in Dracut, Mass., August 9, 1834. Children:

CLARA BELL, born in Auburn, N. H., February 28, 1859; unmarried in 1877.

ALBERT LORENZO, born April 6, 1862; died May 3, 1865.

NELLIE, born in Woburn, July 26, 1866.

MAUD ALECIA, born in Boston, June 17, 1872.

RALPH EVERETT, born in Boston, January 22, 1876.

CAROLINE NOYES[7], born in Hooksett, June 22, 1833, and brought up by Benjamin Noyes; married Byron Marvin, son of Alexander and Betsey (Kunhale) Cunningham, born in Manchester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1836; is in the laundry business; residence in 1879 at 102 Lenox street, Boston. Children:

CUNNINGHAM.

FRED ALEXANDER, born in Boston, February 14, 1866.

GRACE FENNO, born in Boston, November 9, 1867.

BLANCHE MARVIN, born in Boston, June 19, 1870.

CAROLINE GERTRUDE, born in Boston, March 22, 1872.

GEORGE McGILVERY[7], born in Hooksett Dec. 25, 1838; who was among the early ones who enrolled to defend our glorious Union; enlisted Sept. 3, 1861, and served in Co. C, of the 5th Regt. of N. H. Vols; married Jan. 22, 1868, Marietta, daughter of his stepfather Alanson Wood, born in Henniker, Feb. 9, 1848. He is a farmer; resides in 1879 in the west part of Henniker, N. H. Children:

POORE.

CORA BELL, born in Henniker, April 28, 1871.

ALMA LENORA, born in Henniker, April 16, 1876.

ERIE[6], SON OF SAMUEL[5] (page 205), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

ERIE[6], born November 21, 1800; was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature as well as County Commissioner and in town offices; married April 14, 1825, Susan, dau. of Edward A. and Sally (Storey) Saltmarsh, born in Goffstown, July 9, 1808. Her father son of Thomas and Betsey (Abbot) Saltmarsh, and her mother daughter of Nehemiah and Lucy (Allen) Storey, of Manchester, Mass. Settled next west of his father's farm in Hooksett, where he died Jan. 28, 1874, and she is in 1879, on the place. Children:

ERIE[7], born March 20, 1826; married November 6, 1851, in Hyde Park, Penn., Margaret, daughter of Philip Adam and Catherine (Hoysradt) Silvernail born in Ancram, Columbia Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836. Her mother of Dutch ancestry. Resided in Hooksett, east, and not far from his father's place, until their children were born, and in 1879 are in the village of the town. He went out in Co. A, 7th Regt. of N. H. Volunteers, Jan. 14, 1862. Only five men in his company of 101 came home and he was one of those five. He was in the Army four years, was always on duty there excepting when he received a thirty day's furlough to come home and visit his family; participated in all the battles of the Seventh Regiment, was a bold soldier and took the Rebel Flag at Ft. Fisher, was commissioned Corporal and advanced step by step to First Lieutenant before he left the service. Gov. Nat. Head before and since the Rebellion, has employed him for his brick burner. Children:

ERIE ADAM, born August 29, 1852; formerly a quarryman; m. July 4, 1878, Alice May, dau. of Otis M. and Mary E. (Ordway) Brown, b. in Contoocook, a locality in the northern part of Hopkinton, N. H., Mar. 9, 1857, and Aug. 5, 1878, went to reside in Peterborough, N. H., and is employed on the railroad.

ALONZO GILMAN, born June 17, 1854; a farmer in New Boston; m. July 4, 1879, his third cousin Maria Josephine, daughter of Joseph J. Poore of Goffstown.

CHARLES FREMONT, born June 21, 1856; a quarryman; m. Aug. 3, 1879, Mary Jane, dau. of Daniel and Armandia Jane (Prescott) Sanborn, b. in Grafton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1860, and in 1879 resides in the village of Hooksett.

JAMES BUCHANAN, born December 5, 1858; clerk in a railroad office at Chicago in 1879.

ELLSWORTH HENRY, born December 23, 1861.

SARAH FRANCES, born March 10, 1866; died August 13, 1867.

GEORGE FRANCIS, born August 13, 1868.

CASSIE VIOLA, born June 13, 1871.

IRA HERBERT ADAMS, born April 2, 1875.

PERRY^7, born January 15, 1828; married May 13, 1852, Caroline M., daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Higgins) Chipman, b. in Wellfleet, Mass., October 11, 1825. Her mother from Castine, Me. They were in Londonderry, N. H., until June 18, 1863, where he was overseer of repairs on the railroad; since then been in Charlestown, Mass., in the grocery business, etc. Residence in 1879 at No. 125 Bartlett street, and dealer in plain and fancy crackers. Children:

EMMA CAROLINE, born May 8, 1853; unmarried in 1878.

ADDIE MAY, born January 1, 1857; unmarried in 1878.

Caswell.

MARGARET [7], born November 11, 1829; married June 9, 1853, Alonzo Melvin, son of Enoch and Joanna (Boody) Caswell, born in Northwood, N. H., April 26, 1832. Have resided in Manchester, N. H., where their children were born; formerly overseer in a Bag Mill, now steam and gas fitter; residence in 1879 at No. 107 Merrimack street; was in the First N. H. Flying Artillery three years, leaving the camp January, 1862. Children:

Atkins.

IMOGENE MELISSA, b. Feb. 2, 1854; m. Jan. 18, 1872, Charles Elwyn, son of Thomas and Sophia (Osgood) Atkins, b. in Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1848; a machinist; residence 78 Middle street, Manchester. Children:

Harry Llewellwyn, born July 20, 1872.

Arlettie Gertrude, born July 21, 1877; died August 2, 1878.

Caswell.

IRVIN EUGENE, born April 30, 1856.

ANNA CELESTIA, born January 12, 1860.

ALONZO EDWIN, born July 10, 1861.

FRED MELVIN, born December 13, 1872.

Poore.

ALONZO [7], born December 3, 1831; overseer of repairs on the Great Falls and Conway Railroad, and resided in Union Village in Wakefield, N. H., from his marriage June 7, 1857, until his decease February 13, 1864; death caused by coming in contact with a bridge in Rochester, N. H., while on a train; his wife Julia Ann, dau. of Seth and Miriam (Woodbury) Morgan, born in Bow, N. H., June 11, 1835. Her mother is dau. of Hezidiah Woodbury, senior; and it is said that this Hezidiah Woodbury came from England; if so, he was not near akin to Gov. Levi Woodbury. She has married James S. Eliot, a wheelwright, and resides (1877) on Mill street, in Concord, N. H. Alonzo's children:

CHARLES LOREN, a painter; born August 1, 1858.

IRVIN ALONZO, born May 31, 1860.

GILMAN [7], born August 15, 1833; married (1) October 4, 1856, Almira, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Welch) Whitehouse, born in South Berwick, Me., May 20, 1838; who died May 26, 1867; married (2) Susan Ann, dau. of Josiah and Tabitha (Leavitt) Prescott, born in Warren, N. H., June 6, 1835, died May 4, 1872; married (3), 1878, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Draper) Priest, born in Nottingham, N. H., Nov. 12, 1839. He left home when 21 years of age, and was until 1878 employed by the Eastern Railroad Company, and lately overseer of a section of repairs on the Great Falls and Conway branch. He resided at Great

Falls in Summersworth until he removed to Revere, Mass., Oct. 24, 1864, where he still (1879) resides, and is a dealer in butter, eggs, etc. Children:

FRANK GILMAN, born November 6, 1857; employed on the Eastern Railroad in 1879, and then unmarried.

SAMMIE, born May 18, 1867; died August 11, 1867.

BENNIE PERRY, born March 31, 1872.

WOODBURY.

SALLY^7, born September 21, 1835; who died in Bow, N. H., March 23, 1860; married Dec. 30, 1852, Rufus, son of Hezidiah and Hannah (Hammond) Woodbury, a cousin to her brother Alonzo's wife and a cousin to her sister Lucy's husband. His father was son of Hezidiah and Hepzibah (Colby) Woodbury, of Dunbarton. Since her decease Mr. Woodbury has married Harriet Quimby of Bow, and in 1879 is a watchman employed by the Concord railroad company; resides in Hooksett, and has had by her four children. Those living are Sarah Hattie, b. 1865, Bertha Maybell, b. 1870, Charles Rufus, b. 1878. Sally's children were two sons, the last one still-born and one living:

GEORGE DAVIS, born in Bow, N. H., Sept. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Ida Elizabeth, dau. of Bradley and Sarah Elizabeth (Page) Merrill, born in Bow, N. H., Mar. 26, 1855; a teamster; has resided in Dunbarton, Hooksett, and Manchester, where he is (June, 1877). Children:

Sarah Estella, born in Dunbarton, March 31, 1873.
Grace Belle, born in Hooksett, March 17, 1875.
Florence Maud, born in Manchester, January 21, 1877.

ANNA^7, born September 12, 1837; died February 23, 1842.

SAMUEL^7, born June 7, 1839; who died unmarried in Anderson Prison; went out in Co. H, New Hampshire 2d Regt. of Volunteers, and while in the battle at Bull Run was not wounded, although a man was shot down on each side of him, and two bullets passed through his clothes.

GARVIN.

SUSAN FRANCES^7, born October 25, 1841; married July 5, 1863, Augustus Frank, son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Maria (Spinney) Garvin, born in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 24, 1842; residence in 1879 at Revere, Mass., and is clerk in a wholesale shoe store in Boston, Mass. Children:

GEORGIETTA, born in Charlestown, Mass., August 26, 1865.

LUCY^7, born October 24, 1843; married May 7, 1868, Moses Norris, son of Nathaniel and Hepzibah (Woodbury) Colby, born in Dunbarton, N. H., April 18, 1845; a piper in Manchester N. H., where their children were

COLBY. born; residence in 1877 at No. 50 Orange street, and in 1879 at No. 93 Middle street. Children:

NORRIS POOR, born November 17, 1871.

EDWARD HENRY, born February 27, 1875.

A SON, born July 21, 1878.

LYDIA ANN^7, born February 13, 1846; married December 15, 1867, Henry Irwin, son of Enoch Caswell, a brother to her sister Margaret's husband born in Manchester. He is employed by the Amoskeag CASWELL. Corporation; been in Manchester since their marriage; in 1877 resided at No. 12 Stark street. Children:

ARTHUR HENRY, born June 7, 1869.

EDITH BLANCHE, born June 6, 1876.

FRANK PIERCE^7, born April 29, 1849; married two daughters of William and Betsey Ann (Dow) Hardy; married (1) September 7, 1870, Sarah Betsey, who was born in Hooksett, March 20, 1850, and died October, 1874; married (2) in 1875, Arvilla A., born in 1854, who died July 5, 1876; and married (3) Hattie Estelle daughter of John and Catherine (Chandler) Stark, born in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1852. He resides in 1879 on the homestead with his mother, and has by each wife one child, viz.:

CORA MAY, born in Hooksett, July 30, 1872.

HATTIE BELL, born in Hooksett, November 7, 1875.

THOMAS FLOYD, born in Hooksett, December 23, 1877.

JOSEPH^6, SON OF SAMUEL^5 (page 205), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

JOSEPH^6, born November 9, 1805; married Dec., about 1832, Arria, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Parker) Mitchell, born in Hampstead, N. H., January 8, 1804; her parents natives of Bradford (now Groveland, Mass.), and they akin by way of their Bailey ancestors. He is a farmer; resided on the homestead of his father until 1853, when he removed to Manchester and resided on Orange and Bridge streets, and since about 1871 has resided on his farm in Manchester, about two and a quarter miles south of the City Hall. Children:

SILENA WINTER^7, born April 8, 1834; married about 1860, to Samuel Alexander, son of James and Mary (Alexander) Haskett, born in Hooksett, January 26, 1831; settled on the homestead of her father. He

HASKETT. was accidentally killed by a circular saw at Nesqually in Washington Territory, Oct. 16, 1864, and she died Dec. 4, 1872. Child:

LENNA FRANCES, born in Manchester, Feb. 1859, who is in 1879 with her grandparents; unmarried.

JULIETTE S.,^{7} born February 17, 1838; died September 15, 1841.

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS^{7}, born June 26, 1840; who resided on the homestead of his father and grandfather, in the south-west part of Hooksett, until 1866, and since that time near his father, in the south part of Manchester; a farmer; married September 15, 1871, Mary Vianna, dau. of his cousin Samuel Poor, Jr., of Boston, born July 21, 1844. Children:

CHARLES MARSHALL, born October 4, 1872.

JOSEPH LEWIS, born August 18, 1874.

A SON, born about 1878; died same day

FRANK PIERCE^{7}, born April 28, 1848; died July 8, 1848.

GEORGE^{5}, SON OF JOSEPH^{4} (Page 202). SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

GEORGE^{5}, born in Rowley, January 22, 1761; settled in the northeast part of Goffstown, N. H., at first, about a half mile southwestward from the residence of his brother Samuel; afterward, on the Taggard farm, and on one or two other places, all of them in that portion of the town which was in 1822 incorporated into Hooksett; and here was where about two-thirds of his children were born; then he removed to that part of the town called Goffstown Centre, built a house where his other children were born; and before his decease built a house on the plains on the south side of Piscataquag River about one mile southeast of the centre. Portions of the farm is on both sides of said river. It was sold to the county of Hillsborough in 1849 by his son Noyes; the county owned it about twenty years; and after the buildings had been destroyed by fire it was sold, and in 1879 it is owned by Benj. B. Burpee.

He married December 11, 1783, Mary, dau. of Moses and Polly (Stevens) Little, born June 5, 1764. She was a sister to George Little, whose dau.

Sarah married Samuel P. Foster (p. 180), they being akin to the other Littles, who have intermarried with different branches of our family. Lt. Poore died Apr. 20, 1833, and Mrs. Poore after living to be over eighty-five years of age, died Sept. 16, 1849. We give his signature to a letter he wrote to his brother Joseph dated Goffstown, May 5, 1804. Children:

George Poor

1. Moses, born April 10, 1785; married Sarah Little.
2. Joseph, born February 23, 1787; married Betsey Whitney and Lydia Hobson.
3. George, born January 10, 1789; married Phebe R. Richards.
4. Thomas Little, born April 27, 1791; married Hannah Sargent.
5. Stephen, born August 9, 1793; died August 24, 1796.
6. Noyes, born June 21, 1795; married Nancy Chamberlain.
7. Lydia, born August 8, 1797; married David L. Morril and Nathaniel Goodhue.
8. Polly, born November 12, 1799; married David Worthley.
9. David Morrill } twins, born January 26, 1803; { died November 17, 1803.
10. Jane Wallace } { married Isaac Parker.
11. Ebenezer Parsons, born September 29, 1805; married Bethiah Hackett.
12. Betsey, born October 5, 1808; died unmarried July 12, 1828.

Nine of these children had posterity:

MOSES^{6}, SON OF GEORGE^{5} (page 221), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

MOSES^{6}, born in Goffstown, April 10, 1785; settled in his native town on the plain about a half mile from his father until 1836, then sold his farm and went and resided at the "Centre;" was a farmer and a trader and was called upon by the town to be selectman, etc., by the church to be Deacon.

He m. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Chase) Little, born in Goffstown, Mar. 31, 1791, and some akin to him. Some say that her father was born in Hampstead, and a son of Joseph Little who died in 1811; and that her mother was a native of Kingstown, N. H. She deceased Sept. 24, 1841, and he also died same year on the 10th of October. Children:

MARY ANN^{7}, born August 28, 1811; m. (1) April 24, 1832, Ira, son of John Richards; he died Jan. 13, 1835; m. (2) May 29, 1839, Charles, son of Wm. and Jane (Cochran) Stinson, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Apr. 18, 1800. His grandfather Wm. Stinson when young came with his parents from Londonderry, Ireland, among the first settlers of Dunbarton. By his former wife Susan Cochran (who was his cousin and also cousin to Mary Ann's father), he has three children, viz.: Jane, Letitia, and Susan, who have all been married.

They settled on the old homestead of his grandfather Stinson, where they resided until they removed to West Goffstown, where Mr. Stinson died Aug. 8, 1878. Her children:

ELIZABETH ANN, born August 4, 1833; died unmarried September 14, 1856.

Pillsbury. MARY ANN, born Aug. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Charles Alfred, son of George Alfred and Margaret (Carleton) Pillsbury, b. in Warner, N. H., Dec. 3, 1842, and brought up in Concord, N. H., where his father is in 1877 Mayor of the City, his uncle in 1879 is Governor of Minnesota; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1863; is in 1879 a member of the Minnesota Senate and Chairman of the finance committee; residence in Minneapolis, Min., where he is a manufacturer of flour in the firm of C. A. Pillsbury & Co., and they grind over 2,000,000 bushels of wheat per year. Children:

George Alfred, born October, 1871; died January, 1872.
Margaret Carleton, born July 18, 1876.
Charles Stinson }
John Sargent, } twins, born Dec. 6, 1878; their weight at birth twenty-one pounds.

Melvin. HARRIET LITTLE^7, born July 20, 1815; married Abram T. Melvin; resided in Goffstown when their child was born. He has been in California since about 1850. She and dau. resides in 1879 at 381 Merrimac street, Lowell, Mass. Child:

MARIETTA, born November , 1838; a teacher of Elocution, and the Latin, Greek and German Languages in the High School in Lowell, and unmarried in 1878.

ALONZO^7, who was drowned when aged 14 years.

Stinson. SARAH ELIZABETH^7, born March 5, 1828; married Wm. Cochran Stinson, a brother to her sister's husband, born in Dunbarton, Apr. 17, 1806; reside on the homestead of his grandfather. Children:

Holmes. SARAH JANE, born Sept. 25, 1847; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Marcus Morton, son of Charles and Louisa (Pope) Holmes, b. in Dunbarton, Apr. 10, 1844; reside in 1879 at No. 49 East 26th street, Chicago, Ill. Formerly connected with lumber business and now practicing law. Children:

Mary, born August 2, 1871; died March 6, 1874.
Kate, born in Holmes Co., Miss., Jan. 27, 1874.
Karl, born in Chicago, Ill., November 28, 1878.

Stinson. WILLIAM HENRY, born July 21, 1851; unmarried in 1879; on the old homestead in Dunbarton, where he has been Selectman, Treasurer, and Superintendent of schools.

STINSON. HATTIE, born about 1853; died young.

CHARLES COCHRAN, born August 9, 1860.

JOSEPH[6], SON OF GEORGE[5] (page 221), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN[1].

JOSEPH[6], born February 23, 1787; married (1) about 1810, Betsey, daughter of Elnathan and Lucy (Allen) Whitney, born in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1786, by whom he had his children. She died April 20, 1843, aged 56; m. (2) widow Lydia Hobson, who died Sept. 22, 1871, aged 77 years, 10 months. He settled in Goffstown about one mile eastward of the Centre Village, where he died Dec. 18, 1863. Children:

GEORGE[7], born about 1812, who died Nov. 24, 1835, m. Phebe Russell of Merrimack who is in 1877 widow of Henry B. Stearns. He had no issue.

MARY L[7], born about 1815, died June 6, 1818.

HARRIET JANE[7], born April , 1818; died Nov. 13, 1843; unm.

JOSEPH JACKSON[7], born March 11, 1820; m. Feb. 24, 1842, Lucy Whitney, dau. of Caleb and Polly (Whitney) Martin and granddaughter of Elnathan Whitney, she being his cousin and a cousin to his cousin David M's wife; b. in Goffstown June 4, 1820; a farmer on the homestead of his father; an invalid. Children:

GEORGE ALLEN, b. Dec. 21, 1842; died March 9, 1851.

MARY ELIZABETH, born August 30, 1844; unmarried in 1877.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Lorenda Ladd, dau. of Wm. Palmer and Sally Marshall (Ladd) Webster, b. in Manchester, Oct. 8, 1840; resides in 1877 with his father a farmer. Children:

NELLIE MARIA, born December 8, 1874.
FRANK HENRY, born November 11, 1876.

CLARA FRANCES, b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1871, Charles Henry, son of George Madison and Hannah (Emerson) Shedd, b. in New Boston June 26, 1850; residence on the farm of his father near the centre of the town. Children:

SHEDD.

ANNIE MAY, born December 6, 1872.
NELLIE ALICE, born September 14, 1874.
ALBERT EDWARD, born August 23, 1876.
GEORGE ARTHUR, born December 5, 1878.

POORE. SON, born September 23, 1855; died September 29, 1855.

MARIA JOSEPHINE, born March 23, 1858; married in 1879 her 3d cousin Alonzo G., son of Erie Poore, page 217.

BYRON LINCOLN, born April 13, 1860; died October 3, 1862.

MARTHA ANN^{7}, born August 3, 1822, who died unm. June 23, 1874.

GEORGE^{6}, SON OF GEORGE^{5} (page 221), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

GEORGE^{6}, was born in Goffstown, January 10, 1789; married (1) February 20, 1812, Phebe Russell, daughter of Eliphalet and Sally (Butterfield) Richards, and granddaughter of Benjamin Richards whose wife was an Eaton. She was born in the West Village of Goffstown May 9, 1787, and died March 18, 1864; m. (2) about four years previous to his decease Elizabeth, widow of John L. Sprout who survives him. He settled in Goffstown Centre where he was a farmer, also a trader several years. In public business he was major in the militia; selectman, clerk and treasurer in the town; also Justice of the Peace and Quorum; and after living more than fourscore years deceased May 26, 1870. Children:

ELVIRA^{7}, born December 18, 1812, who died November 14, 1855; m. September 15, 1840, John, son of Deacon Samuel Leach, who has been married twice since her decease. She resided in Laconia about ten years previous to her decease. Her only child:

JOHN RUSSELL, b. in Dunbarton November, 1841, who died unm.; was in the Regular Army of the U. S. previous to the Rebellion; an orderly Seargent in the 59th Regt. of New York in 1862 and was killed in action at Antietam.

GEORGE RUSSELL^{7}, born July 15, 1814; died October 14, 1822.

ELIPHALET RICHARDS^{7}, born October 2, 1818; m. (1) Rebecca Barron, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth F. (Barron) Greer, who died Aug. 31, 1853, by whom he had four children; m. (2) Eliza Flora, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Asenath (Teel) Upton, born in Wilmot, N. H., July 20, 1830, by whom he has had three children. He is a trader and has resided in his native town, excepting some over three years in Dunbarton where his first child was born, and in 1879 is at West Goffstown Village where he has been two years. Children:

LEACH.

VIOLA REBECCA, b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. Nov. 6, 1860, David Rollins, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Cram) Leach, b. in Goffstown April 9, 1839; resided in Weare where one child was born, Goffstown where another one was born, and since April, 1865, has been in Litchfield, and in 1879 a farmer, but formerly a travelling trader. Children:

CHARLES WILLIS, born January 18, 1862.
GEORGE BENJAMIN, born November 8, 1863; died November 24, 1878.
EDITH REBECCA, born August 24, 1869.
EDNAH LOUISE, born July 4, 1871.

LEACH. ARTHUR DAVID, born November 11, 1872.
ERNEST CLINTON, born June 16, 1874.
ETHEL VIOLA, born September 22, 1878.

POORE. CYRUS WILLEY, b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. Feb. 22, 1870, Juliette Caroline, dau. of Wm. P. and Eliza (Wagner) Johnson, b. in Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., May 21, 1846. He is a farmer; residence, 1879, Goffstown. Children:
GRACE ELIZA, born in Manchester April 24, 1872.
ALBERT HENRY, born in Goffstown October 30, 1877.

ELVIRA JANE, b. Mar. 5, 1850, who was married to John E. Buckham of Londonderry, Warren J. Ayer of Goffstown, by whom she had a child, and Henry H. Parker of Litchfield, who died Apr. 21, 1878. She lived only a short time with each. She resides at Manchester in 1879. Child:
RALPH EUGENE, who died aged a few weeks.

A DAUGHTER, b. Oct. 16, 1851; died Oct. 19, 1851.

FLETCHER. CARRIE ASENATH, b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Fred Byron Fletcher, but he died Nov. 1, 1878. Her child:
FRED BYRON KENDRICK, born April 13, 1878; died January 16, 1879.

POORE. SAMUEL UPTON, born September 19, 1862; died February 14, 1863.

HERBERT ELIPHALET, born April 16, 1868.

DAVID MORRILL[7], born March 2, 1820, who died March 29, 1850; m. April 5, 1842, Mary, dau. of Elnathan and Lydia (Stickney) Whitney, born in Goffstown April 13, 1820, who after his decease m. in 1860 Samuel Teel, an uncle to Mr. Poore's brother Eliphalet R's second wife, and resides in Goffstown Centre. He was a farmer in Goffstown. Children:

DARWIN MILTON, b. March 7, 1843; who enlisted in the N. H. Heavy Artillery, Co. B., commanded by Capt. Geo. T. Thyng, Aug. 17, 1863, and remained until Sept. 11, 1865, when discharged at the close of the war; m. Feb. 15, 1866, Carrie Frances, dau. of Nathaniel and Frances (Jones) Hadley, born in Goffstown July 14, 1842. Residence No. 85 Blodget street, Manchester, N. H., and in the grocery business in company with Rowell 1139 Elm street, in 1879. Children:
FRED HARVEY, born April 18, 1867.
GERTRUDE MAY, born August 20, 1869.
BERTHA FRANCES, born October 16, 1875.

CHARLES BYRON, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Mary Jane, dau. of Richard and Mary Gatley, b. in England. He was a grocer in Manchester; died in Goffstown Centre, Feb. 28, 1875, and she removed to Portland, Me., and died Aug. 12, 1877. Children:
FRANK MORRILL, born September 28, 1870; died January 1, 1877.
CHARLES OSCAR, born in Goffstown March 31, 1873.

FRANK HARVEY, born May 4, 1847; died January 16, 1866.

DAVID MORRILL, b. July 8, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Viola Bethia, dau. of Clifford S. and Bethia (Cross) Worthen, b. in Palermo, Me., July 8, 1849; a

POORE. trader; resided in Manchester until May, 1877, and removed to Goffstown, and is employed in the paper mill at the Centre Village in 1879. Child:

WALTER ERNEST, born May 15, 1873.

ALFRED^7, born May 24, 1822; married (1) Belinda Bond, daughter of John and Lydia (Bond) Sweetser, born in Saugus, Mass., July 6, 1820, who died Dec. 29, 1874; married (2) October 3, 1876, Mary Lane, widow of Wm. E. Green, a dau. of John and Mary (Morgan) Currier, born in Hopkinton, N. H., June 16, 1833, and who had two children by Mr. Green but both died young. His residence has always been Goffstown; formerly a trader, but now gives his attention to farming. His places of trust have been the higher town offices, member of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention in 1876, Col. in the militia, etc. Children:

GEORGE BRADFORD, b. June 30, 1844; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1867, Bertha Duley, adopted daughter of her uncle Joseph and his wife Lucy Davis and dau. of Ebenezer and Judith (Langsford) Duley, born in Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 26, 1846, who died May 19, 1872; m. (2) April 25, 1874, Josie Antoinette, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah N. (Davis) Greer and a niece of his uncle Eliphalet's wife, b. in Goffstown April 22, 1852. He is a trader at the old stand of his father and grandfather at Goffstown Centre where he resides in 1879, and is post-master. Children:

MAUD GERTRUDE, born in Goffstown October 17, 1867.

EVA BERTHA, born in Lynn, Mass., October 24, 1869; died September 12, 1872.

ALVAH CURTIS, born April 9, 1846; died unmarried, August 14, 1871.

EDGAR WALLACE, b. July 27, 1848; m. Oct. 6, 1870, Victoria Ellen Greer, a sister of his brother Geo. B's second wife, b. in Goffstown Centre, May 19, 1850. He is a dealer in meat and provisions; resided at Hastings, Dakota Co., Minnesota, from April, 1876, until August 8, 1877, when they removed to Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., and in 1879 is in Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Minn. Children:

CLARENCE, born September 27, 1872, and died same day.

WALLACE EDGAR, born in Sauk Centre July 28, 1879.

ALFRED WILLIS, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 9, 1876, Mary Lizzie, dau. of Isaac Bates and Mary Burgess (Bates) Tozer, born in West Waterville, Me., Dec. 25, 1853. He has been in Hastings, Minn., since Apr. 30, 1873. A farmer and trader. No children in 1878.

DANIEL LITTLE, born October 28, 1854; died unmarried, May 11, 1875.

LYDIA EMMA, b. May 31, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Rev. Wm. Stevens, son of John and Mary (Toms) Tucker, b. in Plymouth, England, Aug. 6, 1844; commenced his education in London; came to America in 1870; finished his education at Newton Theological Seminary in Mass., was a minister for the Baptist Church in Hopkinton, N. H., four years; left that denomination June 1, 1879. Entered the Protestant Episcopal Church and immediately located at Wolfboro', N. H. Children:

TUCKER.

Tucker. Alfred Hovey, born in Hopkinton January 26, 1877.
Mary Emma, born in Hopkinton November 29, 1878.

Poore. BELINDA MAY, born December 29, 1861.

BRADFORD^{7}, born July 6, 1826; died February 12, 1844.

PHEBE JANE^{7}, born September 15, 1831; married (1) June 18, 1854, Horace, son of Foster and Rachel (Andrews) Jones, born in Hillsboro', N. H., Sept. 23, 1830; a teacher of penmanship in his younger days and a farmer, who died May 2, 1864. She m. (2) July 15, 1871, William Davis, son of Peter and Susan (Jones) Hopkins, b. in New Boston, Nov. 9, 1833; a farmer and owner of a saw-mill, resides in Goffstown where all her children were born, viz.:

Jones. JENNY ROSENA FRANCES, born July 1, 1857; died unmarried Aug. 3, 1876.
GEORGE FRANK, born October 2, 1860.
HORACE ALFRED, born May 29, 1864.

Hopkins. MARY BELINDA, born November 15, 1874.
LORA EVELINE, born July 23, 1876.

THOMAS L.^{6}, SON OF GEORGE^{5} (page 221), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

THOMAS LITTLE^{6}, born April 27, 1791; married February 17, 1816, Hannah Page, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Richards) Sargent, born in Goffstown, May 17, 1797; has been a farmer; resided in their native place until six children were born, in Thornton where their other four children were born, and since in Bethlehem, in Dunbarton about a mile north of Goffstown Centre Village and a mile south of Page's corner. She died in Thornton July 26, 1868, and he is in 1879 with his son Benjamin Henry in Bath, N. H. Children:

SARAH SOPHIA^{7}, born February 2, 1817; married September 1, 1840, Reuben, an adopted child of his grandfather Page Philbrook and son of Nathan and Sarah (Sanborn) Philbrook, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 14, 1814; a blacksmith; resided in Thornton, N. H., when their first and second children were born, in Bethlehem when their third

Philbrook. child was born, and removed to Tilton where she died Nov. 15, 1877. Children:

Clark. LIZBETH SARAH, b. July 1, 1841; m. Nov. 25, 1863, Alonzo, son of John S. and Sarah Isabella (Sargent) Clark, b. in Topsham, Vt., April 10, 1837. He was a trader; resided in Manchester, N. H., where their child was born; removed to

CLARK. Cambridgeport, Mass., where he died Mar. 15, 1873, and she is in 1879 in Tilton, N. H. Child:

HAROLD PHILBROOK, born in Manchester, January 3, 1870.

PHILBROOK. DANIEL MORRISON, b. Nov. 11, 1843; was a member of Co. H, 15th Regt. of N. H. Vols.; m. Nov. 27, 1871, Sarah Taylor, dau. of Samuel D. and Lydia (Taylor) Morrison, b. in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 13, 1848. He is in 1879 a farmer in Franklin. Children:

EVA ANNA, born April 14, 1872; died October 26, 1872.
FLORENCE LIZBETH, born in Franklin, January 30, 1877.
MABEL TAYLOR, born in Franklin, October 15, 1878.

FLOYD. MARY ANNAH, born January 13, 1852; m. May 28, 1879, William Frank, son of Henry and Mary Floyd, born in Salem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1852; a mechanic, residence in 1879 in Palmer, Mass.

DANIEL WENTWORTH^{7}, born August 4, 1818; married about 1845 in Boston to Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Cousins) Fletcher, born in Kennebunkport, Me., March 4, 1822; was a shoemaker by trade; resided in Boston, Mass., and other places in the vicinity, and in June, 1866, at the time many families were burnt out of home he lost everything he had and came near losing his life. He died about 1870 after suffering with a disease in his left lower extremity for over fourteen years. His widow in 1879 resides at No. 5 Hamilton Court in Charlestown. Children:

CHARLES, born in 1847; died in 1849.

CARLETON. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. in East Boston, Aug. 9, 1849; m. Geo. Hazen, son of Hazen K. and Mary (Blunt) Carleton, b. in Andover about 1848. Her residence in 1879 is at No. 5 Hamilton Court, Charlestown. Children:

FRANK HENRY, born in Andover August 20, 1868.
GEORGE WASHINGTON, born in Charlestown November 20, 1872.

POORE. GEORGE STEPHEN, born in Somerville June 2, 1851; clerk No. 540 Main street Charlestown, and unmarried in 1879.

FRANK PIERCE, born in 1854; died in 1866.

MARY LITTLE^{7}, born February 14, 1820; married September 31, 1845, Stevens Merrill, son of Leonard and Nancy H. (Holmans) George, born in Plymouth, N. H., February 12, 1823, who was a salesman. He died October, 15, 1860, and his widow has resided at No. 127 Pearl street, and in 1879 is at No. 297 Manchester street, Manchester, N. H. Children:

STUART. ROSIE POORE, born in Charleston, July 22, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Zechariah Butterfield, son of Nathan M. and Julia D. (Dolliver) Stuart, b. in East Vassalboro', Me., Oct. 29, 1836. He was in Cincinnati, O., when the Southern Rebellion broke out; but came to Lowell, Mass., and enlisted in the 7th Mass. Light Artillery, May 1861, and was in the field three years; returned home and enlisted in the 18th N. H., and served during the war. He is a mason by trade, and in 1879 resides in Manchester, at No. 23 Russell street Children:

STUART. Alice May, born in Manchester, December 7, 1870.
Sara Louisa, born in Manchester, September 20, 1876.

GEORGE. MARY ANNA, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1849; cashier in a dry goods store in 1879, and then unmarried.

HANNAH ISABELLA, born in Goffstown, Mar. 5, 1859; died Feb. 2, 1861.

BENJAMIN HENRY^7, born March 28, 1822; married (1) March 13, 1848, Mary Helen, daughter of Anthony and Ruth (Aldrich) Colcord, born in Thornton, February 1, 1821, by whom he had two children. She died June 16, 1854; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1854, Jane Andreas, widow of James Bean and dau. of Francis and Anna (Jasseman) Aldrich, b. in Lisbon, N. H., Mar. 22, 1821. She had by Mr. Bean, a son Jerome who was in Co. D, 13th N. H. Regt., and a daughter who died young — she not near akin to his first wife. He is a farmer; resided in Bethlehem, N. H., until Feb., 1870, in Haverhill, N. H., until March, 1872, and since in Bath, N. H., and is at the village in 1879. Children:

POORE. EDWARD COLCORD, b. June 20, 1850; a farmer; m. Feb. 10, 1875, Emily Minot, dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Chamberlin) Weeks, born in Bath, Feb. 10, 1853; reside about one and a half miles north of the village. Child:
Phineas Chamberlin, born in Bath, Dec. 14, 1877.

WEEKS. MARY HELEN, b. May 16, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1873, Horace Topliff, son of Dudley Child and Lucy (Topliff) Weeks, a cousin to Edward C's wife; b. in Bath, N. H., Nov. 17, 1852; a farmer in Bath three miles north of the village. Children:
Nora Topliff, born December 15, 1875.
Horace, born June 3, 1877.
Maud, born February 13, 1879.

SARGENT. ABBIE ANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Apr. 2, 1879, Harvey Adrian, son of John and Mary (Tucker) Sargent, born in Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 28, 1851; is a farmer and in 1879 in Bath, N. H.

POORE. HENRY HAMPTON, born April 23, 1865.

THOMAS WALLACE^7, born June 6, 1824; married November 17, 1844, Susan Jane, widow of Silas Patee (by whom she had a daughter Susan Jane) daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Allen) Rollins, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 1, 1812; resided in Thornton, N. H., when their first child was born, in Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill., when their second child was born, at Batavia, same county, when their last child was born, and removed to Geneva, Kane Co., Feb., 1853, where he is a wholesale hardware dealer and resides in the house he built in 1853 on the corner of Peyton and Third streets. He served his country three years and eight months in Co. D, 52 Regt. of Ill. Children:

Poore. MARY ALMA, born September 21, 1845; died in Campton, Ill., Nov. 10, 1847.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 16, 1871, at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas (where his family now (1879) reside) Emma Isabella, dau. of Francis B. and Isabelle (Finch) Taylor, born in Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, May 6, 1856. He is a clerk in a hardware store. They resided in Beattie, same county, Kansas, in 1876. Child:

George Herbert, born April 20, 1876.

MARY HANNAH, b. Aug. 17, 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1869, Edgar George Graves,
Graves. from Montpelier, Vt., who died at Geneva, Ill., Oct. 8, 1870, and she was a widow with her parents in 1877. Child:

Susan Alma, born July 10, 1870; died October 24, 1870.

HANNAH RICHARDS^7, born March 10, 1826; married (1) David, son of John Boynton, who died January, 1846; married (2) February 6, 1849, to Timon Marshall, son of Jeremiah and Clarissa (Marshall) Morse, born in Newbury, N. H., Oct. 26, 1824; resided in Manchester, N. H., when
Morse. their children were born, and since Oct. 12, 1874, in Francestown, N. H. He is a mechanic and farmer. Children:

WILL CLARENCE, b. May 5, 1851; m. Sept. 17, 1874, Hannah Matilda, dau. of Jeremiah and Elvira (Dean) Russell, born in Danbury, N. H., Nov. 10, 1853. He is book-keeper in the clothing house of Plumer, Chandler & Co., Manchester, N. H., and resides in that city at 342 Park street. Children:

Carrie Louise, born February 23, 1877.
Plumer Erving, born December 4, 1878.

CARRIE JOSEPHINE, born March 21, 1857; died October 1, 1863.

STEPHEN FRANKLIN^7, born April 27, 1828; died July 31, 1829.

LYDIA ROSINA^7, born October 7, 1830; died 1846.

CAROLINE KIMBALL^7, born September 7, 1833; married December, 1859, Gardner, son of Amos and Tryphena (Banister) Parmenter, born in Antrim, N. H., 1814. He had before been married twice and has one son living. He has resided in Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Ill., since 1852; a farmer; and in the furniture business since 1867. She has no issue.

ENOCH WILSON^7, born May 22, 1840; served his country for the full term of three years in Co. H, 14th Regt. N. H. Vols.; married Apr. 28, 1861, Carrie, daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah F. (McIntire) Page, born in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 8, 1838. They went from Chicago, Ill., to Kansas, in 1872, and in 1879 are in Myrtle, Phillips Co., Ks. He is a farmer owning two claims or 320 acres with 125 acres of it under the plough, and postmaster. Children:

POORE. IDA FIELD, born in Dunbarton, N. H., August 3, 1862.
FRANK WILSON, born in Newbury, N. H., October 25, 1867.
FRED COREY, born in Charlestown, Mass., March 5, 1869.
ARTHUR, born in New York City, April 10, 1873; died in infancy.
FAITH HIBBARD, born in Myrtle, Ks., October 8, 1878.

NOYES^6, SON OF GEORGE^5, (page 221), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

NOYES^6, born in Goffstown, N. H., June 21, 1795; was a man of sterling character, one of the leading business men in that section of the state, a farmer, and in the lumber business for nearly forty years; at first settled about one mile south-easterly from Goffstown Centre, and before his decease had purchased several farms adjoining, including the last homestead of his father, and sold Nov. 7, 1849, about three hundred acres of his land (including all of the homestead of his father) to the county of Hillsborough. April 1, 1850, he removed from the farm in Goffstown to Piscataquag Village in Bedford, where he had purchased a lot and built a house, which he occupied until his death, July 6, 1855.

The public offices he held were in the militia, captain; town, selectman, etc.; county, Justice of the Peace; state, a member of New Hampshire Legislature seven years, viz.: Representative from Goffstown, 1834, 1835, 1842, 1843; from Bedford in 1853, and senator 1847, 1848. And at the time he represented Bedford in the Legislature, a portion of the towns of Bedford and Goffstown was annexed to the city of Manchester, and consequently he became a citizen of Manchester, until his decease. We give his signature to a letter to his son, August 13, 1853.

Noyes Poor

He married April 3, 1817, Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kennedy) Chamberlain, born in Cavendish, Vt., Sept. 1, 1799, who after his decease resided in Manchester until May, 1860, then with her daughter in Newport, N. H., until her death May 2, 1862. Children:

HARRISON^7, born June 1, 1818; died October 18, 1825.

NANCY FRANCES^7, born July 22, 1819; married (1) June 12, 1838, John Little of Newport, N. H. He died March 7, 1841; married (2) May 5, 1842, William Butler, son of Caleb and Hannah (Butler) Johnson, b. in Pelham, N. H., Dec. 4, 1818; business at first overseer in the factory, then

JOHNSON.

a manufacturer. Now a trader and capitalist. They resided in Manchester until February, 1847, then in Northfield, N. H., until April 1, 1850, then in Manchester until March, 1859, then in Newport, N. H., until June, 1864, then returned to Manchester, and now in 1879 resides in house No. 126 Lowell street, that city, which he purchased in 1871. Children:

WILLIAM NOYES, b. in Manchester Feb. 26, 1843; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Julia Maria, dau. of Thomas Pratt and Asenath Riddle (McPherson) Pierce, b. in Manchester Oct. 28, 1844; resided in Manchester, N. H., nearly three years after marriage, representing that city in thé State Legislature in 1874. He removed to Nashua in March, 1876, and is one of the proprietors of the Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Company; residence house No. 18 Orange Sq., Nashua. Child:

Mary Pierce, born in Nashua, N. H., April 18, 1878.

NANCY POORE, b. Nov. 11, 1846; died July 22, 1849.

FRANKLIN POORE, b. in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 17, 1849; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1870. Is in the dry goods business in Manchester, N. H., in 1879 at No. 45 Hanover street, and resides in his house No. 142 Myrtle street; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Evelyn, dau. of Charles and Eliza Jane (Barr) Cheney, b. in Manchester, Mar. 30, 1854, who died June 22, 1878. Children:

Bertha Evelyn, born in Manchester, January 28, 1873.
Charles Franklin, born September 21, 1874; died April 21, 1875.

GEORGE PERRY, b. in Manchester, Nov. 6, 1851, who graduated at Cornell University, New York, in 1873; and since his return from a tour in Europe has been with his uncle Franklin N. Poore; m. June 5, 1879, Maria Adelaid Goodnow, dau. of Jona. R. and Emeline (Stearns) Ellis, b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 12, 1855; residence in 1879 at No. 30 Harris street in Cambridge, Mass.

JOHN MILTON, b. in Manchester Sept. 21, 1854, who was in Dartmouth College two years, but his taste for business was so great that he left school and was associated with his father until 1877, and is in 1879 station agent of the Fitchburg Railroad Co. at Watertown, Mass. Married Oct. 5, 1874, Nellie Mary, dau. of William M. and Lucinda E. (Emery) Plummer, born in Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1853. Children:

Milton Plummer, born in Manchester, N. H., January 19, 1876.
Herbert William, born in Watertown, Mass., February 9, 1879.

MARY NOYES, born July 23, 1857; died August 13, 1858.

FRANKLIN NOYES[7], born in Goffstown, N. H., January 23, 1821; was with his father in farming and in the lumber business until October, 1848; then Treasurer of the Manchester and North Weare Railroad Company until March 20, 1852, then Clerk and Auditor of several Railroad Corporations in Massachusetts; has been Treasurer of the Vermont and

Massachusetts Railroad Company since March 24, 1864, and a director for several years. Trustee of several estates, etc. The public offices held were Clerk of the town of Goffstown, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Suffolk, and Alderman of the City of Somerville.

He married (1) June 13, 1858, Susan Maria, dau. of Jonas B. and Asenath (Ladd) Bowman, b. in Piscataquag Village, Bedford (now 7th ward of Manchester), April 17, 1824, who died Oct. 21, 1866; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1869, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Wm. and Mary (Pope) Goodwin, born in Kennebunk Port, Me., Dec. 31, 1832. He resided in Goffstown until April 1, 1850, then in Manchester, N. H., and came to reside in Boston, Mass., Mar. 22, 1852, and removed to Somerville, Sept. 10, 1871, and resides at No. 30 Chester street, where he purchased July 12, 1871; with office at 17 State street, Boston. Children:

POORE.

NANCIE MARIA, born in Boston, October 4, 1866.

MARY NOYES, born in Boston, July 12, 1870.

LYDIA[6], DAUGHTER OF GEORGE[5] (page 221), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

LYDIA[6], born August 8, 1797; married (1) August 3, 1824, at Pembroke, N. H., David Lawrence Morril, A. M., M. D., L.L. D., and it was the first year he was elected Governor of the State of New Hampshire. He was born in Epping, N. H., June 10, 1772, and married for his first wife Jane Wallace, who deceased without issue the 14th of December, 1823, aged 53 years.

Gov. Morril's father Rev. Samuel Morrill was born in Wilmington, Mass., Apr. 21, 1744; graduated at Harvard College in 1766; settled in Epping, N. H., and died Sept. 21, 1785, and his mother Ann was dau. of David Lawrence, Esq., a wealthy farmer in Epping, N. H., who died in 1790, and she married for another husband Timothy Johnson, M. D., in 1788. His grandfather Rev. Isaac Morrill, born May 20, 1718, was pastor of the church in Wilmington, Mass., fifty-three years, had a large family of children and died Aug. 17, 1793. In 1785, the year his father died, he went to Wilmington to pursue the languages with his grandfather Morrill till 1787, then returned to Epping and lived with his grandfather Lawrence till 1790, when he entered Phillips Exeter Academy and remained about one year; studied medicine with his step-father Johnson, practiced that profession awhile with his uncle Isaac Morrill of Natick, Mass., and removed to Epsom, N. H., in 1793; the next year removed to Epping and took care of his grandmother Lawrence, but returned to Epsom and the practice of his profession in 1796. He the same time was interested in the study of Divinity and was with Rev. Jesse Remington of Candia; was licensed to preach in 1801, and the next year was ordained and settled over the Presbyterian Congregational Church in Goffstown, where he remained until 1811, when at his request on account of ill health he was dismissed from the pastorate. And during the time he was in the gospel ministry he was in the New Hampshire Legislature commencing to represent Goffstown in 1808, and was speaker of the house in 1816, the same year he was elected Senator in the Congress of the United States; after serving his term of six years returned home, and the following year was in the New Hampshire Senate where he was President of that body in 1823. Afterwards he was Governor of the State three years. He was a member and officer of several medical societies also during his useful life connected with various religious organizations.

MORRIL.

They resided in Goffstown until their first three children were born, and from 1831 in Concord where he died Jan. 28, 1849. She m. (2) Aug. 29, 1853, Nathaniel Goodhue, a trader in Salem and Chelsea, Mass., who had by a former wife several children. Mr. Goodhue died May 23, 1877, aged 85 years, and Oct. 1, 1877, she left Chelsea and went to reside with her son Wm. Henry in Marlboro', Pitt County, N. C., where she resides in 1879. Her children:

DAVID LAWRENCE^7, born June 25, 1825; died June 10, 1826.

DAVID LAWRENCE^7, born June 2, 1827; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1847; read Law with Judge Ira Perley and practiced his profession in Winchendon, West Brookfield and Worcester, Mass. In time of the Rebellion was Assistant U. S. Marshall. In 1866 settled in Burlington, Iowa, been a Civil Engineer for railroads in Iowa, Kansas, etc. He married September 17, 1851, at Concord, Margarette Jane, dau. of Paul and Lydia (Cogswell) Wentworth, born in Sandwich, N. H., May 19, 1825, who died at Leavenworth, Kansas, Feb. 1, 1877, where he has resided since 1873. Their first child was born in Concord, N. H., second and third in West Brookfield, Mass., and their fourth child born in Worcester, Mass. Children:

LEE.

LYDIA COGSWELL WENTWORTH, born September 9, 1852; m. May 13, 1872, at Red Oak, Iowa, where they are in 1879 residing, to Thomas Hamilton, son of Hon. Thomas and Nancy (Wilson) Lee, born in Cadiz, O., July 28, 1843. His father was b. at Washington, Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 30, 1796; d. at Cadiz, O., Nov. 1, 1854, and his mother b. at Steubenville, O., Oct. 5, 1798; resides in 1879 at Monmouth, Ill. He served his country in time of the Rebellion three years, in Co. E., 144th N. Y. Vols. He is a trader in Red Oak, Iowa. Child:

MARGARETTE WENTWORTH, born at Red Oak December 11, 1877; died Feb. 28, 1878.

Morril. ANNA LAWRENCE, born December 15, 1855; died July 30, 1856.

DAVID LAWRENCE, born March 15, 1858; engaged in Mercantile pursuits in 1878 at Dallas, Texas; but in 1879, is in Leavenworth again, and unmarried.

PAUL WENTWORTH, born July 3, 1865; died September 23, 1865.

SAMUEL[7], born August 26, 1829; graduated M. D. at Harvard University in 1852; practiced his profession in East Northwood, N. H., awhile, and removed in 1853 to Marlboro', Pitt County, N. C., where all his children were born; married at Northwood, N. H., Mar. 25, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Joel B. and Olive (Jenness) Virgin, born in the east part of Northwood January 24, 1835. Children:

LAWRENCE VIRGIN, born August 18, 1858; is in 1878 a student of Law.

VENETIA POORE, born May 18, 1860.

WILLIAM FREDERIC, born July 12, 1862.

JENNESS, born April 2, 1865.

OLIVE LYDIA, born June 28, 1868; died June 20, 1871.

ANNA LAWRENCE, born December 3, 1870.

DAVID SAMUEL, born February 22, 1873.

LLOYD GORDON, born July 6, 1877; died Nov. 8, 1879.

WILLIAM HENRY[7], born January 27, 1832, who was with Tripp and later with Tower in the business of printing in Concord, N. H., from 1847 to 1853, and edited the *Crusader;* was in Boston and vicinity from 1853 to July, 1857, and was connected with George J. Styles & Co., an electrotyping firm; was in New York awhile; went to North Carolina, where he studied medicine with his brother Samuel M., and graduated M. D. at Harvard University in 1860; continued to practice his profession until he was commissioned Captain in the 27th Regt. of the N. C. Infantry in Apr., 1861, and appointed in 1862 to the Gen. Staff as Captain and A. C. S., in which position he served during the war mostly on the staff of Brig. Gen. J. R. Cooke. Purchased a farm near Marlboro', Pitt Co., N. C., in 1866, and cultivated it till 1871. Then he engaged in company with others in general merchandising and cotton shipping at said Marlboro' until his health failed, when he retired to his farm in 1876. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for the County of Pitt in 1878.

He married in Concord, N. H., Oct. 22, 1851, Emma Osgood, dau. of David D. and Elizabeth B. (Stevens) Fiske, born in Concord, April 13, 1834. She was a granddaughter of Wm. Fiske of Concord, N. H., and her mother's mother was an Osgood of Amesbury, Mass. But she died in

Boston, Sept. 5, 1855, and he remains without a wife. His first child was born in Concord, N. H., and last one born in East Lexington, Mass. Children:

EDA BRADLEY, born March 15, 1853; died July 20, 1853.

EASTON. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. at Marlboro', N. C., June 5, 1876, William Bernard, son of John S. and Mary E. (Moye) Easton, born in Greenville, Pitt County, N. C., June 4, 1855. He is a clerk, and they in 1879 reside in Marlboro'. Child:

EDA BRADLEY, born Sept. 16, 1878; died Oct. 26, 1879.

POLLY^6, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE^5, (page 221), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

WORTHLEY. POLLY^6, born November 12, 1799; married Apr. 24, 1821, Col. David, son of Timothy and Lydia (Eaton) Worthley, b. April 27, 1798; settled on the homestead in the southeast corner of Goffstown, where he was born, which is near Bedford and Manchester, where he died May 25, 1875, and she resides there in 1879. His grandfather Jonathan Worthley ran away from home in England and came to America when about 14 years of age, and died in Weare, N. H., about 1800, aged 101 years. Col. Worthley's mother married for her first husband Nathaniel Davidson, by whom she had five children. Children:

DUNLAP. MARY ELIZABETH^7, born November 14, 1824; married January 19, 1847, Joseph, son of John and Sally (Moore) Dunlap, born in Goffstown, Jan. 29, 1815; resided in Goffstown until 1857, and in 1879 in Manchester, N. H., where he owns corner of Harrison and Chestnut streets. He is in the lumber business and owns in sawmills at Candia, Goffstown, and Auburn, N. H. Children:

FRANK, born June 26, 1851; died July 18, 1851.

MARY JOSEPHINE, born June 9, 1856; died October 9, 1857.

JOHN ALVIN, born in Manchester, October 15, 1858.

LYDIA JANE^7, born November 10, 1827; died December 5, 1827.

GEORGE POORE^7, born August 16, 1829; died December 24, 1834.

GEORGE FRANCIS^7, born January 10, 1836; married Lucy Hutchinson of Carlisle, who died July 18, 1861, and married Sarah Frances, a sister to his first wife, May 27, 1862, but has no children. He resides with his mother on the homestead.

EMILY ANN^{7}, born February 7, 1838; married November 12, 1861, William Clinton, son of Nathaniel D. and Leafy (Worthley) Richardson, and grandson of Amos Richardson, who came from Methuen or vicinity to Goffstown; born in Goffstown October 17, 1830. They are blood akin. He is in the express business. Resided in Goffstown 1861–3, and RICHARDSON. since that time in Manchester. His house and where he has resided since 1866, is No. 181 Merrimack street. Only one child:

ANNA MAY, born in Manchester, June 5, 1865.

DAVID ALVIN^{7}, born April 1, 1842; enlisted in Co. A., 10th N. H. Regt. as a private, was promoted to First Lieutenant and afterwards to Adjutant of his regt., and returned home in June after the close of the war; married June, 1867, Emma L., daughter of Geo. H. Dorr. Her mother was a Worthley, and akin to him. His death Nov. 10, 1869, caused by a fall on the 12th of June previous, and his widow is in 1878 at Manchester. No issue.

JANE W.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF GEORGE^{5} (Page 221), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

JANE WALLACE^{6}, a twin to David M.; born January 26, 1803; married April 1821, Isaac, son of Wm. and Nabby (Parker) Parker, of Bedford, N. H., born June 23, 1794, in the old hotel in Squog at the corner of Landing Road and Mast Road; his parents cousins before marriage.

He was a farmer, and resided in that part of Goffstown which was formerly a part of New Boston, when their children were born; retired to Manchester in 1853, where they resided until death — he Mar. 13, 1855, and she Aug. 16, 1869 — both interred in the old burying place of the Parker's in PARKER. Squog, which locality was formerly a part of Bedford, but now belonging to the city of Manchester, N. H. Children:

EDWARD^{7}, born May 20, 1823, who in the early days of gold discovery on the Pacific Coast went thence over land to California, but soon returned east and settled in the northern part of Illinois at Manchester, in the northwest part of Boone Co., (so named by a man from England), and his place of residence where all his children were born is about four miles southwest from Hunter, Boone Co., and about ninety miles northwesterly from Chicago. When he left home in Goffstown, N. H., May 4, 1846, he went on railroad by way of Boston to Albany, thence on the Erie Canal to Buffalo, then by steamboat to Chicago, arriving there when he was twenty-three years old, and as there were no railroads west of Buffalo or stages west of Chicago in those days, he rode with a farmer to Roscoe, and immediately came back a few miles; bought of the United States 160 acres where he has since occupied and from time to time has been adding to it, and in 1879 owns about six hundred acres of land.

He married February 3, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Christina (Tilapaugh) Stockwell, born in Brantford, Canada West, May 21, 1832. The family removing from Canada to Boone Co., Ill., in 1845. Her father born in Conn., near N. Y. state, in 1793; was a soldier in the war of 1812–5, and in many battles near the line of Canada, and a U. S. pensioner when he died in 1877; and her mother was born in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1797, and died in 1873. Children:

WILLIAM LEWIS, born February 18, 1850; died December 24, 1858.

BYRON LUCIAN, born September 7, 1851; m. Feb. 26, 1879, Susie, dau. of James Jackson and Agnes (Sandes) Duro, born probably in Wis. in 1859. He is a farmer in Clay County, Iowa.

ELLEN, born Mar. 21, 1855; m. Feb. 11, 1875, John Vickers, but died in Caledonia, Ill., Jan. 29, 1876, without issue.

BURLINGAME. MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. May 26, 1875, Serrel, son of Dr. James and Prudence (Muley) Burlingame, b. Jan. 31, 1854; a farmer in Manchester, her native place. Child:

PEARL ELLEN, born Mar, 25, 1878.

JANE POORE, born April 5, 1859; died same day of birth.

PARKER. CHARLES, born May 6, 1860.

GEORGE, born July 20, 1862.

COMMODORE PERRY, born October 26, 1865.

WILLIE, born September 19, 1870; died same day of birth.

EDWARD, born March 7, 1873.

WIGGIN. ABIGAIL^7, born March 26, 1826; married December 30, 1849, John Sullivan, son of William and Susan (Cook) Wiggin, born in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 9, 1809; was a hatter and furrier in Manchester, N. H., many years; retired to Lyndon, Vt., in 1876, and in 1879 they call Manchester again their home. Children:

WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Dec. 14, 1850, in Manchester, where he continued the business of his father awhile; but is in the railroad business in 1879, and resides at Hannibal, Mo. Married June 15, 1873, Lucy Parker, dau. of Charles and Sarah E. (Plumer) Hanson, born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851. No children in 1879.

EUGENE PARKER, born April 15, 1856; died September 10, 1858.

BETSEY POORE^7, born May 6, 1829; married March 21, 1857, her fourth cousin viz.: Abraham, son of James and Isabella (Mitchell)

Mitchell, born in Hooksett, N. H., Feb. 26, 1824 (see our *Researches of Merrimack Valley*); his parents not near akin. He was connected with the Illinois Central Railroad from its commencement until 1875, when he was general superintendent — excepting when he was General Superintendent of the Great Western Railroad. In 1879 he is General Manager of the Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railway, MITCHELL. the main line and its branches being about nine hundred miles in length. Their residence is at No. 5340 Cornell Avenue, in Hyde Park, a city on the shore of Lake Michigan, and next to Chicago, Ill. Children:

JENNIE POORE, born in West Urbana, May 21, 1858; died July 30, 1858.

ARTHUR PARKER, born in Manchester, N. H., July 7, 1859, who, in 1879, is a student in the law department of the University of Michigan.

EUGENE POORE, born at Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 12, 1860, entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1879.

BESSIE BELLE, born in Du Quoin Dec. 9, 1862; died in Hyde Park Jan. 24, 1875.

GEORGE RALPH, born at Centralia, Ill., March 3, 1866, is in 1879, in the high school at home preparing for college.

LEWIS HARRIS[7], born April 13, 1836; married June 14, 1858, Mary Ellen, daughter of Joseph and Ann (Clogston) McDoel, born at Shirley Hill, in Goffstown, N. H., July 22, 1838. He went from Manchester to Indiana in 1858, to Centralia, Ill. in 1866, where he was City Clerk 1869, Mayor 1872; in Nov., 1872 removed to Dubuque, Iowa, and in 1879 resides at the corner of Arlington and High Streets. His business PARKER. since 1858 has been railroading, in the employ of the Ill. Central since 1866 as agent and train master, and now is agent at Dubuque. Children:

HARRY McDOEL, born Aug. 8, 1859; railroad clerk at Kansas City, Mo.

LEWIS WALLACE, born Aug. 14, 1868.

JOSEPH WILLIAM, born March 21, 1872; died Aug. 4, 1872.

EBENEZER P.[6], SON OF GEORGE[5] (Page 221), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

EBENEZER PEARSON[6], born Sept. 29, 1805; a wheelwright by trade; married Oct. 3, 1828, Bethiah, daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Ring) Hackett, born in Hooksett, June 30, 1805, and left their native place three days after their marriage and went to the north-east part of the state of New

York and settled on a new farm in Westville, Franklin Co., where they lived until his death, Dec. 30, 1833, and about two years after his decease his widow married James Slason, by whom she had a son, whom they named William N., born Aug. 7, 1836. Mr. Slason died July 14, 1854, and she survives him. Mr. Poore's only child was:

GEORGE PEARSON[7], born in Westville, Feb. 19, 1832; a carpenter and joiner by trade; married Oct, 7, 1855, at Fort Covington, to Keziah Ann, daughter of John Taylor and Elvira Pamelia (Garvin) Mathews, born in Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., Vt., Sept. 19, 1834. Her parents both natives of Hyde Park. Their children all born in Westville, where he is a farmer in 1879 and resides near the centre of the town. Children:

Hutchins. ELIZA JANE, b. July 31, 1856; m. May 12, 1875, John, son of Jeffrey and Harriet C. (Merrick) Hutchins, b. in Constable, Franklin Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1854; is a farmer in Constable. Children:
- Stella Kezia, born in Constable, Sept. 20, 1876.
- Howard, born in Constable, March 4, 1878.

Poore. WILLIAM JOHN, born Sept. 9, 1858; a miller, and unm. in 1879.

OSCAR GEORGE, born Nov. 26, 1860.

FRANK HARRISON, born Feb. 14, 1865.

BERTHA MAY, born Nov. 17, 1872.

FRED EBEN, born Feb. 9, 1875.

JESSE,[5] SON OF JOSEPH[4] (Page 202), SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JESSE[5], born in Rowley, Feb. 3, 1765, who was a resident of Boxford in 1790; afterward emigrated to Vermont and settled in the south part of Berlin, not far from the capital town of the state, where he ever lived until he died Oct. 1, 1845, He was a farmer, and his residence was about one-half of a mile southward from the pond. We here give an engraving of his signature to a letter, dated Berlin, June 17, 1793; which was probably the first time his father heard from him after he had married. In this letter he says "we wos 11 days on our Journey and we found all things as we left them we turned our oxen and loads vary well we maid a bout 3 hundred wait of shuger and we have cleard and soaid a bout nine akers with wheat."

Jesse Poor

He married Phebe Hedges, who, says tradition, was daughter of David and Hannah (Shaw) Hedges, and born somewhere in Connecticut; and, according to gravestone, died May 28, 1825, aged 49 years 3 months. We are also informed that her father was in the Revolutionary army; marched under Arnold through the wilderness of Maine, at the storming of Quebec, taken prisoner, but was afterward exchanged. Children:

1. Ezoa, born April 22,1797; married Theodore Strong.
2. Jesse, born Aug. 8, 1799, who went to parts unknown, and has not been heard from since 1825; probably never married.
3. Elijah, born April 1, 1805; married Sophia Bailey.
4. Almon, born May 12, 1808; married Susan Bailey.

Of these children who had posterity:

EZOA^6, DAUGHTER OF JESSE^5 (PAGE 241), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

EZOA^6, born April 22, 1797; married Dec. 5, 1822, Theodore, the eldest son of Nathan and Millie (White) Strong, born in Bolton, Conn., Apr. 30, 1797, whose parents removed to Berlin, Vt. in 1812. Mr. Strong was a farmer, and they settled in the westerly part of Berlin, STRONG. on Dog River, where their children were all born. She died Sept. 7, 1860, and he died Apr. 11, 1868, after he had married a second wife, Octa L., dau. of Russel Strong, who survived him. Ezoa's children:

STEPHEN^7, born Nov. 21, 1823, who died May 16, 1825.

ADELINE EZOA^7, born Dec. 19, 1825; married Jan. 23, 1844, Anson, son of Frederick and Hannah (Slader) Stebbins, born in Acworth, N. H., Dec. 12, 1819. They settled in Berlin, Vt., where he was a farmer. She died Nov. 19, 1846. After her decease he married her sister and a third wife—Mrs. Mary (Cheney) Norton, by whom had a son, Fred STEBBINS. Anson, both of whom are alive in 1879, but he died Apr. 3, 1874. Adeline E's only child:

EDWIN STRONG, b. May 19, 1845; a trader in Northfield; m. May 19, 1875, Carrie Hortense, dau. of Doct. Asa H. and Josephine (Foster) Hayes, b. in Barton, Wisconsin, May 15, 1855. Child:

ANSON HAYES, born in Northfield, Vt., June 10, 1879.

EMILY MARIA^7, born Aug. 11, 1828, married Jan. 12, 1848, her sister's widower, Anson Stebbins, and died June 19, 1849, leaving one child:

GEORGE ANSON, born April 28, 1849, who died Feb. 10, 1863.

HALSEY^7, born Dec. 24, 1831; died Dec. 1, 1832.

JULIA WHITE^7, born Dec. 8, 1833; married Jan. 13, 1856, Stephen, son of Lorenzo Black, of Berlin, and died without issue, July 8, 1861.

MARIA^7, born Oct. 8, 1836; died Dec. 30, 1836.

ELIJAH^6, SON OF JESSE^5 (Page 241), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

ELIJAH^6, born Apr. 1, 1805; married Apr. 4, 1826, Sophia, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Chase) Bailey, of Berlin, Vt., where he was a farmer until 1844, when he removed to the state of New York, and lived on Racket River, in Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.; from thence removed to Norwood, where his wife resides in 1879. In 1861 enlisted in Co. G, N. Y. 92nd Regt. of Vols., but the southern rebels took him a POORE. prisoner in the battle at Fair Oaks, carried him to Richmond and he has never been heard from since; consequently, we suppose he has deceased. Children:

ELIJAH BAILEY^7, born Sept. 27, 1827; married Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Putney) Coffee, born in Lisbon, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1834. He enlisted Sept., 1864, in Co. H, 1st N. Y. Light Artillery, and served till close of the war. He was a farmer when in New York state, and since he went west has been a butcher. Since 1870 been in Epworth, Dubuque Co., Iowa, Children:

ELLEN ELZINA, born July 14, 1854; died unmarried Jan. 4, 1877.
MARY HULDAH, born in Parishville, N. Y., May 11, 1856.
WARREN BAILEY, born in Stockholm, N. Y., April 20, 1858.
CHARLES ELIJAH, born in Stockholm, N. Y., April 19, 1861.
LUNETTIE LOUISA, born in Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1867.
ALICE AMELIA, born in Epworth, Iowa, Nov. 15, 1876.

ELZINA SOPHIA^7, born Sept. 8, 1829; married Nov. 26, 1847, Timothy C. Brown. She died without issue March 20, 1850.

WILLIAM RENOLDA^7, born Dec. 26, 1833; died May 21, 1845.

SAMUEL CHASE^7, born Aug. 23, 1836; went south in 1857; supposed deceased; unmarried.

HARRIET NYE^7, born July 14, 1838; married Sept. 10, 1861, Lewis son of George and Sophia Plancette McEwen, born in Canada Sept. 29, 1839; residence in 1879 at Norwood, N. Y. Children:

McEwen. GEORGE BAILEY, born in Hopkinton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1864.
MINNIE SOPHIA, born in Hopkinton, May 28, 1867.
THERON RINOLDO, born in Potsdam, June 20, 1875.

SARAH MARIA^{7}, born Mar. 4, 1841; married Feb. 1, 1869, Edwin E. Avery. Avery, and reside in 1879 in Norwood, N. Y. We do not learn of any Children.

ALMON^{6}, SON OF JESSE^{5} (Page 241), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2} JOHN.^{1}

ALMON^{6}, born May 12, 1808; married Mar. 26, 1838, Susan, daughter of Joshua and Rhoda (Allen) Bailey (a niece of his brother Elijah's wife), born in Barre, Vt., Feb. 14, 1820. Settled on the homestead of his father. He has been an invalid many years and confined to his bed since 1866. Children:

SUSAN M^{7}, born July 24, 1839; died Dec. 3, 1844.

MARY JANE^{7}, born Nov. 13, 1840; died unmarried Aug. 1, 1861.

RHODA MURILLA^{7}, born Jan. 3, 1843; married March 12, 1864, Martin Day; died without issue Oct. 18, 1865.

ELLEN MARIA^{7}, born Apr. 25, 1846; married Nov. 14, 1864, Joshua, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Benjamin) Bailey (but not very near Bailey. akin to her), born in Berlin, Vt., Dec. 16, 1842. He is a farmer in Williamstown, Vt., where their children were all born, viz.:

BERTIE EBENEZER, born July 5, 1866.
BLANCHE BELL, born April 24, 1869.
FRANK ALMON, born Jan. 16, 1873.
LUTHER JOSHUA, born July 4, 1874.

JESSE ALMON^{7}, born Dec. 5, 1848; married March 12, 1873, Abbie Poore. Serepta, daughter of Ira and Abbie (Wales) Holden, born in Barre, Vt., Feb. 19, 1856. He is a farmer in Williamstown, Vt.

LEVI BAILEY^{7}, born June 7, 1853; at home, unmarried in 1879.

BERTHA EZOA^{7}, born Dec. 12, 1856; at home, unmarried in 1879.

JOB^{5}, SON OF JOSEPH^{4} (page 202), SAMUEL^{3} HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

JOB^{5}, born in Rowley, Mass., October 22, 1767; was a farmer in Berlin, Vt., where all his children were born and where, after being afflicted some years with the hopeless disease of paralysis he deceased, we understand, October 7, 1851.

We give his signature to a paper in which he acknowledged the receipt of the sum of thirty pounds as part of his portion of his father's estate dated January 3, 1794. He married (1) Sally, dau. of James and Hannah (Cummings) Hobart, who deceased October 12, 1811, in the 38th year of her age; married (2) in 1812, Mrs. Patty (Bixby) Davenport, who by her former husband Thomas Davenport had three daughters. She died Mar. 14, 1845, aged seventy-four years. Mr. Poore's children were:

Job Poor

1. John, born May 31, 1796; married Fanny Davenport and Susan Clark.
2. David, born April 24, 1798; married Abigail Hill and Clarissa Carpenter.
3. Betsey, born April 7, 1800; unmarried in 1879.
4. James H., born May 14, 1802; married Adeline Whitney.
5. Sarah, born August 26, 1804; married Elijah H. Covell.
6. Cynthia, born August 31, 1806; married Julius Phelps.
7. Moses, born May 13, 1808; married Eunice Gerley of Berlin; resides in the northwesterly part of Williamstown, Vt.; has no children.
8. A daughter born in 1810, who died young.
9. Gardner Davenport, born January 17, 1813; married Bethia Willey.

Of these children who have posterity living:

JOHN^{6}, SON OF JOB^{5} (page 245), JOSEPH^{4} SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

JOHN^{6}, born May 31, 1796; was a farmer; resided in the northwestern section of Williamstown, Vt., where he died May 8, 1843; and John Adams in 1879 occupies his farm.

Among the offices of trust and honor which he was called to fill were those of Colonel in the Militia, town Representative in the Vermont State Legislature, and Deacon of the Congregational Church.

He m. (1) about 1818, Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Patty (Bixby) Davenport (his step-mother's dau.), born in Williamstown, Mar. 5, 1800, who died January 12, 1832; m. (2) May 15, 1832, Susan, dau. of John and Susanna (Hazen) Clark, born in Williamstown, February 27, 1798, who survives him and resides with her son John H. in Wolcott. Children:

LOUISA FIDELIA^7, born Sept. 10, 1819; died unmarried Jan. 3, 1875.

SARAH SOPHIA^7, born October 16, 1821; died unm. July 30, 1877.

PATTY CAROLINE^7, born April 27, 1824; married April 10, 1845, Asa S. Simonds; a farmer; residence Williamstown. Only child:

JOHN ASA, born July 19, 1860; died August 10, 1864.

AN INFANT SON^7, born December 10, 1827; died aged twelve days.

FANNIE ADALINE^7, born June 30, 1829; married March 7, 1855, James, son of James and Polly (Reed) Hopkins, born in Williamstown, May , 1826; was a farmer; died April 5, 1865, and she deceased Aug. 28, 1870. Children:

HOPKINS. FANNIE CAROLINE, born in Williamstown September 13, 1856; unm. in 1879.

ALICE C., born in May, 1859; died in May, 1860.

GEORGE WILSON, born in Wolcott, Vt., July 20, 1861; a printer in the *Freeman* Office in Montpelier at some time, and at Minneapolis, Minn. in 1879, and then unmarried.

MARTHA EMELINE^7, born November 12, 1833, who died August 5, 1863; married May, 1857, Samuel Agee, a physician; settled at Peach Creek, Panola Co., Miss. Children:

AGEE. JAMES, born March 9, 1858; died June 3, 1863.

MARTHA SUSAN, born February 7, 1860; died January 23, 1863.

MARY JANE^7, born November 24, 1835; married her cousin Stephen H. Covell.

JOHN HAZEN^7, born February 2, 1838; served his country in Co. G, 10th Vt. Vol. Regt., from August, 1862, until July, 1865, and now carries a ball in his body which he received while in the service. He is a farmer in Wolcott. Married October 28, 1867, Mercy Maria, daughter of
POORE. Nathan and Martha E. (Giffin) Hines, born in Hardwick, Vt., June
23, 1841, but departed this life March 28, 1878. Children:

JOHN ASA, born September 19, 1869.

MARTHA ELIZA, born April 28, 1871.

GEORGE EDWARD, born March 27, 1874.

BETSY ANN[7], born May 15, 1840, who died April 18, 1868; married November 16, 1863, John Nathan Hines, a brother to the wife of John H., born in Hardwick. Settled in Wolcott. Children:

Hines. HERBERT LEVI, born September 20, 1864.

ALFRED JOHN, born December 17, 1867.

GEORGE LYMAN[7], born January 4, 1843; was a soldier in the same company with his brother John H., from August, 1862, until September, 1865; died unmarried July 25, 1870, from the effects of wounds and exposure while in the army.

DAVID[6], SON OF JOB[5] (page 245), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN[1].

DAVID[6], born April 24, 1798; when first married settled in Worcester, Vt., on a farm, where he built a house and resided until his decease January 2, 1863, and all his children excepting Mrs. Haselton were born on that farm.

Among public offices held by him was that of a Deacon of the church.

He m. (1) March 20, 1822, Abigail, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Jones) Hill, of Berlin, born in Ashby, Mass., February 19, 1800, and came with her parents to Vermont when about twelve years of age. Her parents were married April 7, 1777, and perhaps they were born in Billerica or vicinity. She deceased July 25, 1851, and Deacon Poore m. (2) March 24, 1853, Miss Clarissa Carpenter from Randolph, Vt., who died April 10, 1865. Children:

JULIUS LYMAN[7], born February 10, 1823; married April 12, 1849, Sibyl Anne, daughter of Franklin and Pamela (Brown) Johnson, born in said Worcester May 19, 1827. He is a farmer. Settled near the homestead of his father where he built a house and in which all his children were born. He served his country in the time of the Rebellion in Co. E, 8th Vt. Regt. of Vols., and was wounded in battle at Cedar Creek. Children:

Cave. FLORENCE VIOLA, born April 9, 1850; married December 23, 1874, John Charles, son of George and Sabra (Williams) Cave, born in Isle of Wight, England, October 4, 1843; came to America in 1859; is a printer and in 1878 resides on South street, opposite Pleasant, in Plymouth, Mass. Children:

- Olive Eliza, born in Berlin, Vt., October 26, 1875.
- Florence Viola, born in Plymouth, Mass., June 6, 1877.

Poore. WILFRED HENRY, born August 6, 1851; a farmer in Worcester; unm. in 1878.

Pearce. THERESA JULIETTE, born Jan. 12, 1855; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Lorenzo Janes, son of Alonzo and Thirza (Dwinell) Pearce, born in Calais, Vt., Nov. 7, 1833; a trader; resides in 1880 on Barra St., Montpelier, Vt. Children:

PEARCE. CORA MABEL, born in Montpelier, January 1, 1877.
SILAS WRIGHT, born in Montpelier, June 16, 1878.

MABEL ANNETTE, born May 27, 1856; was in 1878 unm. and a compositor in POORE. the *Argus and Patriot* office at Montpelier, Vt.

OLIVE ELMIRA, born August 28, 1859; unmarried in 1877 and a compositor residing in Plymouth, Mass.

EDWIN JOHNSON, born and died August 10, 1861.

WALLACE EDWIN, born February 14, 1864.

ESTHER JANE, born August 3, 1866.

SARAH CORNELIA^{7}, born November 2, 1824; died unm. Apr. 12, 1843.

MARY ELMIRA^{7}, born March 20, 1827; died April 19, 1844.

GEORGE HOBERT^{7}, born Feb. 29, 1832, who was in Co. E, 8th Vermont Regt., and was killed in battle at New Orleans, August 26, 1862. He had married Ellen Richardson of West Fairlee or vicinity, Vt., and his only child:

GEORGE was born in Worcester, Vt., September 8, 1862.

LORA ANN^{7}, born in Berlin, December 5, 1834; married Feb. 18, 1862, George Washington, son of Luther and Polly Ladd (Smith) HASELTON. Haselton, born in Hudson, Sept. 12, 1832. He is a farmer; residence in 1880 at Hudson, N. H. Children:

ARTHUR WILFRED, born in Hudson, Apr. 22, 1863.

ALICE MARY, born in Hudson, Dec. 22, 1864.

DAVID BRAINARD^{7}, born December 8, 1837; was in the second Vermont Battery, and returned home unharmed; is a carpenter; residence in 1878 in Wolcott; m. October 8, 1865, Lucy B., dau. of John and Hannah (Bracket) Hawes, born in Morristown, Vt., 1845. Child:

POORE. CARROL FREDERICK, born June 16, 1867; died November 23, 1874.

ABIGAIL HARRIET^{7}, born June 28, 1843; married Jan. 26, 1867, Frederick Simons, born in Alexandria, N. H., Dec. 25, 1839; a SIMONS. moulder; residence in 1880 at Bethany, Conn. We do not hear of any children.

JAMES H.^{6} SON OF JOB^{5} (Page 245). JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

JAMES HOBART^{6}, born May 14, 1802; married November 2, 1827, Adeline, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Woods) Whitney, born in

Williamstown, Vt., April 5, 1808, who died August 9, 1849; was a farmer; resided in Williamstown until all but their youngest child were born, then removed to Walden, Vt., and there resided until his decease January 4, 1850. Children:

HARRIET^7, born July 26, 1828; died unmarried July 9, 1855.

FANNIE FLORELLA^7, born January 20, 1830; an attendant in the Insane Hospital in Middletown, Conn., in Jan., 1880, and then unmarried; contemplates going to Dakota the following June.

HANNAH WHITNEY^7, born June 27, 1832, who died July 2, 1859; married Nov. 2, 1852, at Brookfield, Vt., John Franklin, son of Simon D. and Lodema (Frink) Stratton, born in Berlin, Vt., Sept. 30, 1826, who since her decease married Sarah K. Avery, b. in Wolcot, in 1838, by whom has had b. in Wolcot, George A., who d. young, Ida F., b. 1864, Rosalie A., b. 1869, Inez M. b., 1871, and since he removed to Craftsbury, Albert E., b. 1878, and is in 1880 a farmer in Craftsbury, Vt. His parents were both b. in Holden, Mass. His second wife's father, George Avery, b. in Bridgewater, Vt., and her mother, Abigail (Bailey), b. in Bath, N. H. Hannah's children:

COCHRAN. MARY ADELINE, born in Wolcot, Vt., Jan. 16, 1854; m. Sept., 1879, Francis Willie, son of Wm. O. and Diana W. (Bridges) Cochran, b. in Craftsbury, Mar. 23, 1856; his father b. in Bradford and mother b. in Waterbury, Vt. He is in 1880 a farmer in Craftsbury.

JAMES FRANKLIN, born in Hardwick, Vt., December 27, 1855; an unmarried farmer in 1879.

MARY ADELINE^7, born August 24, 1834; died unm. Feb. 29, 1852.

DARIUS^7, born December 7, 1836; a farmer in Williamstown; Vt., has been several years with his uncle Moses, and unmarried in 1879.

CAROLINE BETSEY^7, born January 11, 1839; died unm. Aug. 8, 1854.

JAMES HARRISON^7, born March 23, 1841; an adopted child of Ruel Covell of Randolph, was in Co. I, 9th Regt. of Vt. Vols.; is a carpenter and joiner, residence in 1879 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

POORE. He married January 9, 1871, Elizabeth Viola, daughter of Winthrop and Jane (Cilley) Gatchell, a widow of Edward M. Bradley (by whom she had two children Adda M., who died young, and Minnie Jane, born Feb. 5, 1868), born in Sunapee, N. H., Oct. 14, 1849, and her parents both born in Weare, N. H. Children:

JAMES EDWARD, born in Barre, Vt., January 5, 1873.

HATTIE MAY, born May 28, 1876; died August 11, 1877.

CARRIE ISABELLA, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 3, 1878.

EMELINE CYNTHIA[7], born August 14, 1843; married Aug. 8, 1866, at Brookfield, Vt., John, son of Joseph and Phyle (Flint) Bowditch, b. in Randolph in 1821; is a farmer; resided in Brookfield until their first child was born and since 1868, in Jefferson, Union Co., Dakota Territory. Children:

BOWDITCH.

MARY INES, born in Brookfield, May 19, 1867.

HATTIE MAYBELLE, born in Jefferson, September 12, 1872.

EDGAR JAMES, born in Jefferson, Mar., 1875.

CLARENCE ELBERT, born in Jefferson, Jan. 8, 1878.

SARAH CORNELIA[7], born September 5, 1845; died September 1, 1852.

SARAH[6], DAUGHTER OF JOB[5] (page 245), JOSEPH[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

SARAH[6], born August 26, 1804; married Oct. 27, 1829, Elijah Hubbard, son of Ruel and Nancy (Hubbard) Covell, of Cabot, Vt., and grandson of Philip and Mercy (Fox) Covell, of Glastenbury, Conn., born in Berlin, Vt., July 9, 1802, and is a farmer in the southeast portion of Berlin, and has been a Representative in the Vermont Legislature from his place of residence in 1850 and 1851; one of the selectmen of Berlin from 1856 to 1858. Children:

COVELL.

STEPHEN HOLLISTER[7], born February 2, 1831; who has filled some of the highest offices of the town where he resides, and represented that place in the Vermont Legislature in 1872 and 1873, but on account of ill health does not serve the town in 1879; married January 26, 1864, his cousin Mary Jane, daughter of Colonel John Poore, and resides on the homestead of his father in Berlin where all his children were born. Children:

NETTIE JOSEPHINE, } twins, born May 15, 1865.
HATTIE G., who died same day of birth, }

ELMER HOLLISTER, born June 24, 1868; died July 10, 1870.

ARTHUR ELLSWORTH, born August 22, 1870.

ALICE BERTHA, born May 23, 1773.

EDWIN ELIJAH[7], born August 16, 1834; a farmer in Berlin and unmarried in 1877.

CYNTHIA^6, DAUGHTER OF JOB^5 (page 245), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

PHELPS. CYNTHIA^6, born August 31, 1806; married March 25, 1830, Julius, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Loveland) Phelps, born in Berlin, Vt., August 28, 1804; resided in Hardwick, Vt., after their third child was born, until June, 1852, when they undertook to reside west; but after a stay in Rockford, Ill., of about one year, returned east and settled in their native town about one-half mile from Montpelier, where he died September 1, 1875, and where she in 1879 resides. Children:

JOHN FRANKLIN^7, born November 21, 1833; was a Sergeant in Co. E, 8th Vt. Regt. of Vols., and in 1879 is a farmer on the homestead of his father; married March 31, 1875, Sibyl Jane, daughter of Chester B. and Sibyl (Drake) Nye, born in Cincinnati, O., April 30, 1845. Children:

WILLIAM BURTON, born in Berlin, February 6, 1876.

EDWARD CLARENCE, born in Berlin, Feb. 28, 1878.

JUSTIN JULIUS^7, born April 8, 1835; was in Co. G, 10th Vt. Regt.; married (1) Nancy, daughter of Ebenezer and Melinda Clark, born in Brookfield, Vt., who died; married (2) October, 1866, in Bangor, Michigan, Mary Elizabeth, widow of a Root; a daughter of William and Mary Dean, born in said Bangor, 1847. He is a farmer, and resides in 1880 at Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich. Child:

FLORENCE M., born in Brookfield, March 4, 1862.

BETSEY EMELINE^7, born November 10, 1836; died October 11, 1867.

CAROLINE MARIA^7, born June 10, 1843; died April 10, 1846.

GARDNER D.^{6}, SON OF JOB^5 (Page 245), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

GARDNER DAVENPORT^6, born January 17, 1813; resides in 1879 on the homestead of his father which is in the easterly part of Berlin near to and on the eastern side of the pond; married February 5, 1840, Bethier, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Hymes) Willey, born in Middlesex, Vt., June 18, 1820. He died in a fit of epilepsy, June 16, 1879. Children:

SARAH^7, born December 2, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1863, Paschal Whitney, son of Sabin and Almira (Richardson) Currier, b. in Lawrenceville, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1842; a farmer in Berlin. No issue in 1878.

CHAUNCEY GARDNER^7, born February 5, 1846; married March 1, 1877, Ella, daughter of Columbus Fuller and Sarah Emeline (Bailey) House, born in Berlin, Mar. 3, 1856. He is a farmer in Berlin. Children:

DELL ESTELLA, born in Berlin, December 21, 1877.

LUCINA^7, born April 13, 1848; died unmarried Sept. 5, 1874.

EDMUND JESSE^7, born December 8, 1849; married in Barre, March 31, 1872, Annis M., daughter of Ransom and Annis (Eastman) Dickey, of Orange, Vt., born in Orange, Nov, 18, 1849. She d. Feb. 11, 1874; m. (2) May 16, 1877, Hattie Lucy, dau. of Lyman A. and Mary A. (Jeffards) Works, b. in Williamstown, Mar. 30, 1858. He is a farmer; residence in 1879 in the northwesterly part of Williamstown, Vt. Child:

GARDNER DICKEY, born in Williamstown, December 14, 1872.

FREDDIE LYMAN, born in Williamstown, Sept. 12, 1878.

EDWIN JESSE^7, a twin to Edmund Jesse; died Aug. 27, 1852.

EDWIN JOHN^7, born September 18, 1853; died December 3, 1859.

JOSEPH^5, SON OF JOSEPH^4 (Page 202), SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

JOSEPH^5, born in Rowley, December 23, 1770; settled on the homestead of his father; the old red house is still standing in 1880; situated on the northerly side of Jewett street, which is the old road leading from the church in Byfield to New Rowley, and the barn is on the opposite side of the street. He was a farmer and died July 10, 1843.

Joseph Poor

We give his signature to a letter of November 19, 1804, addressed to his brother Jesse Poor, Berlin, Orange County, Vermont.

He married June 1, 1797, Hannah, his cousin, a daughter of Thomas and Alice (Bailey) Wood, born in Bradford, January 24, 1774 (see our *Researches of Merrimack Valley*, pp. 92 and 95). Her paternal grandmother was Mehitable Stickney (see Stickney Genealogy, p. 57). She died November 15, 1843. Children:

1. Joseph, born April 18, 1798; married Lucinda Reed.
2. Myra, born March 8, 1800; married Samuel Thurlow, and settled near her birthplace. He was a trader and died November 23, 1855, aged 64 years, and she died June 7, 1866. They had no children and their property was given to her brother Joseph's children.
3. Sophia, born August 10, 1803, who died unmarried June 23, 1866.

Of their children only one has posterity:

JOSEPH^{6}, SON OF JOSEPH^{5} (Page 252), JOSEPH^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

JOSEPH^{6}, born April 18, 1798; settled on the old homestead of his father and grandfathers; and about the time he was married built a new house which is twenty-eight rods northwesterly from where he was born, and it is on the fork of North and Jewett streets, it fronts North street, which leads to the "corner" in Georgetown. He was a farmer and died August 4, 1865.

He married January 21, 1835, Lucinda, daughter of William and Lucinda (Convers) Reed, born in Newburyport, April 27, 1802. Children:

Jewett.

SARAH SOPHIA^{7}, born November 15, 1835; married December 18, 1866, Gorham Parsons, son of Robert and Mehitable Lord (Dole) Jewett, born in Georgetown, January 24, 1833. They reside on the homestead of her parents. He was employed to deliver the semi-weekly Newburyport Herald to subscribers in his vicinity from 1852 until 1878, when the paper was turned into a weekly paper; since which time he has been a farmer and lumber dealer. Children:

GORHAM PARSONS, born in Georgetown August 2, 1871.

FRED IRA, born in Georgetown May 5, 1875.

Poore.

SAMUEL THURLOW^{7}, born September 23, 1842; married March 19, 1866, Lowelor Stanwood, daughter of Enoch and Caroline (Perkins) Adams, born in Georgetown, July 26, 1847; resides on the homestead of his aunt Myra on North street, twenty-nine rods westward of his father's house, where he was born. Was a trader in groceries, etc., in Haverhill, on the north side of Merrimack street, near Main street, and afterwards for a time at his residence; in 1880 is a farmer and dealer in lumber. The town where he has always resided has made him one of its selectmen, etc. Children:

MYRA THURLOW, born in Georgetown, January 12, 1867.

PAMELA, born in Georgetown, October 17, 1868.

POORE. ELIZABETH ANN, born in Georgetown, March 24, 1870.

SAMUEL, born in Georgetown, March 8, 1872.

IDA, born in Georgetown, December 20, 1873.

STELLA, born in Georgetown, January 21, 1876; died April 20, 1877.

LENA, born in Georgetown, April 20, 1878; took a premium at the show of 26 handsome babies in the town, December 25, 1879.

JOSEPH^{7}, born October 3, 1846; died October 3, 1848.

JOSEPH BAILEY^{7}, born June 7, 1850; married October 28, 1874, Mary Ellen, daughter of Joseph P. and Margaret P. (Hobson) Janes, born in Topsfield, Mass., November 10, 1857. He was in trade with his brother Samuel, in Haverhill, and since 1873 has been a variety goods dealer in Topsfield, the town which is in the centre of Essex County. Children:

CHARLES PRESCOTT, born in Topsfield, October 27, 1875.

WILLIAM BAILEY, born in Topsfield, November 3, 1877.

HELEN, born in Topsfield, April 13, 1879.

ALVIN CLIFTON^{7}, born December 2, 1852; married October 25, 1874, Emma Jane, daughter of Benjamin P. and Emily Ann (Swift) Paine, born in Uxbridge, Mass., December 18, 1853. He is a farmer and lumber dealer and resides in the western half of a double house situated between where he was born and the house where his brother Samuel lives, and twenty rods from his mother. Children:

ANNIE JOSEPHINE, born in Georgetown, June 16, 1875.

FLORENCE MABEL, born in Georgetown, August 31, 1877.

JOSEPH BAILEY, born in Georgetown, March 26, 1880; died July 1, 1880.

JOHN^{5}, SON OF JOSEPH^{4} (page 202), SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

JOHN^{5}, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1775; was by trade a cordwainer; married Nov. 30, 1797, Hannah, daughter of Dea. James and Mehitable (Thurston) Chute, who was born in said town Aug. 21, 1780; and as four of his elder brothers left the pine plain where they were born, and settled on a harder but newer and more fertile soil in a more northern part of New England, he tried his fortune in Salisbury, New Hampshire, about thirty miles in a northerly direction from where his brothers Samuel and George settled, but stayed there only from Mar., 1798 until Aug., 1799; then returned to Mass. and resided in Reading (where his wife's uncle Daniel Chute then lived) then, in Jan., 1801, bought of Rev. Elijah Parish, in Byfield, a place a few rods easterly of the church in that parish with the house in Newbury on the northerly side of the street, and six acres of the land on the opposite side of the way. They occupied the house until 1816 (the year when there were several frosts every month, so that but a little corn in New England ripened), then they resolved to go west — having disposed of part of their place to Benj. Colman in 1805, and the house in 1813 to her father, who in Sept., 1816 sold it to Joseph Hale, Jr., who had married Mrs. Poore's sister Eunice — which house Eunice in Jan., 1829 sold to Doctor Martin Root who occupies it in 1880.

They with seven children started on their long journey in the autumn of 1816, and when they were tarrying in Pittsburgh, Alleghany Co., in the western part of Pa., he wrote to his brother on the homestead, of which letter we give some extracts and a fac-simile of his signature, dated at Pittsburgh, Feb. 12, 1817, the postage of which was 25 cents, addressed to "Mr. Joseph Poor, Byfield, Mass., Newburyport post office." He says "Possibly you may think it strange that I have not written you before this — but the sequel of my letter will furnish you with an explanation . . . on the whole we had a prosperous journey and have enjoyed our usual health since we have Been hence — on our arrival however we found the City full of Yankee Horses and Chariots selling at auction through the streets . . as my waggon would live without Eating I thought I had better let it stand by Awhile than to give it to the Crier for selling. But to my astonishment the emigrants Continued to flock in from the northward in troops till about the first of January and kepte the City glutted with Horses and Cariages so you see I have Been completely frustrated in my expectation of Raising Money from my team . . . this is the fifth week since the rivers have been passable on the ice a thing scarcely known in the annals of this Country . . . . Many of my friends and acquaintances thought me giddy by mounting on the airey Castles of my own building — or intoxicated with visionary scenes of Grandeur — but their Conceptions of the Country — of me — and of my designs and Expectations were alike puerile for — surely no undertaking of my life was ever more premeditated or more evidently A point of duty otherwise I should never have Done violence to the finest feelings of human nature in breaking away from my old connections—but we thought it best nor have we seen cause to repent of it — but on the contrary much cause of gratitude to the great disposer of all events who has preserved us thus far.

I often think of our Mother in her forlorn situation and of the care which devolves upon you in consequence of it — and in particular upon my beloved sister — but I am satisfied that all is done for her which can be done — and have only to hope and pray that you both may be rewarded for your care, in those durable Riches that will never fade . . . Tell father Chute I shall write him in a few days . . . With High consideration I Remain as ever

Your affectionate

Brother John Poor

While in Pittsburgh their son John was born, and when that child was about two months old they went down the Ohio on a flat boat, following the crooked course on the southern border of the state of Ohio, by Cincinnati, where Mrs. Poore's brothers Daniel and James Chute had resided about ten years, and when they got as far as Madison in Jefferson Co., which is on the southeastern border of Indiana, they landed and remained awhile and he bought some land in the wilds about forty miles westward of Madison, built a rough log cabin to live in and removed on to the place Oct. 2, 1819; but he died Dec. 9, 1819 after being sick only about four hours, leaving his widow to care for their large family of children in the dense wood, three miles from nearest neighbors, and in a country a vast distance from her kindred and old acquaintances.

Nevertheless she chose to remain there, although her friends at the east offered to give her money to pay the expenses if she would come back to Massachusetts. So, Col. Jere. Collman, of Newburyport, the enterprising man of the Eastern Stage Company, who was the husband of her sister Mary, helped her to one hundred dollars to pay for the land, and she with one son of about sixteen years of age and her elder daughters (the eldest son having been left east to finish learning his trade) co-operating, attacked the forest and raised corn for bread, and her uncommon wisdom and energy with an exceedingly quiet and amiable disposition accompanied also with piety, enabled her to succeed in rearing a family which she could look upon with pleasure, and her children and the grandchildren who enjoyed her company rise up and call her blessed.

Ever after the decease of Mr. Poore — more than half a century, she remained his widow and after her son Alvan married, she resided with her daughter Susannah to the end of her life — about forty years, and was a great help in bringing up her very large family of children — retaining her physical and mental faculties in an uncommon degree until her decease, Jan. 30, 1872, after becoming a nonogenarian. Children:

1. Amanda, born Oct. 12, 1798; died Feb. 5, 1799.
2. Wendell, born Dec. 27, 1799, who married Elizabeth Weddell and Thirza Guthree.
3. Amanda, born Oct. 15, 1801; married Moses B. Pearson.
4. Alvan, born July 31, 1803; married Julia A Zaring.
5. Hannah A., born Nov. 17, 1804; married Jonathan Prosser.
6. Betsey Chute, born Jan. 6, 1807; married in 1826, Walter Wright, and died at Green Castle, Ind., in just two years after marriage, leaving a dau. Hulda E., who survived her mother six weeks, and died in Sept., 1828.
7. Mehitable T., born Nov. 25, 1809; married William Merrill.
8. Susannah, born Dec. 15, 1811; married Thomas J. Brooks.
9. Harriet, born Aug. 27, 1815; married William H. Houghton.
10. John, born Feb. 1, 1818, who was a farmer in Siskiyou, Cal., and unmarried when heard from in 1863 — at which time he was on the eve of starting for a distant part of Oregon prospecting for gold.
11. Amelia P., born Aug. 21, 1820; married John De Witt.

Of these children who have posterity: —

WENDELL^6, SON OF JOHN^5 (page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

WENDELL^6, born in Reading, Mass., Dec. 27, 1799; went west Sept., 1818; is a retired octogenarian, but for a long period served the community in filling many public offices of important trust. Among them he was collector of public revenue in 1839, Coroner from 1840 to 1842; the next two years High Sheriff — all in Jackson Co., Indiana. In 1854 he removed to Ringgold Co., Iowa, where he was Postmaster of Redding and was elected a School Fund Commissioner in 1855, and served in that office about three years. In 1862 was appointed to fill the place of Judge Keller when he went into the army; and at the next annual election was chosen for a full term, the office being for county business and for Probating estates of deceased persons; and while acting as Judge, the Legislature passed a law making the county Judge eligible to the office of county Recorder, and he was elected to that office and acted some three years; then he retired from public life—though his fellow citizens continued to urge him to take offices—and has since resided on his farm near Mormontown, which place of residence is in the westerly part of Ringgold County, Iowa, and within about one mile of the boundary line between Ringgold and Taylor Counties.

He reared an unusual large family of children, and one trait in them which we may mention is that they are all singers and some are good performers on musical instruments; they were by two daughters of Daniel and Mary (Walling) Weddel, of East Tennessee. He married (1) Feb. 21, 1822, Elizabeth, born in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1801, by whom had ten children. She died June 13, 1840; married (2) Nov. 10, 1840, Thirza, wid. of Samuel Guthrie (who had by Mr. Guthrie four daughters, Ruth, born 1830, Sarah E., b. 1831, Leannah, b. 1834, and Mary A., b. 1836, who were all m. but are deceased), born Jan. 22, 1811. These wives' parents were natives of America, their father b. in said East Tennessee and mother in Virginia, and they had besides Elizabeth and Thirza, sons Alfred, Hiram C., John D., and daughters Millicent, Louisiana, Mary A., Hester A., Amanda and Alzira, and after their children were born they removed to Jackson Co., Ind., where they deceased. Mr. Poore had by his last wife (and she is the only child of her parents alive in 1880) six children more.

At the time his children were born he resided on White River in the westerly part of Jackson Co., Ind., and about ten miles west of Brownstown, the county seat of Jackson Co. After coming to Ringgold Co. he owned 410 acres of land which he bought of government, and resided some eight miles west of Mount Ayr, the seat of that county; but it was more land than he could easily manage after his boys left, so he gave portions of it to some of them and sold the rest and bought about 1865, the place near Mormontown, where he resides in 1880. Children:

SAMUEL MILLER[7], b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. Dec, 22, 1841, Julia Ann, dau. of Adam and Mary M. (Klepper) Winningar, from East Tennessee; b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Oct. 27, 1824. He is a farmer and in 1880 resides in Freetown, Jackson Co., Ind. At the time the southern portion of our country rebelled he fought for the Union in Co. G, 145th Ind. Regt. All their children were born in Jackson Co. Children:

JAMES HARRISON, b. Mar. 27, 1843, who was a soldier, time of the southern rebellion, serving his country in Co. H, 120th Ind. Regt. of Vol. He is in 1880, a farmer in Mormontown, Iowa; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Harriet, a dau. of Edward and Rachel (Bellville) McCain, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Feb. 15, 1843. Children:

- Charlotte D., born near Freetown in Jackson Co., Ind., July 23, 1864.
- Jacob C., born near Freetown in Jackson Co., Ind., Oct. 22, 1866.
- Jennie J., born in Ringgold Co., Iowa, June 9, 1872.
- Charles E., born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Dec. 1, 1874.
- Benjamin, born in Taylor Co., Iowa, July 12, 1877.
- John R., born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Oct. 10, 1879.

Zike. HARRIET, b. May 26, 1845; m. William son of John and Mary (Scott) Zike, b. in Kentucky; who was in Co. H, 120th Regt. of Ind. He is a farmer and they reside in 1880 at Redding, Ringgold Co., Iowa. Child:

- Anna, born in Freetown, May 15, 1863.

Poore. WENDELL, b. June 28, 1847, was in Co. H, 120th Regt. of Ind.; is a farmer; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Sarah Eveline, dau. of Colman H. and Mary (Smith) White, b. at Buffalo, Brown Co., Ind., Feb. 23, 1849; residence was near Freetown, Jackson Co., Ind., when their children were born; resided in 1879 at Crossville, White Co., Ill. Children:

- Isaac Richard, born Apr. 16, 1868; died July 5, 1870.
- Margarette, born May 28, 1869.
- James Wendell, born Feb. 16, 1873.
- Higland Harvel, born May 28, 1877.

Sutton. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1867, Thomas Jefferson, son of Hezekiah Applegate and Phebe (Clagenbaur) Sutton, b. in Scott Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1844; is a farmer. Residence in 1880 at Mormontown, Taylor Co., Iowa. There were no children in 1879.

White. MARTHA, b, Jan. 24, 1852; m. Oct. 27, 1867, Joseph Nelson White, a brother to her brother Wendell's wife, b. in Buffalo, Brown Co., Ind., Sept. 21, 1844. He is in 1879 a farmer in Freetown, Ind. Children:

- Salustas Eveline, born near Houston, in Jackson Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1868.
- Coleman Sebron, born near Houston, Mar. 4, 1871.
- Mary Louisa, born near Freetown, Sept. 3, 1875.

Thompson. SALUSTAS, b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1870, David Thompson, b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, Jan. 6, 1847; who was in the 145th Regt. of Ind. Is in 1880 a farmer in Medora, Jackson Co., Ind. Children:

- Annie, born Aug. 16, 1871.
- Manda, born Dec. 17, 1873.
- Denzil Miller, born Dec. 17, 1878.

Poore. MARGARET MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1857; unmarried in 1879.

RICHARD ACTON, b. July 8, 1861.

DANIEL S., b. Apr. 8, 1866.

Poore. EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 11, 1868.

FRANCIS, b. Oct. 26, 1870.

JAMES HARRISON^7, born Feb. 15, 1824; died Mar. 11, 1824.

JOHN^7, born Sept. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 29, 1843, Martha Jane, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Rood, b. in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky., Feb. 6, 1826. He was a cooper by trade, and died Mar. 17, 1866 in Medora, Jackson Co., Ind., where his widow was residing in 1878. Children:

THIRZA, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. unmarried Sept. 13, 1865.

Butler. ELIZA, b. July 26, 1847, in Bethany, Brown Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 10, 1865, at Medora, William, son of William and Lucinda (   ) Butler, b. Feb. 4, 1837, in Ewing, Jackson Co., Ind.; is a farmer, and they in 1880 reside in Children:

- Mary Etta, born in Ewing, Aug. 20, 1868.
- John, born in Ewing, Feb. 18, 1871.
- Catharine, born in Ewing, Oct. 7, 1873.
- Ann, born in Ewing, Mar. 16, 1876.

ELIZABETH, b. in Mooney, Ind., Nov. 28, 1849, who was married about 1870, and died in Washington Co., Ind. about 1874, leaving one child.

Sapp. MINERVA ANN, b. in Mooney, June 15, 1853; m. in Ewing, May 30, 1870, John, son of Benj. and Sophia (Foster) Sapp, b. Oct. 13, 1829, in Dearborn Co., Ind. A farmer in 1878 at Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Ind. Children:

- Mary Ann, born in Cedar Grove, Nov. 10, 1872.
- Dennis, born in Cedar Grove, June 27, 1874.
- Rosella, born in Cedar Grove, July 19, 1876.

Poore. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. Sept. 17, 1872.

ROBERT WEEMS, b. in Medora, Aug. 20, 1857.

JOAN McCLELLAN, b. in Columbus, Bart. Co., Ind., Aug. 1, 1862.

HANNAH^7, b. Sept. 23, 1825; a twin to John; m. Aug. 27, 1846, John DeWitt, the widower of her aunt Amelia P. Poore. He was a farmer, died Nov. 20, 1879, and she resides in 1880, about twelve miles east of DeWitt. Salem and near New Philadelphia, Washington Co., Ind. Her children:

Gillespie. LAURA VANTREES, b. Sept. 13, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1868, James Henderson, son of Thomas and Nancy (Gardner) Gillespie; residence in 1880, in Scott Co., Ind. Children:

- Alganety, born Oct. 21, 1869.
- Harley, born Apr. 16, 1871.
- Mary, born Dec. 8, 1872.
- John, born Oct. 8, 1874.
- Herman, born Nov. 17, 1875.

DeWitt. MARY, born Oct. 16, 1849.

ALBERT MARSTON, born Jan. 4, 1852.

JOHN MARSHALL, born Nov. 20, 1854.

GEORGE CLARENCE, born Mar. 1, 1857.

MELVIN CRAWFORD, born Sept. 24, 1859; died Feb. 19, 1861.

ELIZABETH ELLEN, born Dec. 25, 1861.

LILLY BELL, who died Aug. 15, 1868 } twins, born Mar. 27, 1865.
IDA LINCOLN, }

ELIZA HOWES^7, b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Aug. 17, 1843, Nathaniel Holmes, son of John and Lydia (Holmes) DeWitt, b. near New Philadelphia, Washington Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1821. Mr. DeWitt was a brother to her sister Hannah's husband and uncle Alvan's wife. He was a trader, lived in the states of Ind., Iowa and Mo., when their large family of children were born; died at St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 17, 1875, and she in 1879 resides in Allendale, Worth Co., Mo., where she, with her family, has resided since 1869. Children:

A DAUGHTER, died in early infancy.

Campbell. NANCY JANE, b. in New Philadelphia, Washingion Co., Ind., June 17, 1845, was a school teacher about fourteen years in Iowa and Mo., then Jan. 8, 1879, m. William Henry, son of Alfred and Mariah (Blades) Campbell, b. in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind., about sixty miles westward of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1842. He is Circuit Clerk and Recorder of Worth Co., Mo., and in 1880 resides at Grant City.

Marshall. LUCINDA, b. in New Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1847; m. Sept. 9, 1877, Joseph Ulysses, son of Jacob S. and Sarah A. (Marshall) Marshall, b. in Clarington, Monroe Co., Ohio, Feb. 16, 1851; is a farmer, residence in 1880, Allendale, Mo. Children:

Maud Eliza, born near Allendale, Aug. 9, 1878; died Sept. 6, 1879.
Ulysses Alvan, born in Allendale, Jan. 9, 1880.

Morgan. MARY ELLEN, b. near Clear Spring, Jackson Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 3, 1867, William Henry, son of Thomas H. and Elizabeth C. (Noble) Morgan; b. in Madison Co., Ind., Aug. 8, 1840; is a farmer; and residence in 1880 at Coffeyville, Mont. Co., Kansas. He was a sergeant in Co. C, 51st Mo. Infantry, where he served his country from Feb. 15, 1865, until Aug. 15, 1865. Children:

Thomas Hamilton, born in Grant City, Worth Co., May 22, 1868.
William Alvin, born in Grant City, Oct. 12, 1869.
Emma Bell, born in Grant City, Sept. 4, 1871; died Sept. 21, 1872.
Nellie May, born in Albany, Gentry Co., Mo., June 28, 1874; died Mar. 23, 1876.
Mary Fanny, born near Coffeyville, Feb. 3, 1877.
Hugh Wallace, born near Coffeyville, May 8, 1879.

Siemiller.

EMILY BROOKS, b. near Clear Spring, Oct. 28, 1851; has been a schoolteacher; m. Nov. 8, 1868, Israel Francis, son of George and Barbara (Plasterer) Siemiller, b. in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1841. His parents of German origin; his father born about 1805, came from Germany when about eleven years of age, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., and his mother was a native of Pa., and b. Nov. 2, 1809. He is a farmer; residence in 1880 in Grant City, Worth Co., Mo. He has served his country by enlisting July 6, 1861, at Platteville, in Co. D, 4th Iowa; discharged Sept. 4, 1864, at Jonesborough, Georgia, and enlisted Feb. 15, 1865, in Co. C, 51st Mo. Regt. of Infantry, where he was a Lt., and remained until mustered out Aug. 15, 1865, after the war closed, and he has since been six years a Deputy Sheriff of Worth Co., Township Collector, etc. Child:

Israel Roscoe, born June 24, 1879, at Honey Grove, about six miles north of Grant City.

Schooler.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 9, 1854, near Decatur, Decatur Co., Iowa; m. Apr. 18, 1872, Benjamin Harrison, son of Charles and Mehitable (Barber) Schooler, b. near Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Iowa, Nov. 23, 1852; and in 1880 resides in Villisca, Mont. Co., Iowa. She died in Grant City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1876, leaving one child:

Bertha Ellen, born near Allendale, Mo., Feb. 21, 1873.

DeWitt.

ALVAN H., b. May 10, 1857, near Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co , Iowa; a school teacher, residence in 1880 at home, and unmarried.

SAMIRA ANN, b. Oct. 16, 1859, near Mt. Ayr; also a teacher, and in 1879 unm.

HARLEY PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 4, 1862, near Grant City; also a teacher.

JENNIE DANE, b. near Mt. Ayr, Apr. 29, 1865.

ULA AMELIA, b. in Grant City, June 26, 1868.

WENDELL MARSTON, b. near Allendale, Feb. 11, 1871.

Poore.

ALVIN^{7}, b. Jan. 29, 1831; was a school teacher 24 years; m. Aug. 9, 1853, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Thompson) Robinson, b. in Washington Co., Ind., Mar. 9, 1832. All their nine children were born near Beach Grove, and they were residing in 1877 at New Philadelphia, all in said Washington Co., but in 1879 they resided in Freedonia, Wilson Co., Kansas. Children:

MARGARET ALICE, b. June 14, 1855; unmarried 1879; is a school teacher.

ANN ELIZA, b. July 7, 1857; died Jan. 16, 1866.

WILLIAM CLAUDA, b. Nov. 2, 1859.

ROBERT ANDERSON, b. Apr. 6, 1861.

WENDELL MORTON, b, Aug. 10, 1863; d. June 10, 1872.

HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1867.

MARY ETTA, b. June 7, 1869.

ALVIN EUSTACE, b. July 30, 1872.

JOHN KNOX, b. May 9, 1875.

GIFFORD.

MARTHA REYNOLDS^7, b. July 15, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1851, Levi, son of Levi and Sarah (Baker) Gifford, b. in Orange Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1830; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in his 12th year. Educated at the Ind. Asbury University; joined the Ind. Conference in 1852, and is still in 1880 in the service of the M. E. Church. She d. June 7, 1863, near Paoli in Orange Co., and he has m. her cousin, Lydia A. DeWitt. Children:

LEORA ANN, born in Hardensburgh, Wash. Co., Ind., July 5, 1855.

WILLIAM KING, born in Gentryville, Spencer Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1857.

SARAH ELISABETH, born in Fredericksburg, Wash. Co., Ind., Jan. 3, 1860.

CHARLES WILEY, born Mar. 4, and died July 5, 1863; buried with its mother at Little Orleans.

MARY^7, twin to Martha R.; died Aug. 12, 1833.

POORE.

LEWIS HARRISON^7, b. Oct. 16, 1835; m. July 27, 1858, Susan Roberts, an orphan from Williamsport, Ill.; residence in 1879 at Marshalltown, six miles from Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa. Children:

MARTHA JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Feb., 1877, Abner, son of John and Dicy Golliday, b. in Wis. Children:

ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. in Marshalltown, July 25, 1864.

SAMUEL ROSECRANS, b. in Marshalltown, Oct. 16, 1866; d. in 1867.

EUPHRATES, b. near Mormontown, Dec. 5, 1868.

ELENORA, b. near Mormontown, Jan. 11, 1870.

MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1872.

A child; died young.

A child; died young.

DANIEL WEDDELL^7, b. May 2, 1839, who served his country in Co. G, 29th Iowa Regt., and in 1864 he received from Gov. Stone, of Iowa, a Captain's Commission. He m. in Allendale, Mo., Mar. 2, 1857, Mary Louisa, dau. of Mahlon Fox and Catharine (Boyer) Warford, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 17, 1839. Her father b. in N. J. in 1802 and mother in Germany in 1810, and they were m. in Toledo, Ohio, in 1830. Residence in 1879 is Defiance, Worth Co., Mo. Children:

HENRY McCARTHEY, b. at Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., Iowa, Dec. 19, 1857.

MAHLON WENDELL, b. in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1859.

ELIZABETH CATHARINE, b. at Mt. Ayr, June 5, 1862.

ELMER BROOKS, b. in Guilford, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1864.

POORE. GEORGE GRANT, b. in Mormontown, Taylor Co., Iowa, Nov. 5, 1868.

JAMES ROLLA, b. in Defiance, Worth Co., Mo., Aug. 29, 1874.

THOMAS BROOKS[7], b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Apr. 11, 1861, Mary Emma, of Washington Co., Pa., dau. of John and Rebecca (Hare?) McFarland; was a farmer; but went into Co. G, 29th Regt. of Iowa, and died in the hospital at Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 16, 1863, and his widow in 1865 m. a soldier who served with him in the same company, viz.; Chaney L. Jones, and the family in 1880 reside in Kansas. His son:

THOMAS BROOKS, b. in Ringgold Co., Iowa, Mar. 26, 1863.

LYDIA[7], who died Aug. 22, 1844 }
SUSAN[7], who died July 10, 1845 } twins, born May 15, 1844.

AMANDA EVELINE[7], b. June 14, 1846; m. in Mt. Ayr, Iowa, May 12, 1864, George, son of Elisha and Mary (Rose) Stacy, b. in Lake STACY. Co., O., June 24, 1836. He is a farmer near Mormontown, Iowa in 1880, and has been in Ringgold Co. since Sept., 1863. Children:

HATTIE MAY, b. Apr. 2, 1865.

BYRON, b. Dec. 13, 1866.

LUELLA, b. Nov. 25, 1868.

MARY LAVINA, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

LEANNAH, b. July 7, 1874.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 21, 1876.

ELLENOR GRAHAM[7], b. Nov. 14, 1848; m. July 4, 1866, Socrates Williams, of Fulton Co., Ill., son of John and Mary (Williams) Williams, b. Feb. 10, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo., about seventeen miles southeast from St. Joseph; in 1863 enlisted in Co. B, 9th Regt. of Iowa, and served until the war ended. He is a farmer in Ringgold Co., Iowa, WILLIAMS. where their children were born, and in 1880 they reside about one mile northwest of her father and about three miles southwest from her sister Amanda Eveline. Children:

EFFIE A., b. May 30, 1867; d. Mar. 10, 1872.

CALFEE, b. May 27, 1869.

WILLIAMS. IONA, b. Aug. 3, 1872.

SEDALIA, b. Oct. 24, 1877.

MEHITABLE MERRILL[7], b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1868, James

SEVRENS. Riley, son of Absalom and Elizabeth (Hendrick) Sevrens, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1847 (his father b. in Beaver Co., O., July 8, 1827, and his mother b. in Butler Co., O., Mar. 10, 1827, and they removed to Taylor Co., Iowa in 1867). Their first six children all b. in Ringgold Co., and he is in 1880 a farmer four miles from Mormontown. Children:

LEO THEODORE, b. July 28, 1869.

EMMA DELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1870; d. June 8, 1871.

INEZ PARULTA, b. Apr. 4, 1872.

BERTIA, b. Dec. 24, 1874; d. June 8, 1875.

EVA ELLEN, b. Mar. 5, 1876.

EDITH MAY, b. Mar. 20, 1878.

AMANDA^6, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

PEARSON. AMANDA^6, born Oct. 15, 1801; m. in Madison, Ind., Sept. 21, 1819, Moses Badger, son of Moses B. Pearson, b. in Newburyport, Mass., May 1, 1798, who d. at Cave in Rock, Hardin Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1854, by whom she had eight children, but the first seven died before them. She died at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., O., Nov. 15, 1862. Children:

EDWARD AUGUSTUS^7, b. Aug. 20, 1820; d. unmarried, aged 25.

AMANDA^7 and THOMAS^7, both died young.

OSCAR WASHINGTON^7, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Jane Enos, by whom had one child, but it d. young, and he d. May 20, 1849, about a year subsequent to his wife's decease.

SARAH ELIZABETH^7, b. about 1824; dieabout 1825.

JAMES C.^{7} and JULIETTE A.^{7}, both died young.

ALONZO BADGER^7, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 3, 1828; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1854, at St. Louis, Mo., Martha Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah (Fowler) Lenzey, b. in London, England, Feb. 9, 1835. Her father also b. in London, May 11, 1790. She d. Mar. 16, 1866; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1867, Eliza Caroline, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Waters) Sherwin, also b. in London, Old England, Dec. 6, 1846. Children all born in St. Louis, Mo., where he has resided since 18 . He is a manufacturer of scales for weighing, and his counting room in 1869 was at No. 816 North Main street, and residence 717 Locust street, and in 1880 his place of business is No. 411 Morgan street, and his residence is at No. 1724 same street. Children:

WILLIS ALONZO STANLEY, b. Oct. 13, 1855.

ALVIN LENZEY, b. Nov. 4, 1858.

MIGNONA ALVA, born July 14, 1861; married Nov. 28, 1877, Wm. Tilmon Wriston, born in Johnson Co., Mo., Oct. 11, 1855; he is a farmer, and they reside in 1880 near Dadeville, in Dade Co., Mo. Children:

ELIZABETH JANE, born in Johnson Co., Mo., October 17, 1878.
ANNIE LULIE, born in Dade Co., Mo., March , 1880.

CORA AMANDA, b. Dec. 15, 1863.

MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1866; d. Apr. 27, 1866.

ROBERT WATERS, born November 21, 1871; died young.

ALVAN^6, SON OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

ALVAN^6, born July 31, 1803; was in early life a shoemaker, afterward, for about ten years, a cooper, and in the latter part of life a farmer; but we are informed that his active mind did not permit him to use all his energies on these vocations. Being a constant reader, a deep thinker, as well as a man of ability and uprightness of character and sterling worth, and earnestly devoted to christianity, he was resorted to for his opinion in important matters. And possessed of superior oratorial powers was called upon frequently to deliver Fourth of July orations, and we are informed by one of his sons that during the five years he lived in Iowa he was engaged in preaching the gospel. His life was one of an exemplary christian, and his death was that of the righteous.

He married Sept. 26, 1833, Julia Ann, the widow of Eli Zaring (who by Mr. Zaring had a son Eli, who died of yellow fever in Donaldsonville, La., about 1850, in his 22nd year, unm.). She was daughter of John and Lydia, (Holmes) DeWitt, born in New York City, Nov. 27, 1812. After their marriage they resided in Indiana over two-score years; the first seven of their children were born in Washington County, and the eighth in Pike County, and in the autumn of 1856 they removed to Iowa and settled in a locality in the southwest part of Ringgold Co., on the west fork of Grand River, now called Redding, which is about fifteen miles from Mt. Ayr. He died Jan. 29, 1862, and she survived him until July 25, 1875. Children:

LYDIA AMANDA^7, born October 29, 1834; died unm. May 29, 1857.

JOHN MARSHALL^7, born near New Philadelphia, August 4, 1836; served his country in the time of the Southern Rebellion in Co. G, 29 Regt. of Iowa; is a farmer and owns 160 acres of land; also taught school in early life; in 1880 is residing about four miles southwest of Mount Ayr, Iowa; married April 11, 1867, Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel and Milly Elizabeth (Parks) Baird, born near Newcastle, Putnam Co., Ind., Oct. 12, 1849. Their children were all born in Ringgold Co., viz.:

EUGENE WASHINGTON, born near Redding, February 22, 1868.
MILLY BELL, born near Redding, May 4, 1871.
MARY EMMA, born near Redding, October 5, 1873.
WILLIE WALTER, born near Mount Ayr, July 13, 1876.
ELMER ROY, born near Mount Ayr, March 30, 1879.

ISABELLA^7, born July 17, 1840; married January 1, 1860, Absalom, son of John and Martha (Moore) Baird, an uncle to John M's wife, born in Putnam Co., Ind., Dec. 3, 1831, and has resided in Ringgold Co. since 1856. He is a farmer; residence in 1880 about ten miles southwest of Mt. Ayr, and three miles northeast of Redding, and all their children were born in Ringgold Co., on the farm they have occupied since the autumn of 1860. Said farm consisted at first of 130 acres of rough prairie, but now it is enlarged to 335 acres and under good cultivation. Children:

BAIRD.

WILLIAM ALVAN, born May 23, 1861.
IDA ROSELA, born June 21, 1862.
JOHN ELMER, born July 4, 1863.
RUFUS HARTLY, born June 15, 1865; died April 23, 1877.
JULIA BELLE, born January 26, 1867.
EMMA ALICE, born October 29, 1869.
SAMUEL CARLE, born June 19, 1871.
RUTHA MAY, born April 29, 1873.
JAMES CLAUD, born May 3, 1875.
CHARLES LEO, born May 5, 1877.

ALVAN MANSFIELD^7, b. near New Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1842; served his country also in Co. G, 29th Iowa, three years; taught school a number of years after the war, was engaged in mercantile business in 1877 and 1878, elected Treasurer of Ringgold Co. in 1879, and in the spring of 1880 has been elected Treasurer of the incorporated town of Mt. Ayr also; and resides in that place in May, 1880, but owns a farm near Redding. He married Oct. 6, 1878, Venelia, dau. of Wm. F. and Margaret P. Poore. (Box) Crouch, born near Sullivan, in Moultrie Co., Ill., June 27, 1859. Child:

ORPHA, born near Redding, Ringgold Co , Iowa, July 11, 1879.

ANN MARIA^7, born Sept. 16, 1844; married Aug. 13, 1861, Daniel Carroll, son of John and Rhoda Abarr, born in   Ill., Feb. 15, 1828. He is a farmer, and they reside in 1880 about one mile southwest of Redding, Iowa, on the homestead her father owned when he Abarr. first came to Iowa where were born most of their following named children:

CORDELIA ANN, born June 14, 1862.

SILAS WILSON, born August 17, 1863.

EDWARD CURTIS, born November 9, 1864.

MARY EMMA, born September 12, 1866.

MILLAGE LESTER, born November 27, 1867.

ADDIE MAY, born May 17, 1869 ; died September 5, 1870.

ALICE BELLE, born October 29, 1870.

LEANDER HARLAN, born January 12, 1872.

EFFIE ESTELLA, born December 13, 1873.

JOHN ALVAN, born April 26, 1875.

RALPH DAY, born November 28, 1879.

RILLA, born March 17, 1880.

DANIEL WEBSTER^7, born in Canton, Oct. 28, 1846, and when he was about four years of age the family removed into Pike County; continued at home until about the age of twenty-one, excepting when he enlisted in Co. A, 46th Regt. of Iowa, for 100 days. About the year 1867 he went to Grant City, Worth Co., Mo., and attended school until August, 1869, when on the fifteenth of that month he married Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Harmon and Mary Ann (Brothers) Williams, who was born in Sparta, Stark Co., O., Feb. 6, 1846.

He is a farmer; lived on a farm near Allendale, in the eastern part of Worth Co., Mo., until March 2, 1876, when he removed to Harrison Co., and resided about four years, then sold out February, 1880, and removed on to Alvan M's last farm about one mile south of Redding, in

POORE. Ringgold Co., Iowa, near where his father resided when he first came to that County. Children:

LILLIE, born in Allendale, June 5, 1870.
MARY ANNA, born in Allendale, June 1, 1872.
SUSIE EDITH, born in Allendale, March 27, 1875.

CLINTON ELLSWORTH^7, born April 7, 1849; a farmer; unmarried in 1880 and resides with his brother John M., near Mt. Ayr.

SUSAN EMMA^7, born July 25, 1852; married February 8, 1877, John son of Abraham and Martha (Freed) Walters, born in South Toledo, Dec. 21, 1845. He is a farmer and resides in 1880 about a mile west of Caledonia, and in the eastern part of Ringgold Co., Iowa.

WESLEY AMES^7, born November 21, 1858; unmarried in 1880, and then residing near Villisca, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

HANNAH A.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

HANNAH ADAMS^6, born Nov. 17, 1804; m. Oct. 24, 1826, Jonathan, son of Abraham and Anna (Briggs) Prosser, born in Milo, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1802. He was a self-made man; practised medicine about twenty-five years, was also a local preacher of the Methodist Church that length of time. He after being an invalid about ten years, died Nov. 6, 1857. She has lived with her daughter Mary Amelia since 1861.

PROSSER. Her children were born in Orleans, Orange Co., Ind., and her husband died in that place. Children:

MARIA ANTOINETTE^7, born Sept. 26, 1827; m. in 1845, George DeWitt, from New York City, lived in Washington Co., Ind., but

DEWITT. died without issue June 2, 1846. Her widower afterwards married; had one son, and has since deceased.

MARTHA ANN^7, b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. Jan. 15, 1852, Giles Williford, son of Wm. C. and Phebe (King) Smith, b. in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Apr. 3, 1830. His parents in 1878 resided in Martinsville, Ind. His father who was born in Indiana, Sept. 14, 1809, is a clergyman of the Methodist Church, and author of a work relating to the early life of Indiana, entitled Indiana Miscellany, and mother born in New York state in 1807. Her husband was formerly a printer, but has of late been engaged in selling

SMITH. agricultural implements, and they have resided in Orange, Owen, Floyd, Marion, Cass and Miami Counties, in Ind., and in 1880 are in Peru, Miami Co. Children:

LORA MARIE, born in Orleans, Ind., Dec. 1, 1852; a music teacher; unmarried in 1877. She married March 26, 1879, Cornelius Foster, son of Michael and Maria (Bickel) Kircher, born near North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1847; is a farmer and in 1880 they reside in his native place.

MARTHA, born in Gosport, Ind., Jan. 15, 1855; a school teacher residing winter of 1877–8 in Denver, Ind., and in 1880 is at home and is unmarried. She writes poetry for local newspapers.

WILLIFORD, born Dec. 9, 1856; died aged one day.

CARLISLE PROSSER, born Feb. 21, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1873.

EVA, born Feb. 26, 1864; died same day of birth.

INDIA, born Apr. 1, 1865; died Sept. 11, 1865.

MARY DANIELS, born in Adamsboro', Cass Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1866.

BENJAMIN RUSH^{7}, born June 30, 1831; was a civil engineer; m. Margaret Murry, but died without issue, Oct. 5, 1859.

DAVID BRADLEY^{7}, born Oct. 25, 1833; died Sept. 4, 1835.

ABRAHAM EDWIN^{7}, b. Aug. 14, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Suer Suerson and Elizabeth (Davidson) Ulven, born in the province of Bergen, Norway, Oct. 23, 1835. Came with her parents to America when about two years of age, and resided in Chicago from 1836 to 1840; afterwards in Lafayette Co., Wisconsin, where her mother died. Her brother Andrew was in the army and died in Andersonville Prison, and her sisters are Mrs. Martha Jewell, Mrs. Urena Cole and Mrs. Annie Babcock, of Elysian, Minn.

He is a farmer, and since the birth of their first child he has resided in Elysian, Le Sueur Co., Minn. He was in Co. H, 2nd Regt. of PROSSER. Minn. Volunteers, and was one of Sherman's bummers on his march from the sea, joining Sherman at Goldsboro', N. C. Children:

MARY LOUISA, born in LeRoy, Blue Earth Co., Minn., Feb. 4, 1859.

EMMA ANNA, born June 28, 1860.

HANNAH URENA, born Oct. 21, 1861.

MARTHA EDNA, born Dec. 24, 1864.

CORA FRANCES, born Oct. 9, 1866.

CHARLES WILFORD, born Mar. 23, 1869.

PROSSER. AMELIA BELLE, born Feb. 10, 1871.

ANDREW RUSH, born Nov. 27, 1872.

ELOISE , born Oct. 14, 1874; died November 6, 1874.

FLORENCE ELIZABETH, born Mar. 6, 1876.

LILLIAN DINAH, born January 7, 1878.

SUSAN ELIZABETH^7, born Nov. 8, 1838; died Feb. 19, 1839.

WILLIAM HENRY^7, born Apr. 17, 1840; died July 27, 1854.

MARY AMELIA^7, born Jan. 8, 1843; m. May 9, 1861, Wm., son of William and Rebecca Maize (Davies) Daniels, b. in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1837. His father perhaps b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., and mother was b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio. He is a farmer; residence near Peru, Miami Co., Ind., when their eldest four children were born, and near Huntington, Huntington Co., Ind., when their next two children were born; went to Huntington Co. in 1871, and into the town of Huntington after dau. Mary A. was born, and in 1880 reside on their farm near said Huntington. Children:

DANIELS.

MAY, born April 4, 1862.

WILLIAM, born June 30, 1863.

LOUIS WORDEN, born April 23, 1865; died aged six days.

MARTHA ELLEN, born Oct. 29, 1867.

THOMAS EDWIN, born June 19, 1872.

MARY AMELIA, born May 1, 1874.

MEHITABEL T.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

MEHITABEL THURSTON^6, b. Nov. 25, 1809; m. at the house of her uncle Daniel Chute, Mar. 3, 1831, to William Stanley, son of Jacob and Annie (Stanley) Merrell, b. in Durham, Green Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1798. Several in his line of ancestors have borne the name of Jacob, and his grandfather had that name. The maiden name of his grandmother was Manly. She belonged to East Hartford. His mother was of a family of Stanleys of Tolland, Conn. Jacob and Annie resided awhile in West Hartford, where he and his father were born, but they removed to Durham, N. Y., before this son was born; lived there six years, then removed to Oneida Co., and lived about seven miles from Utica, N. Y. Their sons were

Jacob Manly, who lived and died on a farm about seven miles from the homestead and about nine miles from Rome, N. Y. William Stanley, who has been permanently settled in Cincinnati since 1828, and been with his brother in the wholesale drug business, being importers and manufacturers, and in 1880 their place of business is at No. 5 West Fifth street and he resides at No. 508 John St., where he has resided since 1873; Hiram, who occupies the homestead of his father; Ashbel Stanley, who has been in Co. with William Stanley most of his life. Their daughters were Anne, Mary, Lodema, and Diantha. Doctor Merrell is a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y. He afterward received the degree of M. D. but never devoted himself to the practice of medicine. He has been President of the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati for twenty-five years and is well known to the medical fraternity, as the first to discover and bring to the notice of the profession the active principle of many of the botanical remedies now in use, among which are the now celebrated Podophyllin, Leptandrin, etc. Has also an extensive reputation as a botanist, especially in the branch of medicinal plants. Was a member of the City Council of Cincinnati for several years. Six members of their family are graduates of Hughes High School of Cincinnati. Children:

MERRELL.

STANLEY^{7}, b. Apr. 5, 1832; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1857, Kate Hawley, b. in Covington, Ky., 1837, who died the next day after the birth of her children; m. (2) Apr. 11, 1861, Adaline, dau. of Hercules and Mary Murphy, born in Ripley, O., July 4, 1834. He is a druggist, and resided in Covington, Ky., when his first two children were born, and has since resided in Ripley, Ohio, where his other children were born. Children:

MARIA, born Dec. 17, 1857; unmarried in 1879.

KATE SARAH, twin to Maria; died in June, 1858.

WILLIAM HERCULES, born May 7, 1867.

MEHITABEL, born Dec. 31, 1875.

MARIA^{7}, b. July 5, 1834; m. Apr. 17, 1856, Doctor Samuel Edmistin, son of John and Mary (Cowan) Martin, b. in West Granville, Mercer Co., Pa., June 18, 1826. His parents were Scotch Irish and second cousins; and his father was b. in the northerly part of Ireland, May 1, 1794. Came to America in 1812; resided in Philadelphia awhile, and was in the western part of Pa. when he married his wife, who was born near Reading, Pa. in 1800. They came to reside with son Samuel about 1863; the mother died Mar. 1, 1864, and father lived until Mar. 31, 1876.

MARTIN.

Dr. Martin is a graduate of the Eclectic Medical College, of Cincinnati in 1852; practised his profession in Kelloggsville, Ohio, two years, and in 1854 removed to Topeka, Kansas, where they have resided until 1880, and their house was built by him and is located at No. 136 Topeka Avenue, corner of Fifth street. He was surgeon when the militia was called out to repel Price's threatened invasion of Kansas, and was with them when his younger brother was killed in the battle that probably saved Kansas from devastation, and he brought the dead body over the border, that he might bury it in loyal Kansas and not in rebel Missouri. Children:

MARY ESTELLE, born in Topeka, July 17, 1861.

WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Topeka, March 19, 1868; died Sept. 6, 1870.

JOHN MILO, born in Topeka, June 3, 1871.

MABEL RAY, born in Topeka, Jan. 21, 1875.

McCALL.

SARAH ANNE^{7}, b. Mar. 18, 1836; m. Apr. 7, 1859, Oliver Coughlin, son of Archibald and Annie (Coughlin) McCall, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1834. His parents emigrated from Newark, N. J. to Cincinnati in 1809. He has been with Damarin & Co., wholesale grocers since 1858. He is also an architect. Residence Portsmouth, Ohio, where all their children were born. Their house where they reside, on the N. E. corner of Second and Union Sts., they have owned since 1872. Children:

OLIVER CLIFFORD, born Apr. 6, 1861; died June 5, 1864.

ANNIE MERRELL, born July 30, 1865.

LOUIS DAMARIN, born Jan. 5. 1869.

WILLIAM HENRY^{7}, born Apr. 13, 1838; was a druggist; died unm. Aug. 20, 1863.

DODDS.

AMANDA^{7}, b. Jan. 15, 1841, who is a music teacher; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Charles Perry, son of John F. and Edetha M. (Jennings) Dodds, b. in Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1842, who died in Osage City, Osage Co., Kansas, July 23, 1875. He was coal dealer, in the Real Estate and Insurance business, and owned their house where they lived at the south end of Sixth street. During his long illness she took up the Insurance business and had the agency transferred to her and has since carried on the business and remained a widow to 1880. Children:

EDITH MABEL, born in Carbondale, Osage Co., Kansas, Dec. 20, 1869.

EMMA ESTELLE, born in Osage City, Sept. 9, 1871.

ALBERT^7, b. Feb. 18, 1843, who was in the army through the war of the southern rebellion, first in Co. K, 2nd Ohio Regt. of Infantry, and afterwards in Co. H, 1st Light Artillery, where he rose from 2nd Lt. to Captain; was wounded in the foot in the battle at Coal Arbor, Va., June 1, 1864. He commenced the study of medicine while in Cincinnati; removed to St. Louis Dec. 5, 1871, where he graduated from the American Medical College, and is in 1880 Prof. of chemistry, etc., in the Eclectic College there, as well as a practising physician, and resides at 2346 Chestnut street.

He m. Aug. 30, 1865, Emma Myra, dau. of Andrew S. and Anna M. (Roberts) Mooney, b. in Cincinnati, Feb. 26, 1844, who graduated with him from the Hughes High School in Cincinnati in 1861. Her father was a native of New York City; and mother of Bridgeton, N. J. No children in 1879.

MERRELL.

GEORGE^7, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1866, Cora, dau. of Samuel B. and Rachel (Carey) Spear, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 22, 1846. He is a manufacturing chemist and wholesale druggist in company with his father in Cincinnati, O., with residence at Albion Place, Mt. Auburn, a suburb of Cincinnati. Children:

CHARLES GEORGE, born in Cincinnati, Aug. 2, 1867.
ALICE WALTON, born in Cincinnati, Dec. 2, 1868.
STANLEY WILSON, born in Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1876.
ANNA SPEAR, born in Cincinnati, July 14, 1879.

AMELIA^7, born Mar. 3, 1847; unmarried in 1879.

HERMAN^7, born June 30, 1849; an attorney at law in Cincinnati, Ohio. Room No. 16 N. E. corner of Main and Fifth streets, and master commissioner of the Common Pleas and Superior Courts, and unmarried in 1879.

EMMA^7, born Sept. 16, 1851; unmarried in 1879.

EVA^7, born Dec. 10, 1856; unmarried in 1879.

SUSANNAH^6, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

SUSANNAH^6, born Dec. 15, 1811, who was a school teacher from about fifteen years of age until she married at Orleans, Ind., Aug. 5, 1830, Thomas Jefferson, son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Daken) Brooks, and grandson of Job and Lucy (Hoar) Brooks; b. in Lincoln, Middlesex Co., Mass., Dec. 29, 1805, by whom she had one child born in Orange Co., six miles east of Orleans, three born at Mt. Pleasant, Martin Co., Ind., and removed to a place near Loogootee in the same county, where her last nine were born, and died there Jan. 12, 1874. The family occupying the same farm for thirty-five years.

BROOKS.

Mr. Brooks has been an enterprising man, commencing at the age of eighteen years as a flat-boat-man on the White River, afterward was a trader and pork packer, etc., and after 1865 was a farmer. Since his wife's decease, has retired from farming and resides with his children, and some of them occupy his land. Among the public offices held by him was that of County Commissioner, of which he took an active part. Children:

CAMPBELL.

EMILY^{7}, b. May 6, 1832; m. Dec. 20, 1855, John Crook Love, son of Milton and Margaret (Smith) Campbell, b. near Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C., Oct. 27, 1828; studied medicine at Louisville and practised the profession in Loogootee, Ind., until the southern rebellion, when he with musket entered Co. B, 80th Regt. of Ind., but after a battle at Perryville was called to take care of the wounded in the 21st artillery from Ind., and subsequently commissioned an assistant surgeon. In 1880 is a physician in Loogootee, where their children were all born, viz.:

HARLEM ANDERSON, born Oct. 10, 1857, who is in 1880 a blacksmith in Montague Co., Texas, and then unmarried.

IDA, born Oct. 13, 1859; a school-teacher; unmarried in 1879.

EUGENIA, born July 4, 1861; a school teacher and also unm. in 1879.

MARY, born December 23, 1863.

SUSAN BROOKS, born Jan. 22, 1867.

ETHEL, born Dec. 22, 1869.

JOHN MILTON, born Feb. 24, 1873.

DANIEL^{7}, born Dec. 15, 1833; died Feb. 23, 1838.

LEWIS^{7}, b. Oct. 30, 1835 at Mt. Pleasant; defended his country in time of rebellion, entered Co. C, 14th Ind. Regt., where he was advanced to the office of captain, and was afterward Col. of the 80th Ind. Regt. of Infantry. After the war closed was a trader until 1872, then commenced farming and owns 1100 acres of land in town two (2) range four (4) which is about seven miles southeast of Loogootee in Martin Co., Ind., and besides farming has been Treasurer of Martin Co., Ind. from Oct., 1878. In 1880 resides at Wildwood Farm. He m. in Loogootee, June 18, 1856, Amanda Melvina, dau. of James Andrew and Henrietta Hester (Riney) Crooks, b. BROOKS. near Washington in Daviess Co., Ind., June 24, 1838, and both of her parents were natives of Washington Co., Ky. Children:

THOMAS JEFFERSON, born in Loogootee, Apr. 22, 1857; in 1880 is principal of Shoals Academy, and unmarried.

MARY HESTER, born Sept. 17, 1858; died Apr. 10, 1859.

SUSAN, born in Loogootee, Oct. 26, 1860; unmarried 1879.

ANNA, born in Loogootee, Nov. 12, 1862.

LEWIS and AMANDA MALVINA, } twins, born in Loogootee, May 25, 1865.

MAY, born about eight miles southwest of Shoals, at White River Farm in Lost River township, May 1, 1867.

EMMA, born at Loogootee, May 25, 1869.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, born at Loogootee, Aug. 5, 1871.

HORACE GREELEY, born at Wildwood Farm in Columbia Township, five miles southwest of Shoals and seven miles southeast of Loogootee, Apr. 26, 1873.

DANIEL, born at said Wildwood Farm, Aug. 13, 1876.

HARRIET^7, born Aug. 28, 1837; died Aug. 25, 1852.

THOMAS JEFFERSON^7, born Apr. 12, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1860; enlisted in Co. B, 80th Ind. Regt., where he was promoted from a private to captain, but died Feb. 27, 1863, sixteen days after reaching home, from the effects of wounds received while fighting Bragg at Perryville, and a fever.

He m. Sept. 6, 1860, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Robert and Eliza (Graham) Carnahan, b. in Washington, Daviess Co., Ind. 18 , and he was a trader in Loogootee. Only child:

LEWIS, born at Loogootee, May 30, 1862.

SUSAN^7, b. Jan. 1, 1841; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Sandford Lee, son of John and Martha (Hargrave) Niblack, b. in Dubois Co., Ind., about six miles north of Jasper, Mar. 21, 1836. He is a brother of Wm. E. Niblack, who is a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ind. and ex- NIBLACK. member of Congress. Residence in Wheatland, Knox County, where he is a dry goods dealer in 1880. Children:

EMMA, born in Wheatland, Aug. 18, 1860. She is a school teacher.

JOHN HARGRAVE, born in Wheatland, Oct. 5, 1863.

WILLIAM EUSTACE, born near Loogootee, Jan. 30, 1866.

NIBLACK. GRACE BROOKS, born in Wheatland, Feb. 7, 1868.

EARL STIMSON, born in Wheatland, Mar. 29, 1870.

EDITH, born July 18, 1872; died Aug. 17, 1873.

HERMAN GROSVENOR, born in Wheatland, July 17, 1874.

SUSAN, born Dec. 12, 1876; died Sept. 20, 1877.

DAUGHTER, born in Wheatland, Feb. 26, 1879.

CYRUS SMITH^7, born May 1, 1843; died Mar. 25, 1844.

MARY CHUTE^7, born May 21, 1845; died Oct. 17, 1855.

HANNAH ELIZABETH^7, born Sept. 26, 1847; died Aug. 10, 1873.

EUSTACE ADAMS^7, b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Mar. 3, 1874, Martha Eunice, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Robertson) Trueblood, b. near Springville, Lawrence Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1853, and deceased Aug. 25, 1877, near Loogootee, where their children were born. He is a farmer, and since his wife's decease has been in Texas with his sister's son. Children:

BROOKS.

SHIRLEY DAKEN, born Jan. 12, 1875.

GRACE NIBLACK, born Jan. 26, 1877.

HORACE^7, born June 5, 1852; died Aug. 15, 1854.

SEYMOUR WALDO^7, b. Feb. 27, 1855; a farmer near Loogootee; m. Mar. 9, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Wesley and Hannah Newton (Golden) Crecelius, b. in Crawford Co., Ind., Mar. 22, 1858. Children:

ONAS WILBER, born near Loogootee, Dec. 5, 1876.

A SON born near Loogootee March 29, 1880.

GRACE^7, b. Mar. 18, 1857; unm. in 1879 and makes herself useful by teaching one of the public schools in Loogootee.

HARRIET^6, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

HARRIET^6, born Aug. 27, 1815; m. Mar. 17, 1836, William Hilleary, son of William and Celia Ann (McKay) Houghton, b. at Stone Lick, three miles from Ohio River and five miles from the city of Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., Apr. 18, 1809, but removed when ten years of age to reside in Daviess Co., Ind. He is grandson of Aaron Houghton, who removed from New Jersey to Kentucky in 1788, when their son William was in his seventh year; and great grandson of Col. Joab Houghton, of New Jersey state. His mother was b. in Frederick Co., Maryland, Nov. 4, 1781, and her mother was a Hilleary belonging to Marÿland. He is a farmer, and in 1880 they reside at Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., but their children were b. in Bar township, Daviess Co., Ind. Their children were:

HOUGHTON.

SILAS [7], born Dec. 24, 1836; died Aug. 3, 1839.

AARON [7], born May 3, 1838; died Jan. 25, 1842; death caused by the kick of a horse.

WILLIAM [7], b. Oct. 28, 1839; served his country in Co. , 14th Ind. Regt. of Vols. Entered a private, was Lt. at battle of Winchester, Capt. at the battle of Antietam, and Gen. Kimball had him promoted to Major after the battle of Fredericksburg. Since the war, was a trader at Loogootee, and now owns a farm and steam mills, also is an Internal Revenue Officer, and in 1880 resides in Wheatland, Knox Co., Ind.

He m. Jan. 6, 1870, Kissie Eunice, dau. of John J. and Minerva J. (Daviess) Reinhart, b. at Dover Hill, Martin Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1847. No children in 1879.

JOHN [7], born May 29, 1841; died Oct. 4, 1848.

JANETTE [7], b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Lemuel Levi, son of James and Sarah Ann (Proctor) Dilley, b. in Halbert township, Martin Co., Ind., Oct. 22, 1839. His paternal ancestor was Scotch; came over to Maryland in its early settlement; his father b. in Va., and mother b. in Mercer Co., Ky. He was in Co. D, 22nd Ill. Regt., and lost his right arm near Murfreesboro', Tenn. He has been educated at the state university of Ind., and is an attorney at law; residence on a farm near Loogootee, Martin Co., Ind. Children:

DILLEY.

ALBERT MERRILL, born Nov. 23, 1869; died Dec. 12, 1869.
ELMER ENNIS, born in Feb. 5, 1871.
KENNER KENT, born in Dec. 8, 1873.
WILLIAM HOUGHTON, born in Sept. 6, 1875.
ADRIAN AARON, born in Dec. , 1877.
EULA born in Oct. 24, 1879.

WALTER RALEIGH^7, born Oct. 3, 1845; served his country in Co. F, 137th Ind. Regt.; married Dec. 23, 1878, Alice Margaret, dau. of Geo. W. and Margaret A. (Cheshire) Neely, born in Kings Cove, Jackson Co., Ala., Oct. 29, 1859. Her parents natives of the western part of North Carolina, her father of Rowan and mother of Davie counties. He is a school teacher and author of Houghton Wall Chart of United States History Literature and Geography the size of which is 6x8 feet; residence Bloomington. Child:

CARL ROY, born in Bloomington, October 1, 1879.

HOUGHTON.

EUGENE^7, b. Aug. 27, 1847; was in Co. E, 18th Regt. of Ind.; went to Texas in 1873, and in 1880 is a dry goods trader in Farmersville, Collin Co., Texas; m. July 13, 1876, Effie L., dau. of Joseph and Martha E. (Prather) Raymond, b. in Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1858. Children:

ESTELLE RAYMOND, born Aug. 2, 1877; died May 22, 1879.

BONAM ROY, born in Farmersville, Texas, Oct. 26, 1879.

HILLEARY QUINCY^7, born June 16, 1855; is in 1877 a member of Indiana State University, then unmarried. He graduates in 1880 and is a Student of Law.

HATTIE^7, born Feb. 18, 1857; unmarried in 1879. She is a member of the Indiana State University of the class to graduate in 1882.

AMELIA P.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF JOHN^5 (Page 254), JOSEPH^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

DEWITT.

AMELIA PARISH^6, born Aug. 21, 1820; m. Jan. 1, 1839, John, son of John and Lydia (Holmes) DeWitt, b. in N. Y. City, May 14, 1815, a brother to Alvan's wife. Settled in Washington Co., Ind., where all her children were born. She died June 24, 1846, and Mr. DeWitt m. afterward her brother Wendell's daughter Hannah. Children:

CHARLES HOLMES^7, b. Oct. 27, 1839, who was in Co.   , 66th Regt. of Ind. Since been a farmer in Mo., and he is in 1880 in Iowa, and unm.

HANNAH AMELIA^7, b. Oct. 12, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1861, James Huston, son of James and Sally (Huston) Tucker, b. one mile east of New Philadelphia, Washington Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1838. He died in his country's service at Collinsville, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1863, in Co. B, 66th Regt. of Ind.; by him she had one child. She m. (2) Oct. 4, 1872, James, TUCKER. son of John and Mary (Gardner) Weir, b. two miles east of New Philadelphia, Ind., where they in 1880 reside. His parents were m. in South Carolina, and removed to Washington Co., Ind. in 18 . Children:

VIRGIL EMMET, born in Jackson Co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1861.
ERASTUS, born July 21, 1873.
CORA ALICE, born Mar. 18, 1875.
EDWARD born May 18, 1877.
LYDIA born 187 .

LYDIA[7], b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Aug. 8, 1863, Rev. Levi Gifford, whose father and grandfather bore the name Levi. The latter it is said was a native of England, and came over to North Carolina before 1776. He is the widower of her cousin Martha R. Poore (p. 263). They have been in Ill. since the autumn of 1869, and in 1880 he is travelling in the southern Ill. Conference. He is also practising medicine, and they reside in Benton, Franklin Co., Ill. Children:

MARTHA AMELIA, born in Washington Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1864.
LOWELLA, born in Orange Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1867.
CHARLES BURTON, b. in Winterrowd, Ill., Oct. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1871.
ISAAC LEVI, born in Bellair, Jasper Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1873.
JACOB, born in Claremont, Ill., Sept. 19, 1875; died Mar. 10, 1876.
LAURA BELL, born in Sumner, Lawrence Co., Ill., Jan. 22, 1878.

ALVAN[7], born June, 1846; died in 1850.

ELIPHALET[4], SON OF SAMUEL[3] (PAGE 199), HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

ELIPHALET[4], born in Rowley, Mass., Mar. 18, 1746–7; a spirit of enterprize seized him in his teens, consequently we find him residing in the granite state spring of 1767—as we learn from an instrument found among other papers handed down in the line of the family who have always occupied the homestead of his father and grandfather situated in that part of Rowley now called Georgetown, a copy of which we here insert viz.: "Know All men By these Presents that I Eliphalet Poor of Hampstead In the Prouince of the New Hamshire Cordwainer haue quit All the Husbandry tols and the pew in West parish Meeting House in Rowley Which was my Honoured farthe Poors Late of Rowley Decesd Now posesed By my Brother Joseph Poor of Rowley in the County of Essex and prouince of the Masechusets Bay in new England yeoman I Do By these presents for Ever quit Claim the aboue mentioned premises In Witness where of I haue set my hand this sixth day of April in the year 1767."

Eliphalet Poor

He about that time also sold the real estate which was given to him by his father; and about three years after he bought real estate in Hampstead. On the records of said Hampstead, N. H., we find recorded the births of his first eight children; but it seems that when Ruth the eighth child was about two years of age he sold to Jacob Brown, of Newbury all his land in Hampstead, and removed to Hopkinton, the town on high lands west of Concord the capital of New Hampshire; resided there awhile—perhaps when his other children were born, and while there conducted the grist mill at Contoocook Village; next removed from Hopkinton to Dunbarton, where we suppose his wife died. While in Dunbarton he lived at the place subsequently occupied by his grandnephew Thomas L. Poore (page 228). After the decease of his wife he returned to Hopkinton, and there resided the remainder of his days with his daughter Sally, who had married Mr. Emerson; he died Oct. 19, 1827, after attaining the age of an Octogenarian.

We learn from aged people now remaining in Hopkinton, who remember him, that he was a tall, gentlemanly appearing man. Among the offices of importance held by him while residing in Hampstead, was that of a selectman. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and he is styled Captain by those in Dunbarton who have recollections of him.

He married May 8, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Follansbee) Little, born in said Hampstead, May 19, 1752. Her parents were of the old Newbury families and her paternal ancestors were of the family of Littles to which several belonged who have intermarried with our family. Children:

1. Lydia, b. Feb. 16, 1770; m. Moses, son of Dea. Abel Kimball, of Hopkinton, but d. about 1804 without issue. Her widower afterward m. Jane Moore, by whom had sons

Horace M. and George W., who both died young, and a daughter whom they named Lydia Poore b. in 1808, who is the wife of Isaac Story, and they resided in 1878 on the homestead of her father which is about one mile below the village, but she has no issue.

2. Samuel, b. June 18, 1772, who we understand was a seaman, and died with consumption unmarried.

3. Moses, b. Aug. 26, 1774; m. Charlotte White.

4. Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1777; m. Bodwell Emerson, of Hopkinton, whose early ancestors resided in Haverhill, Mass. She had only one child, viz.: Daniel, who we hear m. a Plumer, and had two or more daughters. His wife died and he removed to Biddeford, Maine, where he probably died about 1855. Probably the daughters of Daniel never married, and only one if any is alive in 1880, and that one's name we understand is Mary and born about 1850.

5. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1779, who m. Hon. John Harris, one of the Judges of the Court in New Hampshire. They resided in Hopkinton, where she died Feb. 6, 1843, aged 64, and he died Apr. 23, 1845, aged 74. She had the following children:

   I. George who was a cripple; d. unm. Feb. 17, 1849, aged 47 years. II. Catherine, who d. Feb. 16, 1843, aged 39 years; m. a distant kin — Timothy Wiggin, son of Maj. William and Eliza (Wiggin) Little, b. Feb. 9, 1805, and d. Apr. 12, 1863. We understand that Maj. Little removed from Atkinson, N. H. to Hopkinton, thence to Salisbury, afterward resided in Norwich, Vermont, but returned to Hopkinton, where he d. Feb. 23, 1862, aged 80 years, and his widow died Apr. 20, 1868, aged 85 years. Mr. Little was a trader, settled in Hopkinton, where Catherine died. He m. for his second wife, Mary L. Britton, by whom had two children, and had removed to Manchester before he died. Catherine had the following children, viz.: 1. Mary Poore, who d. aged about 18 months. 2. Lizzie Wiggin, who d. unm. July 6, 1854, aged 20 years. III. Elizabeth, who d. unm. Oct. 31, 1850, aged 42 years. IV. Ann, who d. unm. Aug. 1, 1832, aged 21 years.

6. Elizabeth, b. Mar, 30, 1781, who lived to the age of maturity, but we do not learn that she ever was married.

7. John Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1783; m. Jane Etting Taylor.

8. Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1785; m. Francis D. Randall, who we are informed was of Deerfield, N. H.; a school teacher; and at one time was Register of Deeds of Rockingham Co.; also was a music teacher. Ruth had only one child, viz.:

   I. Helen Melvin, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. David Marston Dearborn, b. Feb. 11, 1810. He was a brother to Andrew P. Dearborn. They resided in Concord, and in Hopkinton, where most of the family is buried. She died July 7, 1859, and he died Nov. 9, 1865. Children: 1. Helen Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1836; d. Sept. 18, 1837. 2. Horace Francis, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1841. 3. Alfred Randall. b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Mar., 1846. 4. Frederick, perhaps the youngest, and the only one who lived to the age of maturity, and we hear that he has married a wife named Wallace, and about 1877 was with her father and lived at Squogg in Manchester, N. H.

9. Dudley, b. July 4, 1790; m. Deborah O'Donnel.

10. Nathaniel Peabody (perhaps born before Dudley); m. Mary Ford; and was a resident of Cincinnati, Ohio for awhile, and by the directory of that city we learn that he was one

of the proprietors of the "Sun" in 1857 and resided at 19 West 4th street; in 1858 Librarian of Ohio School Library, with residence at 52 W. 9th St.; 1861 Librarian of Public Library. We hear that he had two sons, viz.: Standish F., who was a clerk for Adams & Co. in Cincinnati awhile, and died unm., and John Henry who was in 1858 assistant librarian with his father, and two or three daughters, perhaps their names were Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary.

11. Abigail, b. about 1796; m. in her 63d year Wm. E. Mayhew, Senior, of Baltimore, for his last wife. He died Apr. 12, 1866, and she survived him about three years.

MOSES^5, SON OF ELIPHALET^4 (Page 280), SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN.^{1}

MOSES^5, born in Hampstead, N. H., Aug. 26, 1774; was an eminent merchant and resided in Boston until 1810, where six of his children were born; then he removed to Baltimore, Md., and resided about ten years, and after all his children were born removed to Washington, D. C., and lived the remainder of his life. At the time of his death was in the employ of the United States government, in the Navy Department.

He married Nov. 26, 1801, Charlotte, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Lucas) White, born in Boston June 26, 1782. Mrs. Poore was a descendant of Peregrine White of the Pilgrim Fathers. He died Oct. 14, 1852, and she died Nov. 13, 1863. Children:

1. Charles, born in 1802; died in infancy.
2. Mary White, born Jan. 1, 1804, whose residence in 1880 is in Washington, D. C., at No. 1903 F street, N. W.; m. Sept. 5, 1822, Charles Smith, son of Daniel and Rachel (Loomis) Fowler, born in Tyringham, Mass., in 1798; was a broker, and afterward a merchant, in company with her sister Charlotte Ann's husband, and died in 1861. She has no posterity. She had a son, Geo. P., b. May 25, 1830, but he d. Sept. 18, 1831.
3. Charlotte Ann, born February 28, 1805; married John F. Webb.
4. George Harris, born Sept. 17, 1806; was a merchant; died unmarried in Hudson, N. Y., May 9, 1852.
5. Charles Henry, born June 9, 1808; married Mattie Lindsay Stark.
6. William A., born July 15, 1809; married Harriet Lovell, a dau. of the Surgeon General of the U. S. Army; was a broker, but died in Baltimore without issue; aged 44 years.
7. Frederick James, born July 15, 1812; married Elizabeth J. Wheeler.
8. John Kirkland, born Aug. 18, 1814; died unmarried aged about 22 years.
9. Elizabeth Jane, born June 27, 1817; married Arthur W. Fletcher.

10. Ellen Frances, born about 1820; married Maxwell Woodhull.

Of these children who have posterity:

CHARLOTTE A.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF MOSES^{5} (page 283), ELIPHALET^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

CHARLOTTE ANN^{6}, born February 28, 1805, an artist; married September 5, 1822, John Freeman, son of Col. John and Elizabeth (Curtis) Webb, born in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., in March, 1798. His father was an officer in the Revolutionary Army.

Mr. Webb was a wholesale dealer in crockery ware in Washington, D. C., where he deceased January 12, 1875, and she still resides in 1880 at No. 1814 G street, northwest. Children:

WEBB.

WILLIAM BENNING^{7}, born in Washington, September 17, 1825; a graduate of Columbia College; resides at No. 1918 F. street, N. W., and in the practice of Law at No. 406 Fifth street, N. W. He is author of the Corporation Laws of the city of Washington, D. C.

He married October 31, 1856, Emily Munroe, daughter of Henry and Emily (Munroe) Randall, born in Washington, D. C., 18 . Children:

HENRY RANDALL, born in Washington, July 18, 1857; a student in Harvard College in 1880.

FRANCES CHARLOTTE, born October 1, 1858; died July 10, 1860.

JOHN SIDNEY, born in Washington, January 26, 1860; a student in Harvard College also in 1880.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^{7}, born September 7, 1827; unm. in 1880.

CHARLES H.^{6}, SON OF MOSES^{5} (Page 283), ELIPHALET^{4}, SAMUEL^{3}, HENRY^{2}, JOHN^{1}.

CHARLES HENRY^{6}, born in Cambridge, Mass., June 9, 1808; been in the U. S. Navy since he was a young boy. He was appointed midshipman from Massachusetts, March 1, 1823, commissioned a Lieutenant December 31, 1833, Commander September 14, 1855, Commodore January 2, 1863, Rear Admiral Sept. 20, 1868. Commanded the North Atlantic Squadron Aug. 19, 1869, and retired June 9, 1870. His residence in 1880 is Washington, D. C., at No. 2030 G street, N. W.

He married May 13, 1835, Mattie Lindsay, daughter of Dr. Robert Boling and Mattie (Lindsay) Stark, born in Norfolk, Va., in 1818, who deceased January 15, 1875. Children:

RICHARD LOWNDES^{7}, born in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 2, 1836; married January 3, 1866, Sally Magee, dau. of Abraham and Sallie M. (Chevalie)

Warwick, born in Richmond, Va., May 2, 1844. In 1876 he was General Agent of Freight of the Baltimore Steam Packet Co., and then resided at No. 205 Druid Hill Avenue, in Baltimore, Md.; in 1880 resides at No. 16 McCulloh street, and is engaged in same business. Children:

SALLY WARWICK, born in Richmond, Va., Nov. 21, 1866.

MATTIE LINDSAY, born in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 28, 1868.

POWHATAN BOLING, born Baltimore, Dec. 2, 1870, died Dec. 6, 1871.

ALICE^7, born February 6, 1842, and died July 31, 1843.

CHARLES HENRY^7, born in Norfolk, Va., March 24, 1844; was in the U. S. Navy in the time of the Rebellion. Residence, 1880, at Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He married Sept. 27, 1871, Cornelia Tyler, dau. of Cornelius T. and Caroline A. (Redfield) Longstreet, born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec., 1849. Children:

CHARLES LONGSTREET, born in Skaneateles, October 1, 1873.

MATTIE LINDSAY, born in Skaneateles, November 6, 1875.

CALLIE MARIA, born in Skaneateles, March 22, 1880.

ALICE^7, born at the Washington Navy yard in 1846; died in 1850.

MATTIE LINDSAY^7, born at the Navy Yard in Washington October 28, 1847; m. Oct. 8, 1868, David Kindleberger. He is a Medical Inspector in the U. S. Navy. She since 1876 has residde in Washington. Children:

KINDLEBERGER.

CHARLES POOR, born in San Francisco, Cal., November 1, 1870.

EVERTSON CROSBY, born in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1875.

CHARLOTTE^7, born at Norfolk, Va., January 16, 1850; married Dec. 21, 1868, Joseph Maxwell, son of Robert C. Wright; but she died Dec. 11, 1869, five days after the birth of her son, and he has married again, and in 1880 resides in Rio de Janeiro. His father who was a prominent coffee merchant died in Baltimore in January, 1880, and mother in same place in December, 1869. Child:

WRIGHT.

ROBERT MAXWELL, born in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, December 6, 1869, and resides in 1880 with his aunt, Miss Elsie Wright, in Baltimore, Md.

ELIZABETH LINDSAY^7, born in Norfolk, Va., April 28, 1852; married June 15, 1871, Theodore Frelinghuysen, son of Thomas and Ellen (Spencer) Jewell, born in Georgetown, D. C., Aug. 5, 1844. He is

JEWELL. Lt. Commander in the U. S. Navy and resides in 1880 in Washington, D. C. Child:

CHARLES THEODORE, born at Annapolis, Md., February 26, 1872.

ANNIE CUNNINGHAM^{7}, born at the Norfolk Navy Yard, December 1, 1856; married January , 1878, Charles Carroll, son of Richard and Caroline (Piercy) Glover, born in Georgia, Nov. 24, 1846. He is a
GLOVER. Banker of the firm of Riggs & Co., Washington, D. C. In 1880 they reside at No. 20 Lafayette Sqr. Child:

ELIZABETH LINDSAY, born in Washington, Nov. 20, 1878.

FREDERICK J.^{6}, SON OF MOSES^{5} (Page 283), ELIPHALET^{4}, SAMUEL,^{3} HENRY^{2}, JOHN.^{1}

FREDERICK JAMES^{6}, born in Baltimore, Md., July 15, 1812, settled in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., Miss., where he held the offices of Clerk of the Courts of that County, Col. of the Regt. of militia, etc., and died May 28, 1850.

He married June 4, 1837, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James and Jane (Foster) Wheeler, born in Cynthiana, Ky., July 5, 1817, and since 1852 has resided in Hillsborough, Ohio. Children:

FREDERICK WHEELER^{7}, born in Grand Gulf, Miss., July 27, 1840. Served his country as Lieut. in the 24th Ohio Battery Light Artillery during the war of the Southern Rebellion. He in 1880 is a clerk in the Pension Office in Washington and was then unmarried.

ELLA F.^{7}, born in Port Gibson, July 17, 1842; died August 27, 1843.

JOHN CALDWELL^{7}, born in Port Gibson October 27, 1844; was also in the 24th Ohio Battery Light Artillery; graduated at the Law Department of Columbia College of Washington; practices Law at No. 416 Fifth street, N. W., and unmarried in 1880.

MARY FOWLER^{7}, born in Port Gibson, May 28, 1847; married April 7, 1875, Samuel Francis, son of Rev. Samuel and Anne J. (Russell) Steel, born in Hillsboro', O., July 5, 1837. Residence in 1880 No. 53 Wal-
STEEL. nut street, Hillsboro', Highland Co., Ohio; where he has been Judge of the Court of Common Pleas since 1872. Children:

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born in Hillsboro', February 21, 1876.
EDITH McLEAN, born in Hillsboro', February 8, 1878.

ELIZABETH FLETCHER^{7}, born in Port Gibson Jan. 21, 1849; died May 29, 1863.

ELIZABETH J.^{6}, DAUGHTER OF MOSES^5 (page 283), ELIPHALET^4, SAMUEL^3, HENRY^2, JOHN^1.

ELIZABETH JANE^6, born in Baltimore, June 27, 1817; married in January, 1849, Arthur Wellington, son of Timothy and Anne (Chadwick) Fletcher, born in Portland, Me., March 24, 1814. He was a clerk in the employ of the U. S., and in the Department of the Interior at the time of his decease, Apr. 14, 1874, and her place of residence in 1880 is No. 1903 F street, N. W., Washington, in which house she has resided many years. Children:

FLETCHER.

ROBERT SCHENCK^7, born September 23, 1849; has been in the 8th Regt. of the U. S. Infantry where he held the office of Lieutenant. In 1876 was clerk for the commissioners of the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, Pa. In 1880 is a salesman travelling for D. Landreth & Sons, seedsmen, and resides at No. 5 West Penn Sqr., Philadelphia. He married June 21, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Wm. and Mary Jane (Fisk) Gurney, born in New York City, June 25, 1848. No children in 1879.

ELLEN WOODHULL^7, born September 21, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1874, John, son of James and Margaret (Gibson) Cassels, born in Boston, Mass., July 29, 1835. He by a former wife, Annie P. Sewall, has a son, John Clyde, born Feb. 19, 1871. His parents were natives of Carnwath in the County of Lanarkshire, Scotland; James, born in 1810, and Margaret in 1812. They were married in the same parish in 1832 and came to America in 1833. He was a stone cutter and afterwards a contractor and builder of public works and railroads, and died at Montreal, Ca., in 1852, and she died in the same place in 1854.

Mr. Cassels learned the trade of printer; served his country in the Army at the time of the Rebellion from 1861 to 1865, entering as a private in Co. B, 12th Pennsylvania Vols., next was an officer in the 11th Pa. Cavalry, and afterward served upon the staff of Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler until the end of the war as Lieutenant-Colonel. Their residence in 1880 is No. 1401 K street, Washington, D. C. Children:

CASSELS.

ARTHUR FLETCHER, born in Washington, Feb. 2, 1875.

MARGARET GIBSON, born in Washington, March 19, 1876.

ELSIE MARY, born in Washington, March 11, 1879.

GRACE WEBSTER^7, born May 2, 1854, is an artist; and Mrs. Fowler says "my sister Charlotte Ann and niece Mrs. Edes are very nice artists in Oil and Water Color drawings, having adorned their parlors with many pretty specimens of their talent in painting pictures, and decorating ornamental jars and vases in the Ceramic art;" married October 26, 1875, Benjamin Long Edes, a son of Robert C. and Elizabeth (Edes) Long, born in New York City 18 , and has added to his name the maiden name of his mother, who was dau. of Benjamin Edes. They have since marriage always resided in Washington. He belongs to the U. S. Navy and holds the office of Lieutenant. Children:

EDES.

ELIZABETH, born in Washington, September 30, 1876.

GRACE FLETCHER, born in Washington, June 17, 1878.

ELLEN F.[6], DAUGHTER OF MOSES[5] (Page 283), ELIPHALET[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

ELLEN FRANCES[6], born in Baltimore, and in 1880 resides in Washington, D. C., at No. 2033 G street, N. W.; married Maxwell Woodhull, who was accidentally killed at the time an ovation was given to Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. He was in the U. S. Navy. She has:

MAXWELL VAN LANDT[7],

JOHN H.,[5] SON OF ELIPHALET[4] (Page 280), SAMUEL,[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

JOHN HENRY[5], born in Hampstead, N. H., August 25, 1783; settled in Baltimore, Md., where he married August 8, 1815, Jane Etting, dau. of Robert and Frances (Etting) Taylor, born in Baltimore, Dec. 31, 1793. He died May 22, 1856, but his widow was alive in 1876. Children:

1. Frances Jane, born September 18, 1816; married June 10, 1844, William E. Mayhew of Charlemont, Mass., a nephew of her aunt Abigail's husband. He was a merchant in Baltimore, where he died August 30, 1865, and she was in 1876 residing in said Baltimore, at No. 47 McCulloh street, but has no posterity.
2. Cornelia, born October 7, 1817; married November 15, 1848, Col. Brantz Mayer, who is a retired paymaster in the Army, and in 1876 resided at No. 16 McCulloh street. Children:
   I. Cornelia, born September 6, 1849; unmarried in 1876. II. Jane, born February 27, 1851. III. Fanny Mayhew, born April 27, 1854; died May 20, 1864.
3. Kate Taylor, born June 30, 1819; who was unmarried and residing with her sister Frances J., in 1876.
4. John Henry, born October 20, 1821, who died unmarried in Cincinnati, O., November 22, 1857.
5. Isabella, born April 16, 1822; died August , 1823.
6. Robert Taylor, born August 11, 1824; died June , 1825.
7. Alfred, born April 16, 1826; married Marion N. Smith.

8. Virginia, born August 10, 1828; was in 1876 residing with her sister Frances Jane, and then unmarried.

His only son who has posterity:

ALFRED[6], SON OF JOHN H.[5] (Page 288), ELIPHALET[4], SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN.[1]

ALFRED[6], born in Baltimore, April 16, 1826; was a wholesale dealer in coal; resided in Alexandria, Va., where his eldest two children were born, and removed to Baltimore, Md., March 4, 1857, and resided there until his decease in the spring of 1873.

He married in 1853, Marion Noble, dau. of Benjamin P. and Sally A. E. (Blincoe) Smith, born in Middlebury, or perhaps Middleburgh, Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1833, and in 1876 was residing at No. 9 McCulloh street, Baltimore, and at that time she gave us the following record of their children:

MARION SMITH[7], born July 25, 1854; married John, son of Anderson H. and Sally (Rowan) Armisteead, born in Lynchburgh, Va., Sept. 8, 1833; residence in Baltimore, Md., in 1876. Children:

MARION P , died in infancy.
HELEN, born April 8, 1876.

ALFRED[7], born November 17, 1855.

FRANCES VIRGINIA[7], born March 6, 1858.

JOHN M.[7], died aged seven years.

NANNIE EDWARDS[7], born March 3, 1862.

IDA LEE[7], born September 28, 1863.

FRANK MAYHEW[7], died aged two and a half years.

LILLIE JOHNSON[7], born August 11, 1867.

ALICE MAUD[7], born July 9, 1869.

HENRY TAYLOR[7], born April 16, 1871.

DUDLEY[5], SON OF ELIPHALET[4] (Page 280), SAMUEL[3], HENRY[2], JOHN[1].

DUDLEY[5], born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 9, 1790; settled in Baltimore, Md., where he died July 3, 1860. He married about 1814, Deborah Hibernia, daughter of Col. John and Sarah Chew (Elliot) O'Donnell. As his wife possessed considerable estate he was not inclined to engage in much active business. Children:

1. Sarah Eliza, born March 11, 1815, who deceased before 1876; married Elias, son of Elias and Mary (Thomas) Ellicott. Children:

   I. SARAH M., born about 1838; married September 10, 1867, Henry Tracy, son of Hezekiah and Martha Arnold, born in Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1836, and in 1876 resided at New Brighton, on Staten Island, N. Y. Children: 1. Lillian E., born July 9, 1868. 2. Marie, born about Mar., 1870. 3. Tracy, born about July, 1872. 4. Mary Louisa, born April 23, 1876. II. Adelaide Victoria, who was with her sister Sarah Eliza, in 1876, and then unm. III. Henry, who died young. IV. Margaret Jenkins, born about 1845; married December 15, 1868, Doctor Alfred A. Woodhull, a surgeon in the U. S. Army, and they were in 1876 residing in the Savannah Barracks. V. Mary Louisa, who died unm. previous to 1876.

2. Elliot O'Donnell, born April 10, 1817; married Mary A. Steuart.
3. Elizabeth Hibernia, born November 22, 1817; unmarried in 1876.
4. Charles Walsh, who died a few years old.
5. Mary Armstrong, born about 1823; married a German, named Herman Grooscors, who deceased previous to 1876, and that year she was residing at No. 24 South Republican street, in Baltimore. Children:

   I. Dudley Henry, born about 1856. II. Edward DeVos, born about 1860. III. Agnes, born about 1865; died young.

6. Maria Louisa, born about 1825; died unmarried.

His only son who has posterity:

ELLIOT O.^{6}, SON OF DUDLEY^5 (Page 289), ELIPHALET,^{4} SAMUEL,^{3} HENRY,^{2} JOHN^1.

ELLIOT O'DONNELL^6, born April 10, 1817, who in 1876 resided at No. 23 Carrolton Avenue (formerly Republican street), in Baltimore, his native city. He formerly was a trader, and since been a clerk of a Gas Company.

He married about 1850 Mary A., daughter of Henry H., and Ann Eliza (Berry) Steuart, born in Colchester, Fairfax Co., Va., July 23, 1830. Children:

HENRY DUDLEY^7, born September 23, 1852; who was unm. in 1876.

MARY STEUART^7, born October, about 1855; died young.

ANN BERRY^7, born February 10, 1858; unmarried in 1876.

CHARLES ELLIOT^7, born January 1, 1868.

NOTE.—The author of the foregoing genealogy of his family has endeavored to obtain all the information required to make the same full and complete, but if any discover errors or omissions which may be considered either important or slight, he earnestly solicits them to send him facts to make it all right. Also in future, to send him the changes that may occur in their family or the families of their near or more remote kindred—marriages, births, deaths, removals, and any other important information for future generations to know, and thereby have the materials ready for an appendix to be printed some time hence, by the permanent association of the family, to be organized at the social gathering the ~~first~~ 2nd Wednesday in September, 1881, at Newburyport, Mass.

ADDITIONS, Etc., RECEIVED AFTER THE MAIN BODY OF THE WORK WAS PRINTED.

Page 8. John and Mary Clarke's fourth child was Judah, and they had for their ninth child Jona., born Sept. 17, 1691; consequently their tenth child was Joseph, and the eleventh was Benjamin.

P. 12. Eben F. Stone, elected Representative to Congress, November 2, 1880.

P. 20. James E., son of Ruth B.; m. (2) in Jan., 1880, Emma Hall of Philadelphia and in April following was residing at No. 15 Bowdoin street, Boston.

P. 24. Malcolm Wilson's mother was from Isle of Wight.

P. 27. Andrew C. Wright died January 8, 1879.

P. 28. John W. Butler of Woodville died January 27, 1880.

P. 30. Ellen A. Babb has dau. Gertrude born August 18, 1879.

P. 32. Ira R. Proctor, died December 26, 1878.

P. 33. Justin E. Cook's son Justin E. died September 15, 1879, son Nelson E. died Sept. 11, 1879, and son Roy born June 27, 1880.

P. 34. Geo H Plumer had a son George Otis born September 26, 1879.

P. 35 (and 45). Belleville should be Bellville. Charles Howard Poore, m. Nov. 3, 1880, Fannie Damon, dau. of Frank C. and Olive E. (Damon) Swan, b. in Haverhill, May 22, 1859.

P. 37. Charles L. Poore of Indian Territory lost his only son Bryce by death and afterward he died — both deceased previous to June, 1880.

P. 44. Charlotte D's son Henry O. furnishes us in June, 1880, the following record of his mother's family, viz.: Charlotte Davenport^{7}, born June 11, 1824; married April 15, 1842, Oliver Harf, son of Jona. and Mary (Adams) Downing, born in Newington, N. H., October 19, 1815. Both his parents were natives of Newington. He is a carpenter and resides in 1880 in Roxbury, Mass. Children:

1. Henry Oliver, born in Boston, January 27, 1843; served his country at the time of the rebellion in Co. F, 38th Mass. Regt. of Volunteers; resides in 1880 in Canton, Mass; is a carpenter and architect, also is a correspondent of the *Dedham Transcript*. He married March 15, 1872, Mary Eliza, daughter of Joel and Salome (Ricker) Gay, born in Roxbury, by whom he had one child whose name is Charlotte Abigail, born in Boston, January 28, 1874; and June 14, 1874, his wife died.
2. Georgiana, born April 9, 1844; married April, 1872, Robert Bent, but she died July 23, 1878, without issue.
3. Charles Franklin, born November 11, 1846; married October 27, 1878, Lydia, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Burnette) Lock, born in Boston, September 20, 1850. He is a carpenter, resides in Canton and has one child, viz.: Georgiana, born June 1, 1879.
4. Jonathan, now called John, born February 20, 1849; resides in Canton and is unm. in 1880.
5. Mary Harrington, born August 16, 1851; died January 18, 1854.
6. Albert, born December 8, 1855; died December 29, 1855.
7. Martha Eliza, born December 1, 1857; married August 10, 1879, Herbert, son of Albert and Sarah (Glover) Bent. He is an inspector of sugar in the Boston Custom House. Residence in 1880 No.   street. Child:—Edward   , born in Boston, December 25, 1879.

P. 48. John Poore, d. Dec. 1, 1880. Mrs. Canney, his sister, died same week. Thomas Huse, died December 24, 1879.

P. 51. George W. Clark, died January 13, 1880.

P. 51. Charles E. Bayley, died of Yellow Fever at the West Indies in 1880.

P. 60. John A. Prince, a teacher in Texas in 1880. He married June 30, 1880, Emma Ferguson, dau. of Wm. Alex. and Kate (Ferguson) Webster, born in Washington, D. C., Dec.

9, 1859. Her father, grandfather George Webster and great-grandfather Wm. Webster were all born in Prince George's Co., Md. He has left Texas and they reside in Washington.

P. 60. Daniel B. Lord, Rep. Mass. Legislature, 1880.

P. 60. Susan S., w. of J. E. Prince, died May 18, 1880.

P. 62. Helen M.; married Mr. Wheeler January 29, 1861.

P. 70. Joshua Poore, was by trade a cooper.

P. 71. L. Wilson was a superior edge-tool maker.

P. 72. J. M. Wilson, born in 1829; Consul since 1871.

P. 73. Elma L. Lowd; married October 30, 1879, Geo. Freeman, son of Freeman and Caroline (Chamberlain) Gilkey, born in Houlton, Me., September 6, 1847. He is a lumber dealer; resides in a house he owns on Church street in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

P. 76. Ellins Albert, in 1880, appointed teacher of the high school in Groveland, Mass.

P. 76. Lowe E., son of Caroline Pulsifer; died March 4, 1879.

P. 77. Adeline Tower, died March 5, 1880.

P. 80. Jeremiah Poore, died January 18, 1800.

P. 80. Sarah, wife of Joseph, died June 3, 1880.

P. 85. Anna M. Van Tassel, in March, 1879, resided at Chicago.

P. 88. Samuel Webster's house is in Atkinson.

P. 89. Leverett Bean was heard from in 1880.

P. 90. Varnum Emerson, died September 7, 1864, aged 44.

P. 90. John Pettengill's son Burton Cox, born October 10, 1879.

P. 92. Arthur W. Haynes, m. Oct. 30, 1880, Annie, d. of Joseph H. and Charlotte (Kimball) Warner, b. in Houlton, Me., September 30, 1862.

P. 93. Eveline's husband, Forrest Calvin Newcomb, was born in Haverhill, March 2, 1852.

P. 96. Joseph B. Swan d. Feb. 27, 1880. Thomas S. Winn died spring of 1880.

P. 96. Samuel R. Knowland, resided 59 Chestnut street. Son Wm. Holder b. May 16, 1880.

P. 101. Lulu Bell, dau. of Harriet Frances, born November 12, 1879, died March 20, 1880.

P. 103. Charles Edwin Merrill married in 1879 Ida Florence, dau. of Robert A. and Sarah A. (Skidmore) Phippen, born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 25, 1857. Residence in 1880 at the corner of Upton and Osborn streets, and he is now in the employ of Chamberlain & Harris, grocers, on Front street, by the west side of Derby Sqr., Salem. Child: Charles Edwin, born in Salem, January 4, 1880.

P. 107. Laura Ella Tyler has for her second child Stella Celest, born February 22, 1878.

P. 112. Phebe, died April 27, 1880, and Hattie C. at that time resides at No. 73 Water street.

P. 113. Merebah and son Lorenzo T. both died in Bradford and were buried in Boxford.

P. 115. Dana in 1880 owns a place in Vershire and resides upon it.

P. 119. Charles Ford Kimball was born in Piermont, N. H.

P. 119. James Newby's mother's name is Rebecca.

P. 125. Eliz. S. Ewing in 1879 at Smithfield, O.

P. 125. Benj. Marshall was born at Warwick Station. His grandparents were Germans.

P. 125. Cornelia resided in 1879 at Dallas Centre.

P. 137. Jeremiah Spofford, died September 16, 1880.

P. 151. John H. Martin was born Feb. 13, 1811, and died May 1, 1867. We learn July, 1879, from his sister Mary Jane, that he married Elizabeth, dau. of James and Azuba (Chadsey) Boyd, of New York. Her father born in New York November 13, 1784, and mother born in Maine, Sept. 25, 1788. They settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where their children were born, and when their fourth one was born they were residing on the corner of Concord and Stanton streets. Children:

I. Nancy Philena, born February 15, 1836; married Wm. Stephen, son of Stephen and Margaret A. (Reid) Conover, born in Hightstown, N. J., May 31, 1830. His father born in same place April 17, 1801, and mother born in Perrineville, N. J., Jan. 28, 1808. Children: the first three born in Brooklyn and last three in Monroe, Middlesex Co., N. J., are the following: 1. John Stephen, born Jan. 27, 1857. 2. Wm. Francis, born November 25, 1858. 3. Alice Elizabeth, born Nov. 20, 1862. 4. Henry Martin, born March 18, 1867. 5. Albert Garland, born Sept. 9, 1868. 6. Archie Reid, born Nov. 7, 1870.

II. John Dexter, born Jan. 15, 1838; married (1) Georgiana, dau. of Joseph and Hester (Keeney) Thompson, whose father was from Maine and mother of New York; by whom he had two children; m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Bernard and Bridget (Heany) Campbell, born in New Brunswick, N. J., whose parents were born in Ireland; by whom he had three children. All his children born in Brooklyn.

1. John Franklin, born July 27, 1861. 2. Charlotte Emily, born July 1, 1867. 3. May, born May 26, 1872. 4. Wm. Henry, born Sept. 25, 1873. 5. Albert Demewith, born Aug. 19, 1875.

III. James Ephraim, born Feb. 10, 1840; married Charlotte, dau. of Samuel C. and Ann L. (Van Wart) Bowne, born in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her father born in Freehold, N. J., and mother in Rockland Co., N. Y. Children:

1. May Warren, born in Brooklyn, Dec. 28, 1865. 2. Ella Louise, born in Tappantown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1868. 3. Geo. Boyd, born in Tappantown, Apr. 4, 1871. 4. Henry Dearborn, born in Tappantown, Feb. 27, 1875.

IV. David Boyd, born corner of Concord and Stanton streets, Brooklyn, July 28, 1843; m. Louisa, dau. of Rene Joseph and Mary (Stiles) Marcett, born at No. 94 Orchard street, New York, Feb. 23, 1842. Children born in Brooklyn, viz.:

1. Mary Elizabeth, born at No. 410 Hudson Avenue, March 16, 1872. 2. Josephine Estell, born at 262 Navy street, Aug. 2, 1874.

V. Charles Smith, born Aug. 11, 1845; married Martha Shield, a native of Brooklyn, but her parents were born in Ireland. Their children both born in Brooklyn, N. Y., viz.:

1. William Henry. 2. Thomas Smith.

VI. Joseph Thompson, born November 3, 1848;. unm. in 1880.

VII. Wm. Edger, born Oct. 24, 1850; married Phebe Domitille, dau. of Peter M. and Sarah A. (Conklin) Beam, born in Brooklyn. Her father born in New Jersey and mother on Long Island. Child: Wm. Edger.

VIII. Josephine, born Oct. 21, 1854; married Henry P. Stamford, born in Philadelphia, Pa., where both his parents were born. Children:

1. Amey Newel. 2. Nelly. 3. Albert Andre. 4. Wm. Boyd. The first two born in Brooklyn and last two in Tappantown.

P. 154. Martin H. in his letter of June 16, 1880, says in regard to his father that said father the day previous came home from Lapeer walking twelve miles when about 87 years of age.

P. 164. Geo. Otis died May 1, 1880, without children. Sarah Adelaide, died June 11, 1880, unm.; on account of his infirmity, Otis, their father, has been obliged to retire from his duties in Court.

P. 167. Kate E., married Sept. 23, 1879, Frederick Jacobson, Jr., and resides in Glyndon, Clay Co., Minn., corner of Eglon Avenue and County road. He is son of Frederick and Sarah H. (Aikens) Jacobson, born in Norfolk, N. Y. He is a dealer in drugs, has one store in Glyndon and another in Casselton, Dakota.

P. 168. Caroline Paakainlaula, who was the wife of Henry Francis, in her communication of Aug. 4, 1879, says that she is the eldest child of Wm. and Lydia (Panio) French, born March 3, 1836. Her father was born in Grafton, Vt., Feb. 18, 1794, was a merchant; trading largely with China, and died Nov. 26, 1851. Her mother whom he married in May, 1855, was a dau. of Kalehua, a Hawaiian native girl, and she (Caroline's grandmother) became the wife of Thomas Hunt, a native of Providence, R. I. Caroline P. says she married Mr. Poore, March 13, 1856, and after remaining a widow about fifteen years married Alfred White Bush, Feb. 1, 1873, a dealer in groceries, and has by him two children: Wm. McFarlane Kepahuna, born June 15, 1874, and Lola Kahailiopna, born May 5, 1877. In regard to her children by Mr. Poore she gives the following record of names, etc., the first child is Henry French Keliiaunohu, born in Honolulu, June 8, 1857; is a receiving teller in the bank of C. R. Bishop & Co., where he has been six years, and unmarried, and second child Charles Benjamin Kaoleiohu, born in Honolulu, March 1, 1859; is employed in the hardware store of Dellingham & Co., where he has been five years and is unmarried.

P. 169. Susan Ella, dau. of Ann Maria; married Dec. 23, 1879, John, son of Samuel C. and Mary A. Brooks, and resided on Essex street in Concord, N. H., in 1880.

P. 170. William, son of Paul Poore after arriving in Connecticut became acquainted with a family by the name of Dart, and in the autumn of 1816 they left New Haven, Conn., and went to the State of Pennsylvania.

The company consisted of Levi Dart, his wife and their two children and Levi's sister Ritty

Ann Dart. When they had proceeded on their journey as far as Ontario County, N. Y., Wm. and Ritty Ann were married Dec. 16, 1816, at Canandaigua, and they arrived at Titusville, then called Oil Creek, Venango Co., Pa., in January, 1817.

We have not been able to learn the names of her parents, only that her mother's given name was Thankful; Ritty Ann was born in Huntington, Conn., April 10, 1790; her father died when she was about seven years of age and her mother deceased when this child was about fourteen years old, and afterward she was brought up by strangers.

Mr. Poore, in the spring of 1817, bought a farm of 106 acres in Allegheny township, Pa., where they resided until about 1865, when he sold out and removed to the state of Ohio and lived in Kingsville, Ashtabula County, where she died in about one year from the time they went there and he died in the same place Dec. 13, 1876. Children:

I. Alonzo, born Jan. 25, 1818; is a farmer; married Jan. 25, 1844, Elizabeth Henry, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca ( ) Henderson, born in April 12, 1818. They reside in 1879 at Shamburgh, Venango Co., Pa. Children:

1. Cornelius Lorenzo, born May 13, 1845; married March 20, 1867, Sarah Maria, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Goodban, born in Franklin, Erie Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1844. He is a Lawyer; educated at Edenboro', Pa., residence at 312 Jefferson street, in Burlington, Iowa; has four children, the first two of which were born in Venango Co., Pa., and the others in their present place of residence, viz.: Fred Lee, born Jan. 8, 1868. Cora E., born Feb. 15, 1870. Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1876, and Wm. Roy, born Sept. 25, 1879.

2. Mary Jane, born April 11, 1847; married April 29, 1879, William Mathson; residence in 1880 at Shamburgh, Pa.

3. George Wilber, born June 17, 1850; died Sept. 5, 1852.

4. Wm. Boyd, born June 8, 1852; married April 1, 1879, Ellen Nash.

II. Caroline, born Oct. 16, 1819; married Oct. 17, 1844, Robert, son of James and Rhuhama (Prather) Green, born in Allegheny, Pa., March 3, 1801. His parents both born in West Moreland Co., Pa. He is a farmer and resides in 1880 at Amboy, Ashtabula Co., O. Mr. Green by his former wife Sylva Barnes had five sons, viz.: Luther, James, Philo, Joseph M. and Robert. Caroline has had only one child, viz.:

1. Sylva Ann, but it died when only ten months old.

III. Pomeroy, born Oct. 12, 1821; married Nov. 15, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Swasick) Jewell, born in Middlesex, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1824. He is a mechanic and also has a farm on the shore of the lake situated about five miles west of Comeout; residence in 1879 at Amboy, O. Children all born in Vernango Co., viz.:

1. Alice Ann, born January 29, 1851; at home and unmarried in 1879.

2. Albert Pierce, born Sept. 1, 1852; married June 20, 1876, Jane, dau. of Charles and Abigail (Reynolds) Cross, born in Ashtabula Co., O., June 16, 1859. He is a farmer; residence at Ashtabula Co., O., where their two children were born, viz.: Nina May, born Nov. 1, 1877. Sarah Abigail, born Feb. 19, 1879.

3. Wm. Silas, born Nov. 20, 1855; at home in 1879 and then unmarried.

4. Thomas Luther, born Aug. 27, 1857; married Feb. 23, 1874, in Erie Co., Pa, Augusta Etta, dau. of Marvin C. and Rhoda (Jones) Anderson, born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 23, 18 . He is a farmer with residence in 1880 at Kingsville, Ohio.

5. Laura Jane, born March 30, 1862; married in Erie Co., Pa., June 12, 1879, Lucian, son of and Jane (Slater) Curtis, born in Ashtabula Co., O., June 10, 1857. He is a blacksmith, with residence at Tranquillity, Appanoose Co., Iowa.

IV. Josiah Burdett, born Oct. 15, 1823; learned the carpenter's trade when with his father, and from about 1850 until 1878 was a manufacturer of lumber, contractor and builder of barges, houses, etc., and in 1878 turned his attention to silver mining. Organized the Black Diamond Silver Mining Company at San Juan Co., Colorado. His residence is Pittsburgh, Pa., where all of his children were born, and in 1879 his office was No. 127 5th avenue. He married in Pittsburgh, Nov. 21, 1848, Agnes, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Little) Reed, born in Beaver Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1828. Her father was born in Inverness, Scotland, March 25, 1781; came to America about 1802, and her mother was born in Beaver Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1792, and they were married in 1817. Josiah B's children are:

1. Wm. Joseph, born Sept. 3, 1849; married Feb. 4, 1874, Augusta M., dau. of Wm. and

Sarah (Beckham) Wessel, born in 18 . Her parents were married in Allegheny City about 1853, her father born on the Rhine in Germany, May 21, 1818, and came to America in 1849; her mother was born Feb. 8, 1823. Wm. J. is a machinist at Porter, Bell & Co.'s Locomotive Works in Pittsburgh, with residence in 1880 on 43rd street near A. V. Railroad; two children born in Pittsburgh, viz.: William Wessel, born in , 18 . Josiah Burdett, born January 5, 1880.

2. Alice Elizabeth, born July 16, 1851.

3. Roneauda Ann, born July 15, 1853; married Sept. 23, 1874, Geo. Albert, son of Charles T. and Lydia Moke, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., March 25, 1849. His father was born in Bavaria, Germany, April 16, 1815, and mother born in Erie, Pa., Nov. 27, 1824. Mr. Moke is a teller in Lawrence Bank and they reside in 1880 on Forty Third street; three children all born in Pittsburgh, viz.: Alice Lee, born August 4, 1874. Charles Theodore, born Feb. 14, 1876. Josiah Burdett, born March 3, 1878.

4. Melzena Jane, born Sept. 7, 1857; married Aug. 22, 1878, Edward, son of Dougald and Isabella (McCall) Munn, born in Pittsburgh, Nov. 3, 1851. His parents born in Scotland, viz.: father about 1815, came to America about 1848; and mother about 1822, and came to America about 1823. Mr. Munn is a draughtsman at Porter, Bell & Co's Locomotive Works, with house No. 27 Forty Fourth st. in Pittsburgh. Child: Florence Isabella, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

5. Harvey Le Roy, born Sept. 19, 1859; a bolt maker at the bridge works.

V. Augusta Ann, born Oct. 17, 1825; married Dec. 27, 1848, John A. Bell, but died without issue.

VI. Levi, born Aug. 24, 1827; married Nov. 4, 1862, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Wilson and Isabella (McMaster) Russell, born at French Creek, in Venango Co., Pa., March 18, 1837. Her parents born in the same County, her father at French Creek, May 23, 1803; mother at Sugar Creek, and they were married July 1, 1830. Levi is a farmer and in 1880 they reside in Orangeville, Stephenson Co., Ill. Children: first three born in Allegheny Co., Pa., and the others in Kingsville, Ohio, viz.: 1. George Edgar, born July 31, 1864. 2. Charles Gilbert, born June 4, 1866.

3. Annie Isabell, born March 25, 1868.

4. Berthenia White, born January 3, 1870.

5. Nellie May, born November 14, 1875.

VII. Nancy, born January 13, 1830; married Oct. 4, 1870, Richard Henderson, son of Parry and Martha (Henderson) Watson, born in the southwest part of Warren Co., Pa. He is a cousin to Nancy's brother Alonzo's wife. They reside in 1879 at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., but she has no children.

VIII. Jane Lovisa, born January 25, 1832; married January 1, 1852, Henry, son of Patrick and Mary (Brigdenbaugh) Gillen, born in York Co., Pa., about one mile from Liverpool, Pa., Dec. 17, 1817. His father was born in Sligo, Ireland, and mother born in said York Co., and both of them resided in that county until their decease. Mary, in February, 1852 and Patrick, in March, 1854. Mr. Gillen is a plasterer and they reside in 1880 at No. 154 West 5th street, in Erie, Pa. Children all born on that street, viz.:

1. Adelaide Maria, born October 30, 1852: died July 26, 1853.

2. Lucy Anna, born February 22, 1854; died same day of its birth.

3. Hattie Alice, born March 15, 1855; unmarried in 1879.

4. Nellie May, born June 9, 1858; married Jan. 6, 1876, Zachary Taylor, son of George and Cynthia (Burt) Brindley, born in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849. His father was born in England. He is in the express business and in 1880 they resided at No. 152 and next to her father on West 5th street. No children previous to 1880.

5. Florence Lillian, born July 22, 1871.

IX. Lydia Maria, born March 9, 1834; married (1) June 26, 1856, Geo. Henry Jones, by whom she had one child; married (2) Jan. 17, 1867, John Parke, son of Wm. and Margaret (Alcorn) Henderson, and a cousin to Alonzo's wife born in Warren Co., Pa. Residence in 1880 at North Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O. Child:

1. Anna Delight, who died unm. Aug. 17, 1879, at the age of twenty years, five months, eleven days, after a lingering sickness.

X. Huldah, born April 23, 1837; died aged about eleven years.

P. 180. Susan, the wife of Nathan Call, was daughter of Stephen Webster, who came in early life from Haverhill, Mass., and settled in Concord, N. H.

P. 181. Henry Harrison, son of D. P. Foster, says Oct. 3, 1879, that his father was born in Weare, N. H., Feb. 15, 1801, and his mother, born in Bedford, N. H., was a dau. of Adam Smith. Children of D. P. and C. have been:

I. Horace Williams, b. at Goffstown, April 29, 1824; died at Lawrence aged about 25; unm.

II. Henry Harrison, born at Merrimack, N. H., April 27, 1826; enlisted in a company commanded by J. P. L. Westcott and afterward was in the 40th Regt. of New York. Subsequently was a Major, etc., now news Editor of the *Daily Review* of Wilmington, N. C.; m. Lydia, dau. of James P. and Judith (Stickney) Connerly, born in Newbury; by whom he had one child, a dau., Cecilia Spofford, who has married Benj. McDowell Watts, and in 1880 resides at Spartanburg, S. C. He is freight agent on the Macon and Brunswick railroad.

III. George Glynn, born in Merrimack, April 24, 1828; was a musician and travelled extensively throughout the country in that profession; married Hattie Kelly of Castleton, Vt., but died leaving no children, and his widow has married a widower with six children.

IV. Catherine Louisa, died in infancy.

V. Kate, born in Merrimack, N. H., is unmarried, and resides in 1879 with her father, at Florence, S. C.

P. 193. Julia Isadore; married January 4, 1880, Charles S. Kendrick, a dealer in sole leather and in July, 1880, they reside on Mt. Washington in Haverhill, corner of Washington and Shepherd streets. He is a son of Woodman and Harriet M. (Knowles) Kendrick, and born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 10, 1856.

P. 198. Mary Elizabeth says August, 1879, that she was married to James Rose Johnston, from Washington, Me., in 1874, and her address was Berwick, Me. Her children are:

1. Wilton Everett, born in Westfield, Mass., May 19, 1875.
2. Ethel, born in Attleboro', Mass., April 16, 1879.

P. 208. Jane W., dau. of Asa, we hear practises painting in oil, flowers and landscapes.

P. 216. Geo. McGilvery, the youngest son of Ira's first wife we understand was born a year or more after her husband had left the family, consequently we cannot consider him blood akin to our family.

P. 225. Rebecca B., first wife of Eliphalet R., was born August 27, 1821.

P. 231. Geo. Herbert, only child of Geo. F.; died at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kan., January 29, 1880.

P. 235. Thomas H. Lee has been City Recorder of Red Oak from 1876 to 1880, and Dep. Treasurer of Montgomery Co., Iowa, 1878-80. His son John Morril, born August 1, 1880.

P. 239. Edward Parker's wife's father Isaac (as their granddaughter Maria says) was born in Jefferson Co., near Philadelphia, N. Y., March 26, 1793, and mother Christian, born near said Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1796, and both of these parents died in Beaverton, Boone Co., Ill. Maria says Edward her father lives five miles northwest of Poplar Grove and *two* miles south*east* of Hunter.

P. 239. Byron Lucian's wife is Susan Jane, dau. of James J. and Jane (Jackson) Duroe, and born in Vernon Co., Wisconsin, Aug. 18, 1859. His post-office in February, 1880, was Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co. In July, 1880, he is on his own farm in Hurdland, Clay Co., Iowa.

P. 239. Ellen Emmaretta (says Mrs. Burlingham) was the name of her elder sister when written out in full. Her husband was John Steel Vickers who was born Oct. 1, 1850, and Ellen E. had one child which they named Geo. Edward, born Jan. 20, 1876; but died Feb. 2, 1876.

P. 239. Maria says her husband is Serrel Judson, son of Dr. James J. and Prudence S. (Mules) Burlingame, born in the township of Manchester (same place where she was born) Jan. 31, 1854, and their only child Pearl Ellen, was born in said Manchester, March 23, 1878.

P. 246. Susan, second wife of John, died March 15, 1880.

P. 253. Samuel T. had a son Eben. born July 14, 1880.

P. 259. James H's second child is Jacob Calvin, fourth, Charles Edward, sixth, John Reuben.

P. 259. Harriet, married July 22, 1860, Wm., son of John and Susan (Scott) Zike, born in Germany, Sept. 15, 1833, and came to America when ten years of age. They have seven children; the first five born in Jackson Co., Ind., and last two in Ringgold Co., Iowa, viz.:

I. Anne Bell, born Feb. 11, 1862.

II. Samuel Miller, born December 5, 1863. III. Martha Aroline, born Oct. 17, 1866. IV. Hattie Florence, born March 26, 1869. V. Jacob Wendell, born July 1, 1872. VI. Thomas William, born October 10, 1875. VII. Mary Ada, born February 17, 1878.

P. 260. Martha Jane, widow of John, has married again since his decease.

P. 260. James H. Gillespie is a farmer.

P. 261. Mary Ellen; Mrs. Morgan died in February, 1880.

P. 263. Leora Ann Gifford; married July 18, 1878, Francis Davis, and in 1880 resides in Hunter City, Spencer Co.

P. 263. Lewis Harrison's seventh and eighth children were still-born.

P. 264. Amanda Eveline Stacy has for her seventh and eighth children, twins, Walter Alexander and Rebecca Mand, born near Delphi, Ringgold Co., June 3, 1879.

P. 265. Moses Badger Pearson's mother was Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Morrison of Newburyport. Amanda died in 1832 instead of thirty years later. Her son Alonzo B's first wife was Martha E. Lewzey. His second wife died March 28, 1871, and he has married (3) Jan. 11, 1872, Libbie E., dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Davis) Blake, born in Wilmington, Ill., May 19, 1842. Her father born in New Jersey and mother in North Carolina. Alonzo B's residence has been in St. Louis since 1852; and he is the inventor of important improvements in scales and beams. In regard to his public life he served in the Mexican war one year, from May 1846, to May 1847, as corporal in Co. B, Louisville Legion Ky. Volunteers, and on his return from Mexico he was elected captain of the company with which he had served.

P. 271–2. Wm. S. Merrell, died on the morning of September 4, 1880, in his 83rd year.

P. 283. Moses Poore, was also an auctioneer.

☞ Blank pages are inserted on which to continue family records and additions similar to the above.

INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS, PLACES AND SUBJECTS, IN THIS GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF JOHN POORE,

Including the *Given* Names of those of his Descendants, bearing any Surname, who have Posterity alive in 1880; and all Sons living in 1880, bearing his Surname, who were born after 1805; and Daughters living in 1880, born after 1835.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*b*, for born; *d*, daughter and died; *h*, husband; *m*, married; *r*, residence and resident; *s*, son; *w*, wife; also, besides many in common use, many names are contracted: *Ab'l*, for Abigail; *Ade.*, Adelaide, etc.; *Atk'n*, Atkinson; *Balt.*, Baltimore; *Bet.*, Betsey; *Bos.*, Boston; *Camb.*, Cambridge; *Goff.*, Goffstown; *Hav'l*, Haverhill; *Hook.*, Hooksett; *Newb.*, Newbury; *Port'd*, Portland; *Row.*, Rowley, etc.

ABARR, Daniel C., h. of Ann M. Poore, 268.
ABBOT, 201, 216, Anne A., w. of B. F. Wilson, 75.
  Asa, s. of Benj., r. Union Grove, Ill., 157.
  Benjamin, h of Dorcas Noyes, 157.
  Sarah, w. of Stephen Noyes, 157.
  Sewall A., h. of Alice L. Tenney, 165.
ABRAMS, 79. Betsey, w. of Josh. Copp, 201.
  Mary, 1775, w. of Geo. W. Copp, 201.

Abington, Mass., r. Green, Jackson, Nash, Noyes, Spooner, Townsend, Tnrrill, 137–8. *Acton, Me.*, r. Gerrish, 172–3. *Acworth, N. H.*, r. G wen, 22, Stebbins, 242. *Adamsborough, Ind.*, r. Smith, 270.

ADAMS, 11, 48–9, 51, 91, 106, 128, 158–9, 174, 189, 204, 208, 245, 291.
  Aaron, 1793, h. of Hannah Prince, 58–9.
  Anna B., 1817, m. W. H. Worden, 59.
  Eliz. T., 1819, m. Geo. W. Somerby, 59.
  Lowelor S., 1847, w. of Sam. T. Poore, 253.
  Martha A., 1846, m. Sam. Merrill, 59.
  Mary A., 1815, m. John H. Dennis, 58.
AGEE, 246. AIKENS, 293. ALCORN, 295.
ALDRICH, Jane A., w. of Ben. H. Poore, 230.

Albany, N. Y., 238, r. Prime, 192. Somerby, 59. White, 132, *Mo.*, r. Morgan, 261. *Albert Lee, Minn.*, r. Prescott and Dills, 148. *Albion, Ind.*, r. Schutt, 119. *Alexandria, N. H.*, r. Simons, 248. *Va.*, r. Marsh, 33. Poore, 289. *Algoma, Wis.*, r. Crossett, 73. *Allegheny, Pa.*, r. Green and Poore, 294–5. *Allendale, Mo.*, r. DeWitt and Marshall, 261–3. Poore, 268–9. *Alton, N. Y.*, r. Ostrom, 32.

ALBEE, 157. ALEXANDER, 220. ALLARD, 210. ALLEY, 120. ALLISON, 214.
ALLEN, 88, 96, 216, 224, 230, 244.
  Abigail P., w. of Edwin Eaton, 90.
  Joseph, h. of Susan Noyes, 157.
  Silence, w. of Edmund Jackson, 137–8.
AMBLER, Jas. B., h. of Eliza J. Stickney, 41.
AMES, Abigail, w. of Daniel Noyes, 157.

Amboy, O., r. Green, 294. *Ameliasburgh, Ca.*, r. Coltman, 24. *Amherst, N. H.*, r. Spuller, 55. *Amesbury, Mass.*, r. Abrams, 201. Chandler, 107. Clement, 83. Colby, 39. Currier, 88. Eaton, 91. Holt, 181. Killam, 185. Morrill, 165. Osgood, 236. Sargent, 157, 184. Sawyer, 112. Wells, 207. *Amsterdam, Hol.*, r. Bradt and Lansing, 108. *N. Y.*, r. Poore, 148.

ANDERSON, 19, 60, 171.
  Anna Jane, w. of Edwin Webster, 92.
  Augusta, E., w. of Tho. L. Poore, 294.
ANDREW-S, 55, 97, 182, 228. ANDRUSS, 117. ANSON, 30.

Ancram, N. Y., r. Silvernail, 217. *Andersonville*, 270. *Andover, Mass.*, 75, 100, 175, r. Ames, 157. Blackburn, 66. Carleton, 229. Foster, 183. Noyes, 137. Poore, 3, 6, 34, 137. *N. H.*, r. Tilton, 70–1. Watson, 166. *Annapolis, Md.*, r. of Jewell, 286, Poore. *Antietam*, 278, where Leach was killed, 225. *Antrim, N. H.*, r. Hopkins, 90. Parmenter, 231. Sumner, 180. *Appleton, Minn.*, r. Shedd, 28. *Arizona Ter.*, r. Bartlett, 15. *Arlington, Vt.*, r. Poore, 147.

ARCHER, 13. ARIS, 21. ARNOT, 130.
ARMSTRONG, Henry M , h. of Em. J. Martin, 151.
ARNOLD, Henry T., h. of Sarah M. Ellicott, 290.

ARMY AND MILITARY, higher officers, Brooks, 275–6. Cassels, 287. Colman, 256. Cook, 29. Cowdin, 39. Dow, 213. Emery, 101. Foster, 178, 296. Hanna, 126. Houghton, 278. Little, 109, 282. Morril, 236. Moulton, 164. Nolton, 21. Peabody, 167. Pearson, 297. Poore, 13, 57, 105, 116, 156, 185, 204, 206, 213, 214, 225, 227, 232, 245, 281, 286. Rowell, 36. Stickney, 44. Stone, 12. Webb, 284. Wilson, 71. Worthley, 237.
ARTISTS, see Designers, Musicians, etc.
AUTHORS, etc., Adams, 58. Biglow, 155. Cook, 33. Downing, 291. Foster, 296. Houghton, 279. Kimball, 119, Little, 200. McFadden, 126. Merrill, 86. Morril, 236. Murray, 112. Nason, 166. Palmer, 188. Pike, 144. Poore, 100, 127, 282. Smith, 269 270. Thrasher, 66. Webb, 284.
AUTHORS referred to in this work. Coffin, 5. Cushman, 3, 63. Peabody, 167. Poore, Alfred's researches of Merrimac Valley, 89, 99, 204, 240, etc. Spalding, 157. Spofford, 137. Stickney, 41, 105.

Ashby, Mass., r. Hill, 247. *Ashtabula, O.*, r. Poore, 187, 294. *Ash. Co.*, Cross and Curtis, 294. *Athens, Me.*, r. Locke, 53. *Atkinson, N. H.*, r. Chandler, 107. Dole, 118. Emery, 74. Greenough, 75. Knight, 75. Little, 113, 282. Merrill, 68, 70, 84, 86. Noyes, 70, 78, 80–1, 83. Page 200. Pettengill, 89. Poore, 67–71, 78–9, 82–4, 115–121. Webster, 84, 292. *Atlanta, Ga.*, Poore, 145. *Attleboro', Mass.*, r. Johnston, 199. *Auburn, Me.*, r. Judkins, 19. Tukesbury, 178. *N. H.*, Stickney, 41. *Augusta, Me.*, r. Cross, 82. *Aurora, Ill.*, r. Thompson, 165–6. *Avon, N. Y.*, r. Poore. *Ayers Village, Mass.*, r. Haynes, 91–2. Poore, 99–103. *Atk'n*, Dow, 113. Eaton, 84.

ATKINS, Chas. E., h. of Imo. E. Caswell, 218.
ATKINSON, 67. ATWOOD, 98, 113, 186.
AVERY, 249. Edwin E., h. of Sarah M. Poore, 244.
  Eugene, h. of Harriet A. Butler, 25.
AYER, 109, 226. AYRES, 153.
  Daniel, 1804, h. of Betsey H. Noyes, 81.
  Wm., s. of Daniel, r. Hampstead, 81.
BABB, Tho. E., h. of Ellen A. Cook, 30, 291.
BABCOCK, 270.
BABSON, Clarissa C., m. C. A. and S. Smith, 63.
  Edith, m. John L. Babson, 62.
  David W., s. of Jos., r. Pigeon Cove, 63.
  Helen M., m. Roscoe Wheeler, 62, 292.
  Jos., h. of Maria Woodbury, 62.

Margaret, m. Nath. Woodbury, 62.
Mary M., m. John J. Poole, 63.
Susanna, m. Fred. D. Clifford, 63.

Babylon, N. Y., r. of Betts, 152.

BACON, Maria, w. of Edw. Poore, 184.
BADGER, Francis A., w. of Chas. A. Poore, 167.
BAIRD, Absa., h. of Isabella Poore, 267.
Mary J., w. of John M. Poore, 267.
BAILEY, 20, 41, 51, 87-8, 98-9, 161, 204, 249, 252.
Chas. E., h. of Roxa. Cook, 54.
Harriet A., w. of Hermon Noyes, 81.
John L., h. of Charlotte Clark, 51.
Josh., h. of Ellen M. Poore, 244.
Judith S., w. of John N. Cook, 53.
Lucy A. P. E., w. of C. P. Garretson, 125.
Mary J., w. of Sidney F. Newman, 63.
Sophia, w. of Elijah Poore, 243.
Susan, w. of Almon Poore, 244.
BAKER, 56, 97, 147, 196, 263.
Eliza, w. of Lemuel Merrill, 201.
BALCH, 183. BALL, 151.
BALDWIN, 93, Henry N., h. of Phebe H. Poore, 150. BANISTER, 231. BANKS, 21, 147. BARBER, 262. BARDSLEY, 74. BARKER, 189. BARNARD, 116. BARNES, 294. BARR, 214, 233. BARRON, 225. BARSTOW, 15.

Baltimore, Md., 168, r. Armesteead, 289. Chamberlain, 192. Dennis, 58. Grooscors, 290. Karg, 124. Manning, 195. Mayer, 288. Mayhew, 283. Poore, 122-4, 282-90. Taylor, 288. Wilson, 72. Wright, 285. *Bangor, Me.*, r. Anson, 30. Atkins, 218. Blood, 16. Butler, 20. Coolidge, 20. Derry, 20. Dole, 16-18. Ilsley, 13. *Mich.*, r. Dean, 251. *Barnsley, Eng.*, r. Dias, 153. *Barr, Ind.*, r. Houghton, 278. *Barre, Vt.*, 252, r. Bailey, 244. Paine, 58. Poore, 250. *Barrington, N. H.*, 173. *Barton, Wis.*, r. Hayes, 242.

BARRETT, 27, Georgie, w. of Ed. C. Clark, 28.
BARTLETT, 9, 15, 33, 71, 104, 157.
Amos, h. of Eunice Noyes, 156.
Enoch, s. of Amos, r. Colorado Springs, 156.
Julia, w. of Ben. Noyes, 157.
Stephen, s. of Amos, r. Grinnell, 156.
BARRY, 22. BARTOL, 186. BASCOM, 142. BATTY, 47.
BATCHELDER, 39, John, h. of Sarah Poore, 9.
Wm J., h. of Ellen A. Whittier, 94.
BATES, 227, Pauline, w. of A. L. Haywood, 154.
BEALLE, Emma A., w. of Hen. H. McFadden, 126.
BEAM, Phebe D., w. of Wm. E. Martin, 293.
BEAN, 230, Ben. F., s. of John, r. Medford, 88.
John, second h. of Sally Eaton, 88, 292.
Mary, m. James Ewins, 89.
BECK, 195. BECKET, 124. BECKHAM, 295.
BECKWITH, Hira R., h. of Lib. A. Martin, 153.
BELKNAP, 54, 68, 155.
Roselvina, m. John S. Rowell, 36.
Rosina E., m. Mark Jewett, 36.
Wm. A., h. of Ruth L. Poore, 36.
Wm. H., s. of W. A., r. Exeter, 37.
BELL, 42, 295. BELLVILLE, 259.

Batavia, Ill., r. Poore, 230. *Bath*, Me., r. Parker, 82. *N. H.*, r. Bailey, 249. Bartlett, 156. Poore, 228, 230. Sargent, 30, 157. Sawyer, 114. Symonds, 79. Weeks, 230. *N. Y.*, r. Cushman, 211. *Baton Rouge*, where died Foster, 182. Willey, 29. *Bavaria, Ger.*, r. Moke, 295. *Beach Grove, Ind.*, r. Poore, 262. *Beallsville, Pa.*, r. Hill, 71. *Beattie, Ka.*, 231. *Beaver Co., O.*, r. Sevrens, 265. *Pa.*, r. Little and Reed, 294. *Beaver Dam, Wis.*, r. Noyes, 157. *Beavertown, Ill.*, r. Stockwell, 295. *Bedford, N. H.*, 67, r. Bowman, 234. Foster, 178. Moore, 180. Parker, 238. Poore, 232. Smith, 181. Stevens, 180. Worthly, 237. *Bellaire, Ill.*, r. Gifford, 280. *Bellingham, Mass.*, r. Partridge, 90. *Belleville, Ca.*, r. Ham, Ireland and Richardson, 24. *Bellville*, (in Newburyport, Mass.), r. Dutton, 45. Merrill, 35. *Belmont Co., O.*, r. McCain & Thompson, 259. *Beloit, Wis.*, r. Kendall, 70. *Benicia, Cal.*, r. Poore, 105. *Bennington, Vt.*, r. Poore, 145. *Benton, N. H.*, r. Eastman, 114. Keyser, 106-7. *Ill.*, Gifford, 280. *Bergen, Nor.*, r. Ulven, 270. *Berlin, Vt.*, r. Bailey, 243-4. Black, 243. Covel, 250. Currier, 251. Gerley, 245. Hill, 247. Phelps, 251. Poore, 206, 241-52. Stebbins, 242. Stratton, 249. Strong, 242. *Berwick, Me.*, r. Gerrish, 172. Gould, 173. Johnston, 198. Poore, 218. *Bethany, Conn.*, r. Simons, 248. *Ind.*, r. Butler, 260. *Bethlehem, N. H.*, r. Philbrook, 228. Poore, 228, 230. *N. Y.*, r. Poore, 148. *Beverly, Mass.*, r. Dodge, 170. Hale, 139. Lord, 186. Poore, 170, 186. Remmonds, 170.

BENEFACTORS, 29, 65, 80, 122, 249.

BEMIS, Fr. E., h. of Harriet Kettell, 39.
BENJAMIN, 244.
BENNETT, Andrew, h. of L. A. Poore, 174.
Hannah, w. of R. A. Poore, 131.
BENT, 139, Herbert, h of M E. Downing, 291.
BERRY, Ann E., w. of Henry H. Stewart, 290.
Benj. h. of Jane Poore, 140.
BETTS, Louisa, w. of Martin Poore, 148.
Marion, w. of Jonas A. Martin, 152.
BICKEL, 270. BICKFORD, 26, 152.
BIGLOW, Enos, h. of Hannah Haywood, 154.
Franklin H., s. of Enos, r. Plainfield, 155.
Nancy H., d. of Enos, m. Wm. Fianders, 155.
BIGUES, 64. BINNER, 184. BISHOP, 11, 107, 293.
BIXBY, Patty, w. of Job Poore, 245.

Biddeford Me., r. Emerson, 282. Cook, 53. *Big Tree, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 143. *Billerica, Mass.*, r. Fitch, 105. Hill and Jones, 247. *Bird Island*, r. Poore, 143.

BLACK, 243. BLACKMAN, 58. BLADES, 261. BLAISDELL, 15, 173.
BLACKBURN, Mary, w. of Geo A. Stickney, 46.
BLACKLEY, Maria E., w. of Albert W. Little, 111.
BLAIR, Laura A., w. of Moody C. Dole, 18.
BLAKE, Clement P., h. of Ella S. Merrill, 179.
Libbie E., w. of Alonzo B. Pearson, 297.
Lydia J., w. of Samuel P. Butler, 19.
BLANCHARD, Eliz., w. of Wm. Poore, 140.
BLINCOE, 289. BLUNT, 229.

BLIND and DEAF. 55, 58, 60, 107, 110, 113, 120, 144.

BLOM, Mary E., w. of Fred. S. Kittell, 39.
BLOOD, Horace W., h. of Olive M. Dole, 16.

Bloomfield, Mich., r. Satterlee, 120. *Bloomington, Ind.*, r. Houghton, 278-9. *Blue Rapids, Ka.*, r. Hoyt, 43. *Bolton, Conn.*, r. Strong, 242. *Mass.*, Burnam, 92. *Boonville, N. Y.*, r. Nolton, 21. *Boscawen, N. H.*, r. Elliot, 201. *Boscobel, Wis.*, r. Kimball, 119. *Boston, Mass.*, 21, 100, 191, 194, 219, 238, r. Adams, 58, 128. Allen, 157. Babson, 63. Bemis, 39. Bradbury, 194. Bradt, 108. Butler, 23. Cassels, 287. Chandler, 107. Clark, 59. Clough, 129. Cook, 30. Coolidge, 20. Crowley, 22. Dennis, 58. Dodge, 171. Dole, 18. Downing, 41, 291. Fitzemeyer, 61. Gilman, 56. Griswold, 42. Hatch, 48. Hopkins, 22. Howard, 18. Tenney, 138. Kettell, 38. Little, 200. Lock, 291. Merrill, 59, Morril, 236-7. Morrison, 108-9. Nickerson, 189. Oakes, 211. Prince, 58. Pond, 21. Poore, 8, 37, 41-3, 49, 82, 138, 158, 167-8, 207, 215, 229, 234, 283. Pressey, 59. Rowell, 36. Shattuck, 47. Shedd, 27. Smith, 196. Snowdon, 38-9. Somerby, 59. Stickney, 46. Van Wart, 59. Wainwright, 215. Webster, 96. Williams, 38. *N. Y.*, r. Brindley, 295. *Bow, N. H.*, r. Morgan, 218. Noyes, 156-7. Quimby, 219. Thompson, 156. Upham, 215. Woodbury, 219. *Bowdoinham, Me.*, r. Sparks, 22. *Boxford, Mass.*, 100, 176-7, 202, r. Bacon, 181. Carleton, 177. Foster, 177, 180. Hale, 12. Killam, 185. Peabody, 167. Pearl, 213. Perley, 137. Poore, 214, 241. Reynolds, 113. Spofford, 164. Tyler, 176.

BOARDMAN, 114, Jona., h. of Rebecca Moody, 12.
BOND, 227. BOODY, 218. BOON, 127. BOSS, 122. BOSWORTH, 136. BOWDEN, 96. BOWEN, 173. BOYCE, 149. BOYER, 263.
BORBRIDGE, Sam'l W., h. of Isabel G. Butler, 23.
BOWDITCH, John, h. of Emeline C. Poore, 250.
BOWMAN, Susan M., w. of Frank'n N. Poore, 234.
BOWNE, Charlotte, w. of James E. Martin, 293.

BOX, Margaret P., w. of Wm. F. Crouch, 268.
BOYD, Elizabeth, w. of John H. Martin, 151.
Jane S., w. of Ira Martin, 152.
BOYES, 106, Susan, w. of John C. Poore, 105.
BOYNTON, 95, 110, 135, 151, 201, 231.
Susan R., w. of Seth R. Dole, 169.
BRACKET, 218. BRADFORD, 72. BRADLEY, 68, 78, 84, 156, 249. BRADSLEY, 71. BRANCH, [155.
BRADBURY, 53, 193.
Wymond, h. of Judith Moody, 12.
Edw., h. of Mary A. Crockett, 194.
Edw., s. of Edw., r. Melrose, 194.
BRADLEY, Sarah, w. of Ben.⁴ Poore, of Hav'l, 190.
BRADT, Herman D., h. of Ceci. G. Morrison, 108.
BRAGG, John, h. of Susan P. Sawyer, 115.
Dana, s. of John, r. Thetford, 115, 292.
Eliza A., w. of Dana, 115.
BRAMBLE, Nellie, w. of Charles H. Martin, 153.
BRAY, George L., s. of Stephen P., r. Newb't, 66.
Helen A., m. A. S. Morse, 65.
Isaac, h. of Sarah D. Poore, 65–6.
Isaac A., s. of Isaac, r. Newburyport, 65.
Stephen P., s. of Isaac, r. Newburyport, 65.
Stephen P., s. of Stephen P., r. Newburyport, 66.

Braceville, O., r. of Poore, 114. *Bradford, Mass.*, 75, 202, r. Bailey, 98, 204. Carleton, 176. Foster, 181. Hale, 157. Hardy, 95. Hopkinson, 41, 100, 183. Hovey, 183. Kimball, 167. Milton, 185. Nichols, 112. Page, 172. Parker, 100. Pearson, 184. Perley, 35. Poore, 35, 100, 193. Tenney, 164. Wood, 252. *Vt.*, 118, r. Butler and Clark, 26. Cochran, 219. Eaton, 84. Elliot, 17. Little, 200. Wiggin, 26. *Brandon, Vt.*, r. Murray, 143. *Brantford, Ca.*, r. Stockwell, 239.

BRECK, 43. BREWER, 199. BRIARD, 60.
BRICKETT, Clara A., w. of Wm. W. Poore, 106.
Emma C., w. of Wm. Ayer, 81.
BRIDGES, 249. Anna, w. of Sam.⁵ Poore, of Hook., [205.
BRIDGDENBAUGH, 295.
BRIGGS, 269, Silas P., h. of Sarah J. Stickney, 45.
BRINDLEY, Z. T., h. of Nellie M. Gillen, 295.
BRITTON, Mary L., 2nd w. of T. W. Little, 282.

Brentwood, N. H., r. Rowe, 112. Rowell, 36. *Brewer, Me.*, r. Burr, 17. Dole, 17–8. *Bridgehampton, N. Y.*, r. Seaman, 152. *Bridgeport, Conn.*, r. Hayes and Stickney, 94. *O.*, r. Ewing, 125. *Bridgeton, Me.*, r. Davis, 192. *N. J.*, r. Roberts, 274. *Pa.*, r. Goddard, 130. *Bridgewater, Mass.*, Howard, 96. Perkins, 155. *Vt.*, r. Avery, 249. *Brighton, Mass.*, r. Clough, 129. Fitzemeyer, 61. Hilliard, 80. *Ca.*, r. Butler, 23–4, 31–2. Ketchum, 32. Kines, 23. Lyon, 31. McMasters, 24. Proctor, Smith, Squier, Wells and Wright, 32. *Bristol, Me.*, r. Johnston, 198. *Pa.*, r. Pursell, 130–1. *Eng'd*, r. McGurn, 153. *Brockton, Mass.*, r. Burbank, 151. *Brockville, Ca.*, r. Holmes, 23. *Brookfield, Mass.*, r. Morril, 235. *N. H.*, r. Drew, 85. Hubbard, 166. *Vt.*, r. Bowditch, Clark and Stratton, 249–51. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 20, 53, r. Beam, 293. Biglow, 155. Bowne, 293. Conover, 292. Dennis, 58. Dias, 153. Doremus, 132. Fletcher, 152. Foster, 179. Graham, 150. Hill, 71. McGurn, 153. Martin, 151–2, 292. Merrill, 179. Opdyke, 131–3. Perkins, 155. Shield, 293. Smith, 132. Stamford, 293. *Broome, N. Y.*, r. Ellis, 140. *Brownstown, Ind.*, 258.

BROCK, 209. BROCKNEY, 144.
BROOKS, 96, Emily, m. John C. L. Campbell, 275.
Eustace A., s. of Thomas J., r. Texas, 277.
John, h. of Susan E. Hood, 293.
Lewis, s. of T. J., r. Loogootee, 275.
Seymour W., s. of T. J., r. Loogootee, 277.
Susan, m. Sandford L. Niblack, 276.
Tho. J., h. of Susanna Poore, 274.
Tho. J., s. of Tho. J., r. Loogootee, 276.
BROTHERS, Mary A., w. of Harmon Williams, 268.
BROWN, 36, 53, 55, 72, 74, 83, 110, 167, 182, 185, 187, 243, 247, 281.
Alice M., w. of Eric A. Poore, 217.
Apphia, w. of John P. Butler, 26.
Clara J., w. of Abraham Hilliard, 80.
Hannah, w. of Jos. Copp., 201.
Minnie S., w. of Albert F. Griswold, 42.
Nancy E., w. of David H. Martin, 153.
Wm., h. of Ann Poore, 11.
Wm. O., h. of Martha A. Stickney, 41.
BRUCE, 86, 119. BUCHANAN, 72. BUCK, 192. BUCKHAM, 226. BULFINCH, 129. BUMP, 27. BUNNEL, 20. BURBECK, 15, 44. BURGOYNE, 104, 205. BURNETTE, 291. BURPEE, 175, 221. BUSH, 168, 293.
BUCKMAN, Susie E., w. of Edw. G. Clough, 129.
BURBANK, 175, Horace H., h. of Fr. P. Cook, 151.
BURGESS, 24. Eben, h. of Mary W. Butler, 27.
Lizette A., w. of David W. Babson, 63.
BURLINGAME, Surrel, h. of Maria Parker, 239, 296.
BURNHAM, etc., 112, 151, 188.
Sullivan S., h. of Anne F. Webster, 92.
BURR, Elma C., w. of Geo. E. Dole, 17.
BURRILL, Mercy, w. of Daniel Noyes, 137.
BURROUGHS, 130.
Frances M., w. of Geo. H. Nolton, 21.
BURT, 295, Martha L., w. of Wm. F. Butler, 38.
BURTON, Amos, h. of Sarah Merrill, 201.
BUSWELL, h. of Amelia Dole, 13.
BUTLER, 13, 17, 151, 166, 232, 287–8.
Abigail S., 1823, m. J. R. Clark, 27.
Adalade L., 1840, m. Reuben Laird, 24.
Alice J., 1851, m. J. T. Cutter, 26.
Alvira A., m. Wm. H. Coltman, 24.
Andrew O , s. of Henry, r. Chicago, 25.
Ann E., 1827, m. W. H. Williams, 22.
Anna, 1765, w. of Moses Copp, 201.
Betsey, 1795, m. Moses Cook, 29.
Caroline A., 1823, m. D. W. Walt, 25.
Caroline L., 1825, m. Henry E. Shedd, 27.
Charles A., 1809, s. of Sam'l P., r. Houlton, 19.
Clara R , 1856, m. Elbridge T. Pond, 21.
Eliz. A., 1819, m. Andrew C. Wright, 26.
Elvira E., 1819, m. Edwy S. Ireland, 24.
Emma M., 1859, m. Wm. Murdock, 25
Frances A., 1842, m. James Hopkirk, 23.
Frances E., 1819, m. P. Ham and R. Richardson, 24.
Geo. C., 1849, s. of Geo. L., r. St. Albons, 26.
Geo. L., 1817, s. of John P., r. Bradford, 26.
Hannah J., 1810, m. Edw. Foster, 20.
Harriet A., 1857, m. Eugene Avery, 25.
Harriet E., 1835, m. Ira R. Proctor, 32.
Harriet M. M., 1842, m. Henry S. Draper, 21.
Henry, 1788, s. of John, r. Canada, 23.
Isabel G., 1847, m. S. W. Borbridge, 23.
Jane P., 1829, m. Dudley L. Clark, 28.
John, 1758, h. of Sarah Poore, 14–33.
John, 1833, s. of Wm., r. Colfax, 32.
John H., 1840, s. of Thos. O., r. Boston, 23.
John P., 1791, s. of John, r. Campton, 26.
John W., 1831, s. of John P., 28, 291.
Lydia H., 1802, m. Newton Marsh, 33.
Lydia, F. H., 1842, m. Geo. F. Whitney, 19.
Mary, 1792, m. Diadate Willey, 29.
Mary A., 1821, m. Rob. H. Nolton, 21.
Mary A., 1846, m. Daniel E. Wharff, 20.
Mary E., 1844, m. Wilmot R. Squier, 32.
Mary W., 1821, m. Eben. Burgess, 27.
Melissa, 1845, m. George H. Gay, 21.
Miron A., 1816, son of Henry, r. Brighton, 21.
Pitkin, G., 1828, s. of Henry, r. Norway Ridge, 25.
Robert J., 1853, s. of Thomas O., r. Ottawa, 23.

Ruth, 1796, m. Francis Durgin, 31.
Ruth B., 1814, m. J. S. Coolidge, 20.
Samuel P., 1787, s. of John, r. Monmouth, 19.
Samuel S., 1815, s. of Samuel P., r. Dedham, 20.
Sarah, 1785, m. Henry Dole, 16.
Sarah F., w. of Benjamin A. Hilliard, 166.
Sarah J., 1839, m. James Kines, 23.
Sarah M., 1842, m. M. P. Ketchum, 32.
Sarah N , 1820, m. Wm. McDole, 27.
Sarah P., 1808, m. Rufus N. Judkins, 19.
Thomas H., 1845, s. of Thomas O., r. Chicago, 23.
Thomas O., 1812, s. of Henry, r. Ottawa, 23.
Wm., 1800, s. of John, r. Brighton, Ca., 31.
Wm., 1837, h. of Eliza Poore, 260.
Wm. C., 1848, s. of Wm., r. Brighton, Ca., 32.
Wm. F., 1837, s of John P., r. Franconia, 28.
Zoa A., 1825, m. Capt. Thomas Hopkins, 21.

Butler Co., O., r. of Hendrick, 265.

BUTRICK, 105, 110. BUTTERFIELD, 225.

Byfield parish, Mass., 155-6, 159 161. 204, r. Dole, 169. Floyd, 160. Morse, 194. Noyes, 155. Pearson, 160. Plummer, 40. Poore, 34, 159, 172, 174, 202, 255. Rogers, 160. Thompson, 163. Wheeler, 159.

CALDWELL, 15, 60. CALEF, 71. Polly, w. of John Poore, 105. CALLAWAY, 118.
CALL, 207, Susan W., w. of Wm. P. Foster, 180.

Cabot, Vt., r. of Covel, 250. *Cadiz, O.*, r. Hanna, 127. Kline, 125. Lee, 235. McFadden, 126. *Calais, Me.*, r. Poore, 41. Stickney, 45, 47. *Vt.*, r. Pearce, 247. *Caledonia, Io.*, r. Schooler, 252. Walters, 269. *Camanche, Io.*, r. Chase, 196. *Cambridge, Mass.*, r. 189, 204, r. Bradt, 108. Clark, 229. Copp, 201. Griswold, 42. Johnson, 233. Noyes, 121. Poore, 168, 184. Snowdon, 38. *N. Y.*, r. Conkey, 146. Poore, 147. *O.*, r. Craig, 126. *Camb. City, Ind.*, r. Callaway, Clark, Hughes, Newby and Sawyer, 118-9. *Camden, Me.*, r. Bradbury, 194. *N. J.*, r. Walmsley, 123. *Campton, N. H.*, r. Bartlett, 15. Blair, 18. Butler, 15-33. Clark, 17-8. Cook, 17-8, 30, 33. Cutter, 26. Dole, 17-9, 30. Durgin, 31. Hodgdon, 17. Kinnison, 163. Little, 15. Marsh, 33. Merrill, 46. Noyes, 44. Pulsifer, 46. Smith, 31. Stickney, 17, 44, 47. Willey, 29. *Ill.*, r. Poore, 231. *Canaan, N. H.*, r. Currier, 200. Dole, 118. Page, 231. Vance, 106. *Canandaigua, N. Y.*, r. Daniels, 271. Poore, 294. *Candia, N. H.*, 235, 237, r. Gould, 210. Hall, 105. Merrill, 103. Sawyer, 112. *Canton, Mass.*, r. Downing, 44, 291. *Me.*, r. Stickney, 45. *Ind.*, r. Poore, 268. *Canterbury, Eng.*, r. Cooper, 160. *Cape Ann*, 62. *Cape Breton Is.*, 34. *Captain's Pond*, on the south-east side of the farms of Jesse Poore and others, 89-116. *Carlisle, Pa.*, r. Neff, 123. *Carroll, N. H.*, r. Butler, 28. *Carrying-Place*, r. Butler, 23. *Casselton, Dak.*, 293. *Casstown, O.*, r. Smith, 130. *Castine, Me.*, r. Higgins, 217. *Castleton, Vt.*, r. Kelly or Kellegg, 181, 296. *Catawassa, Pa.*, r. Fletcher, 152. *Cave in Rock, Ill.*, r. Pearson, 265. *Cavendish, Vt.*, r. Chamberlaid, 232. Spaldiug, 151.

CAMPBELL, 82, Eliz., w. of John D. Martin, 293.
John C. L , 1828, h. of Emily Brooks, 275.
Wm. H., h. of Nancy J. DeWitt, 261.
CANNY, 60. CANTON, 54. CARD, 112. CAREY, 274. CARPENTER, 57, 247. CARSON, 47. CASEY, 65. CATE, 106. CATING, 82. CATLIN, 152.
CARGILL, Josephine, w. of Jas. A. Oakes, 211.
CARLETON, 109, 115, 176-7, 183, 185, 202-3, 223.
Ab'l, 1753, w. of Dav. Poore, of Row., 177.
Geo. H., h. of Harriet E. Poore, 229.
Mary, 1783, w. of David^6 Poore, of Row., 185.
Phebe, 1747, w. of Dav.^{5} Poore, of Hamp., 104.
CARNAHAN, Eliz. J., 1840, w. of Tho. J. Brooks, 276.
CARR, 185, 188.
Joanna, w. of Jere.^{4} Poore, of Rowley, 159.
CARTER, 26, 57, 139.
Lewis Alfred, h. of Ann M. L. Poore, 123.
CASE, Mary, 1823, m. A. L. Dresser, 192.
Robert, h. of Elizabeth Poore, 191.
Simeon A., 1838, s. of Wm., r. Haverhill, 191.
Wm., 1808, s. of Rob., r. Hav'l, 191.
CASSELS, John, 1835, h. of Ellen W. Fletcher, 287.
Casualties. See also Blind, Deaf, Deaths, Fires, Indians, Murders, Prisoners, Soldiers, 36, 49, 72, 79, 84, 145, 213, 229, 244-6, 279.
CASWELL, 52. Alon. M., h. of Marg't Poore, 218.
Henry I., h of Lydia A. Poore, 220.
Imogene M., m. Chas. E. Atkins, 218.
CAVE, John C., h. of Flor. V Poore, 247.
CAVERLY, Almira H., w. of Phin. Merrill, 87.

Cedar Creek, 186, 247. *Cedar Falls, Io.*, r. Poore, 145. *Cedar Grove, Ind.*, r. Sapp, 260. *Centralia, Ill.*, r. Parker, 240. *Central Mine, Mich.*, r. Satterlee, 120. *Ceredo, W. Va.*, r. Poore, 214. *Champlain, N. Y.*, r. Shute, 162. *Charlestown, Mass.*, 50, r. Badger and Brown, 167. Carleton, 129. Dodge, 170. Garvin, 219. Gibbs, 186. Hill, 105. Hoyt, 82. Hudson, 198. Morse, 65. Poore, 82, 185, 186, 217, 229, 232. Ramsay, 187. Tenney, 187. Westcott, 40. Wetherby, 82. *N. H.*, Howard, 149. *W. Va*, r. Redenour, 196. *Charlotte, Vt.*, r. Hall, 142. *Chatham, N. H.*, r. Wyman, 157. *Chebeague Is., Me*, r. Mansfield and Poore, 198. *Checktowaga, N. Y.*, r. Hitchcock, 85. *Chelsea, Mass.*, r. Bemis, 39. Butler, 20. Clark, 28, 59. Davison, Goodhue, Harvey, Palmer and Stone, 189. *Vt.*, r. Bragg, 115. Hood, 169. *Chester, N. H.*, 67, 83, 104, 205, r. Abbot, 165. Chase, Clark, Kent, Morse, Underhill, Webster, Wilson and Wood, 71-6. *Vt.*, r. Burbank, Fletcher and Haywood, 151-2. *Chesterfield, N. H.*, r. Wyman, 149. *Chicago, Ill.*, 21, 168, r. Butler, 23, 26. Cochran, 90. Cook, 33. Dole, 17. Eaton, 90. Holmes, 223. Hopkins, 22. Knox, 195. McAroy, 20. McGann, 165. Mitchell, 240. Nolton, 21. Parker, 238. Poore, 217, 231. Sloan, 208. Thompson, 166. Ulveu, 270. *Chicopee, Mass.*, r. Stoddard, 150. *China*, 292.

CHADWICK, 287. CHADSEY, 292. CHAPLIN, 83. CHAPMAN, 58, 76.
CHAFFEE, Theo. W., h. of Harriet F. Poland, 195.
CHAMBERLAIN-LIN, 16, 47, 73, 230, 292.
Geo. W., 1807, h. of Mary B. Poore, 191.
Lewis C., 1838, h. of Mariette Dresser, 192.
Nancy, 1799, w. of Noyes Poore, 232.
CHANDLER, 206, 220, John, h. of S. P. Green, 107.
Moses F., 1833, s. of John, r. Boston, 107.
Nicholas W., s. of John, r. Hav'l, 107.
CHAPIN, Emily, w. of Martin M. Poore, 148.
CHASE, 35, 38, 76, 104, 120, 164, 184, 191, 222, 243.
Chas., 1794, h. of Nancy Poore, 196.
Ellen E., 1824, m. Tho. W. J. Long, 196.
Geo. W. F., s. of Chas., r. Shepherdstown, 196.
Hannah, w. of Chas. Noyes, 157.
Mary B., 1830, m. Geo. F. Miller, 196.
Mehit. w., of Joseph Noyes, 157.
Mehit., 1792, w. of David^6 Poore, 172.
CHEEVER, Wm. W., 1834, h. of Ora A. Tenney, 164.
CHENEY, 136, 138, 161, 188, 195, 242.
Ariel P., 1818, h. of Emily Foster, 182.
Evelyn, 1854, w. of Franklin P. Johnson, 233.
Geo. A., 1848, s. of A. P., r. N. And., 182.
CHESHIRE, 279. CHESSMAN, 210. CHEVALIE, 284. CHURCH, 29, 115. CHURCHILL, 111. CILLEY, 249.
CHIPMAN, Caroline M., w. of Perry Poore, 217.
CHOATE, Geo. A., 1831, h. of Harriet K. Tilton, 40.
CHUTE, 160, 255-6, 271.
Hannah, 1780, w. of John Poore, 254.

Cincinnati, O., 142, 256, 272, r. Allbee, 157. Emerson, 76-7. Foster, 179. Huntington, 87. McCall, 273. Merrell, 272-4. Mooney, 274. Morrison, 108. Nye, 251. Pearson, 265. Poore, 282, 288-9. Prince, 61. Slocomb, 87. Spear, 274. Stuart, 229. *Claremont, N. H.*, r. Beckwith, 153. Smith, 20. *Ill.*, r. Gifford, 280.

Civil Engineers. Abbot, 157. George, 54. Hale, 149-50. Haskell, 54. Hopkinson, 183. Martin, 152. Morril, 135. Poore, 68 (two). Prosser, 270. White, 132.

CLAGENBAUR, 259. CLANIN, 52. CLAY, 87.
CLARK,-E, 7, 51, 73, 77, 109, 114, 129, 168, 189.
  Alonzo, 1837, h. of Lizbeth S Philbrook, 228.
  Amos, 1790, h. of Reb. P. Ingalls, 50-2.
  Amos, 1813, s. of Amos, r. Greene, Me., 50.
  Anna P., 1824, m. Henry A. Lander, 51.
  Charlotte, 1817, m. John L. Bailey, 51.
  Dudley L., 1830, h. of Jane P. Butler, 28.
  Ellen A., 1812, m. Wm. H. Johnson, 50.
  Ellen S., 1826, m. Aaron A. Sargent, 51.
  Geo. W., 1836, s. of Amos, r. Newb't, 52, 291.
  Isaac S., 1835, h. of Mary C. Dennis, 59.
  Jas H., 1850, h. of Mary D. Callaway, 118.
  Jane, 1815, w. of Geo. L. Butler, 26.
  John, 1650, h. of Mary Poore, 8, 291.
  John R., 1828, h. of Abig. S. Butler, 27.
  Milton J., 1852, h. of Irena L. Ensign, 144.
  Moses G., 1820, h. of Louisa P. Symonds, 78.
  Nancy, w. of Jas. J. Phelps, 251.
  Noah S., 1830, h. of Belinda McKeen, 73.
  Ophelia A., w. of Andrew J. Tilton, 40.
  Susan, 1798, w. of John Poore, 246, 296.
CLEMENT-S, etc., 67, 83, 158.
  Rufus P., 1839, h. of Ellen R. Poore, 83.
  Samuel C., 1809, h. of Chastina Poore, 109.
CLERGYMEN. Adams, 128, 208. Babb, 30. Barnard, 116. Bean, 88. Brown, 11. Elliot, 17. Gifford, 263, 280. Goss, 146. Keely, 158. Kines, 23. Lamson, 150. Manning, 157. Merrill, 83, 103, 201. Metcalf, 128. Morril and Morrill—three generations, 234-5. Morse, 86. Page, 200. Parish, 255. Parkhurst, 20. Pierce, 30. Poore, 141—Presiding Elder, 145, 147—two, 266. Prince, 57. Prosser, 269. Remington, 235. Smith, 269. Steel, 286. Stickney, 47. Tucker, 227. Warren, 257.
CLERKS and REGISTERS, of *counties*, 37, 261, 282, 286. *Towns and cities*, 37, 178, 183, 208, 240, 296.
CLIFFORD, Fred. D., h. of Susanna Babson, 63.
CLITOE, 129. CLOGSTON, 240. CLUTCH, 143.
CLOUGH, 79, 115. Edw. G., s. of G. C., r. Brighton, Greenleaf C., h. of H. W. and M. J. Metcalf, 128-9.
COBURN, 82, 114.
COCHRAN, 222. Fr. W., h. of Mary A. Stratton, 249. John C., h. of Fanny E. Eaton, 90.
COFFEE, Louisa, 1834, w. of Elijah B. Poore, 243.
COFFIN, 5, 37, 39, 194.
COGGIN, 208.
  Nancy, 1802, w. of Rev. Josh. Poore, 141.
COGSWELL, 99, 103, 235.
  Martha E., 1849, w. of Calvin Oaks, 211.
  Sarah E., 1842, w. of Erie Oakes, 211.
COLBURN, Sarah T., w. of Roswell W. Palmer, 190.
COLBY, 51, 53, 110, 162, 219.
  Alice A., 1850, m. Fr. E. Cutter, 39.
  Eliza, 1800, w. of John Poore, 192.
  Geo. D., hus of Ada E. Gaskill, 212.
  John W. S., 1820, h. of Mary A. Tilton, 39.
  Moses N., 1845, h. of Lucy Poore, 219.
COLCORD, Mary H., 1821, w. of Ben. H. Poore, 230.
COLE, 18, 270. COLEMAN, 162, 170, 255-6. [191.
COLLINGILL, John, 1816, h. of Hannah C. Poore,
COLLINS, Hannah B., 1829, w. of John Prince, 60.
COLTMAN, Eliz., 1810, w. of Wm. Butler, 31.
  Geo. H., s. of Wm. H., r. Kent Co., Ca., 24.
  Harriet A., 1814, w. of Miron A. Butler, 24.
  Tho. G., s. of Wm. H., r. Murray, Ca., 24.
  Wm. H., 1816, h. of Alvira A. Butler, 24. [296.
CONNERLY, Lydia, w. of Henry H. Foster, 181,
CONKEY, 146. CONKLIN, 293. CONOVER, Wm. S., 1830, h. of Nancy P. Martin, 292..
CONVERS, 253, Eleanor, w. of Wm. Copp, 201.
Cleveland, O., 85, 141, r. McAroy, 20. Eaton, Dunn, Hitchcock, Parsons and Van Tassel, 85. *Clinton, Pa.*, 63. *Coa. Arbor, Va.*, 271. *Cochesct, Mass.*, r. Howard, 96. *Coffeyville, Kas.*, r. Morgan, 261. *Cohassett, Mass.*, r. Smith, 195. *Colborne, Ca.*, r. Butler, 32. *Colchester, Vt.*, r. Elliot, 171 *Va.*, Steuart, 290. *Colebrook, N. H.*, r. Cosser, 212. Harvey, 29. *Colfax, Cal.*, r. Butler, 32. *Collins, N. Y.*, r. Hubbard, 207. *Collensville, Tenn.*, battle at, 279. *Colorado Springs, Col.*, r. Bartlett, 156. *Columbia, Ind.*, r. Brooks' 276. *Columbus, Ind.*, r. Poore, 260. *O.*, r. McFadden, 127. *Pa.*, r. Poore, 142. *Comeout, Pa.*, r. Poore, 294. *Compton, Ca.*, r. Butler, 23. *Concord, Mass.*, r. Wright, 26. *N. H.*, 104, 118, 156-7, 241, 281, r. Abbot, 157. Brooks, 293. Carter, 57. Currier, 162-3. Dearborn, 282. Dole, 169. Elliot, 218. Fisk, 236. Hood, 169. Judkins, 19. Moore, 180. Morril, 235-7. Oakes, 210. Pillsbury, 223. Richards, 208. Saltmarsh, 169. Shute, 162. Simons, 180. Sleeper, 169. Smith, 31. Stickney, 40. Walker, 92. Webster, 293. *O.*, r. Pike, 111. *Vt.*, r. Poore, 213. *Consecon, Ca.*, r. Butler, 31. Coltman, 24. Walt and Weeks, 25. *Constable, N. Y.*, r. Hutchins, 241. *Contoocook, N. H.*—part of Hopkinton, 281. *Coothill, Ire.*, r. McFadden, 126. *Corinth, Vt.*, r. Batchelder, 201. Clemment, 109. Dickinson, 114. Flanders, 27. Orr, 115. Poore, 105-6. Sawyer, 109, 111. Taplin, 26. *Cornwath, Scot.*, r. Cassels, 287. *Covington, Ky.*, r. Emerson, 75. Hawley, 272. Merrell, 272. Merrill, 179.
COOK-E, 17-18, 29, 33, 148, 189, 236, 239.
  Alfred, 1821, h. of Eliz. Poore, 34.
  Almira D., 1836, m. Geo. Pierce, 30.
  Eben B. 1824, h. of Louisa Marsh, 33. [157.
  Eliz., 1828, m. S. E. Sargent and G. H. Anson, 30,
  Ellen A., 1838, m. Tho. E. Babb, 30.
  Francelia P., m. Horace H. Burbank, 151.
  Harriet, 1817, m. John Dole, 29.
  James S. 1814, h. of Nancy P. Martin, 151.
  Jere., 1830, s. of Wm.^{7}, r. Biddeford, 53.
  Joel, 1833, s. of Wm.^{7}, r. New York, 53.
  John N., 1808, s. of Wm.^{6}, r. Newburyport, 53.
  Joseph, 1818, h. of Sally,^{8} d. of Mos. Cook, 30.
  Justin E, 1847, s. of Eben. B., r. Indep., Io., 33,
  Mary A., 1819, m. Henry Dole, 17, 30. [291.
  Moses, 1792, h. of Betsey,^{7} d. of J. Butler, 29.
  Roxanna, 1810, m. John T. Loring, 54.
  Roxanna E., 1837, m. Chas. E. Bayley, 54.
  Rufus,^{7} 1816, s. of Wm., r. Newburyport, 54.
  Sally, 1820, d. of Moses, m. Jos. Cook, 30.
  Sarah E., 1828, m. Wm H. Haskell, of Newb't, 53.
  Sarah M., 1839, m. Chas. E. Plummer, of N., 55.
  Wm., 1770, h. of Cath., d. of Nathan^{5} Poore, 52.
  Wm., 1799, s. of Wm. and Cath,^{6}. r. Newb't, 53.
  Wm., 1837, s. of Wm. jr.^{7}, r. Halowell, 53.
COOLIDGE, Jas. E, s. of Jas. S, r. Boston, 20, 291.
  James S., 1809, h. of Ruth B. Butler, 20.
  Luman B., 1852, s. of Jas. S., r. Waltham, 20.
  Mary E., 1844, m. Melville C. Parkhurst, 20.
  Ruth B., 1856, m. George L. Smith, 20. [160.
COOPER, 118, 158, Charlotte, w. of Geo. Pearson,
COPELAND, 17. CORKINS, 212.
COPP, 83, Eliph.,^{5} 1765, s. of Josh., r. Randolph, 201.
  Eliz.,^{5} 1761, prob. m. a Crague, 201.
  Geo., s. of Joshua,^{5} r. Warren, N. H., 201.
  Geo., s. of Geo. W.,^{5} r. Cambridge, 201.
  Geo. W.,^{5} 1776, s. of Joshua, r. Warren, 201.
  John, s. of Joshua,^{5} r. Grand Isle, 201.
  Joseph, s. of Geo. W.,^{5} r. Nashua, 201.
  Joshua, 1740, h. of Sarah^{4} Poore, 201.
  Joshua,^{5} 1769, s. of Josh., r. Warren, 201.
  Joshua,^{6} s. of Josh., jr., r. Warren, 201.
  Lemuel, h. of Lucy E. Whittier, 200.
  Louisa,^{6} 1804, w. of John^{7} Poore of L., 79, 201.

Mehitabel, 1773, m. Lamson Elliot, 201.
Molly, 1759, m. a Batchelder, 201.
Moses, 1763, s. of Josh., r. Stanstead, etc., 201.
Nancy, d. of Geo. W., m. Aaron Goodwin, 201.
Nathaniel, s. of Josh., jr., r. Rumney, 201.
Nath. P.,^{5} 1783, s. of Josh., r. Vt., 201.
Sarah, 1767, d. of Josh., m. Jos. Merrill, 201.
Susanna, 1771, d. of Josh., prob. m. a Crague, 201.
Wm.,^{5} s. of Josh., r. Randolph, Vt., 201.
CORLISS, Sam. S., h. of Eliz. G. Little, 111.
CORSER, Emma J., w. of John C. Poore of S., 212.
CORSON, Ella V., w. of Albert W. Little, 111.
CORNING, 105, 121. COUGHLIN, 273. COUSINS, 229.
COVELL, 246, 249.
Elijah H., 1802, h. of Sarah Poore, 250.
Stephen H., s. of Elijah H., r. Berlin, 250.
COWAN, 272. CRAGUE, 201. CRAIG, 126. CRAM, 225, Ruel L., h. of Rebecca^7 Noyes, 157.
CRAMPSEY, Jacob, m. wid. of S. P. Poore, 186.
CRAWFORD, 212, John, h. of Anna M. Eaton, 85.
CRECELINS, Mary E., w. of Seym. W. Brooks, 277.
CROCKETT, Ellen M., m. Chas. F. Manning, 195.
Harriet, 1813, m. Chas. H. Knox, 195.
James, 1786, h. of Sally Poore of P., 194.
Leonard, 1816, s. of Jas., r. Portland, 195.
Martha, 1811, m. Wm. C. Poland, 195.
Mary A., 1809, m. Edw. Bradbury, 194.
Sarah P., 1820, m. Albert G. Lyon, 195.
CROFOOT, 119. CROMBIE, 90.
CROOKS, Amanda M., w. of Lewis Brooks, 276.
CROSS, 48, 82, 117, 226.
Harriet H., 1801, w. of John Stickney, 45.
Jane, 1859, w. of Albert P. Poore, 294. [73.
CROSSETT, Bellvidiere A., w. of Selwin A. Lowd,
CROSSLEY, 23.
CROUCH, Venelia, w. of Alvan M.^{7} Poore, 268.
CROWLEY, Mary S., w. of Robert N. Hopkins, 22.

Craftsbury, Vt., r. Cochran and Stratton, 249. *Cramock, Ca.*, r. Walt. 25. *Crawford Co., Ind.*, Crecelins, 277. *Crawleys Falls, N. H.*, r. Rowe, 112. *Crossville, Ill.*, r. Poore, 259. *Croydon, N. H.*, r. Elliot, 17. Powers, 40. *Crystal Lake*, in Haverhill, 75. 90, 116, 200. *Cuba, W. I.*, where died N. P. Cook, 53. J. E. Prince, 60. B. Thrasher, 66. *Cynthiana, Ky.*, r. Wheeler, 286.

CULMA, 117. CUMMINGS, 43, 174, 245. [216.
CUNNINGHAM, Byron M., h. of Cara. N. Poore,
CURRIER, 34, 52, 55, 67, 82, 88, 102, 109, 201.
Aaron S., s. of Sam. L., r. Concord, 163.
Mary L., 2nd w. of Alfred Poore of Goff'n, 227.
Paschal W., 1842, h. of Sarah Poore, 251.
Sam. A., 1841, s. of Sam. L., r. Concord, 163.
Sam. L., 1810, h. of Julia A. Shute, 162.
Serepta, 1814, w. of Ezek'l L. Merrill, 200.
CURTIS, 191, 284, Lucian, h. of Laura J. Poore, 294.
CUSHMAN, 63, 211, 215. CUTTING, 137, 209.
CUTTER, Francis E., h. of Alice A. Colby, 39.
John T., 1846, h. of Alice J. Butler, 26.
DADE, Lillie L., w. of Frank E. Haskell, 54.
DAKEN, 274. DALIE, 18. DAMARIN, 273.
DANFORTH, 38, 63. DANGLER, 124. [271.
DANIELS, 47, Wm., 1837, h. of Mary A. Prosser,
DART, Ritty A., 2nd w. of Wm. Poore, 170, 293.
DAVENPORT, Fanny, w. of John Poore, 245.
DAVIDSON, 45, 270, Mary A., 1803, w. of Wm. Cook, 53.
DAVIS, 18, 41, 53, 62, 76, 101, 157–8, 160, 163, 172, 227, 297, Ade. M., w. of M. Poore, 214.
Amos, 1833, h. of Mary E. Judkins, 19.
Francis, h. of Leora A. Gifford, 297.
Chas. M., 1853, h. of Ada Westcott, 40.
Wm., h. of Anne K. Poore, 192.
DAVISON, Chas. E., h. of Mary I. Palmer, 189.
DAVIESS, 271, 278 DAY, 90, 164, 206. DAYTON, 26.

Dadeville, Mo., r. Wriston, 266. *Dallas, Tex.*, r. Morrel, 236. *W. Va.*, Poore, 147. *Dalton, Mass.*, r. Stickney, 47. *Dana, Mass.*, r. Chamberlain, 191. *Danbury, N. H.*, r. Gould, 210. Russell, 231. *Danvers, Mass.*, Little, 113. *Danville, N. H.*, r. Towle, 182. *Davenport, Io.*, r. Butler, 26. *Davie Co., N. C.*, r. Cheshire, 279. *Davies Co., Ind.*, r. Houghton, 277. *Dayton, Io.*, r. Dodds, 26. *Dearborn Co., Ind.*, r. Sapp., 260. *Decatur, Io.*, r. De Witt, 262. *Dedham, Mass.*, r. Cook, 29. Draper, Gay, and Pond, 21. *Deerfield, N. H.*, 282, r. Abbot, 75. Rollins, 230. Tilton, 39. *Deering, N. H.*, 180. *Deer Is., Me.*, r. Eaton, 36. *Defiance, Mo.*, r. Poore, 263. *Delphi, Io.*, r. Stacy, 297. *Denmark, O.*, r. of Hall, 85. *Derby, Vt.*, 142. *Derry, N. H.*, 72, 104, r. Brickett, 106. Dow, 213. Gregg, 106. Hall, 212. Hill, 71. Johnson, 72. Kent, 74. Nichols, 90. Poore, 105–6, 212–3. Warner, 71. Wilson, 71, 74–5. *De Sota, Mo.*, r. Poore, 143. *Detroit, Mich*, r. Sawyer, 120. *Dexter*, r. of two Smiths, 196.

DEAF PERSONS, 5, 60, 110, 120.
DEACONS, 11, 13, 26, 52, 70 (two), 102 (two), 122, 142 (two), 166, 167, 183, 200, 204, 210, 213, 222, 225, 245, 247, 254, 281.
DEATHS, CASUAL AND OF UNCOMMON CAUSE. (See also Murders and Soldiers.) By *Accident*, 57, 74, 82, 114, 157, 192, 209, 210, 218, 221, 238, 278, 288. *Cancer*, 110. *Cholera*, 124, 127, 142. *Diphtheria*, 33, 59 (two), 131 (three). *Drowning or at sea*, 16, 20 (two), 21, 46, 48, 50 (five), 51, 53, 57, 60 (two), 61, 65, 66, 71, 95, 157, 171, 189, 191–2, 195, 223. *Scarlet Fever*, 154 (five). *Small pox*, 143, 182. *Starved in rebel prisons*, 110, 219. *Various*, 6–7, 15, 22, 25, 49, 57, 60, 76, 95, 107, 182, 196, 204, 243, 251, 256.
DEAN, 45, 168, 231, Mary E., w. of J. J. Phelps, 251.
DEARBORN, 111, David M., h. of Helen M. Randall, 282. [282.
Frederick, s. of Dav. M., r. Manchester, N. H.,
DEERING, Hattie L., 1848, w. of Chas. H. Dole, 18.
DEGNON, 85. DEMERITT, Alma V., w. of Rufus E. Hilliard, 80. DENNISON, 29, 62. DENNY, 168. DERBY, 42. DeREVERE, Emma F., w. of Geo. Martin, 152. DeROACH, 130. DeROCHMENT, 80. DERRY, Emma J., w. of James E. Coolidge, 20.
DENNIS, Geo. W., s. of J. H., r. Woburn, 58.
Henry W., s. of J. H., r. New York, 58.
John H., 1813, h. of Mary A. Adams, 58.
Mary C., 1838, m. Isaac S. Clark, 59.
Theo. T., 1842, s. of J. C., r. Boston, 59.
DESIGNERS, PAINTERS, ETC. Batchelder, 94. Beckwith, 153. Butler. 23. Downing, 291. Durgin, 31. Edes, 284. Foster, 182. Hitchcock, 85. Knox, 195. Lyon, 195. McCall, 273 Munn, 295. Poore, 158, 215, 296. Sloan, 208. Webb, 284. Wright, 27.
DEWEY, Lizzie H., w. of Sam. C. Merrill, 179.
DeWITT, 269, Emily B., m. Israel F. Siemiller, 262.
Hannah A., m. J. H. Tucker and J. Weir, 279.
John, h. of Amelia P. and Hannah Poore, 279, 260
Julia A., 1812, w. of Alvan Poore, 266.
Laura V., 1847, m. Jas. H. Gillespie, 260.
Lucinda, 1847, m. Jos. U. Marshall, 261.
Lydia, 1843, m. Levi Gifford, 280.
Lydia, 1854, m. Ben. H. Schooler, 262.
Mary E., 1848, m. Wm. H. Morgan, 261, 297.
Nancy J., 1845, m. Wm. H. Campbell, 261.
Nath'l H., 1821, h. of Eliza H. Poore, 261.

DIAS, Harriet A., 1850, w. of Fr. A. McGurn, 153.
DICKEY, Annis M., 1849, w. of Edm. J. Poore, 252.
DICKINSON, 114, Gideon, h. of Martha L. Knox,
DIKE, Sarah, w. of Ephraim Noyes, 137. [195.
DILLEY, Lemuel L., h. of Janette Houghton, 278.
DILLINGHAM, 293, Martin A., h. of Alm. S. Poore,
DILLS, Chas. H., h. of Jessie A. Prescott, 148. [199.
DOANE, 131, Mercy E., w. of Sam. P. Poore, 186.
DODDS, Chas. P., h. of Amanda Merrell, 273.
DODGE, 34, 106, 112, 173, 177.
  Chas. L., s. of John L., r. Beverly, 171.
  John L., 1812, h. of Sarah J. Poore, 170.
DOLE, 14, 47, 66, 209, 253.
  Abigail, 1789, m. John W. Kimball, 13.
  Abner,^{3} Rich.^{2}, Wm ^{1}, ancestors of Henry, 14.
  Albert, 1809, s. of Henry, r. Bangor, 16.
  Almira, 1813, m. Jos. Hodgdon, 17.
  Amelia, m. A. Buswell, 13.
  Anna L., 1776, m. Jos. Hale, 13.
  Ann M., 1826, m. Wm. L. Hood, 169.
  Betty, 1774, m. Ben. Ilsley, 13.
  Charles Henry, 1847, s. of Ira, r. Brewer, Me., 18.
  Daniel, 1787, settled in Maine, 13.
  Edmund^5, 1784, s. of Henry, r. Bangor, 13.
  Edm., 1820, s. of Henry, r. Limington, 18.
  Erastus, 1822, s. of Henry, r. Campton, 18.
  Eunice, 1778, d. of Henry, m. Seaman Fogg, 13.
  Geo. E., 1848, s. of John, r. Bangor, Me., 17.
  Hannah, 1751, w. of Stephen^5 Poore, 57.
  Helen R., 1834, m. Jos. T. Sleeper, 169.
  Henry, 1748, h. of Anna, d. of John^4 Poore, 13, 16.
  Henry, 1780, h. of Sarah^7 Butler, 16–19.
  Henry, 1811, s. of Henry^7, r. Limerick, 17.
  Ira, 1816, s. of Henry^7, r. Brewer, 17.
  Ira E., 1849, s. of Ira^8, r. Brewer, 18.
  James A., 1843, s. of Albert, r. Bangor, 16.
  John, the father of Stephen Poore's wife, 59.
  John, 1814, s. of Henry^7, r. Bangor, 17.
  Luther, 1810, s. of Henry^7, r. Limerick, 16.
  Martha P., 1841, d. of Lu., m. John C. Hayes, 16.
  Mary, 1803, d. of Moses, m. Jos. Sawyer, 118.
  Mary F., 1843, d. of Silas^8, m. Sam A. Howard, 18.
  Moody C., 1853, s. of Erastus, r. Campton, 18.
  Moses, h. of Lucy, d. of Jer. Poore, 118.
  Olive M., 1848, d. of Alb. m. Hora. W. Blood, 16.
  Phebe, d. of Henry and Anna^5, m. David Hill, 13.
  Sarah, 1739, w. of Jona^5 Poore of Newbury, 14.
  Seth J., 1802, h. of Mary A. Poore, 169.
  Seth R., 1836, s. of Seth J., r. Concord, N. H., 169.
  Silas, 1818, s. of Hen.^{7} r. Roxbury, 18.
  Wm. B., 1841, s. of Albert, r. Bangor, 16.
DOLLIVER, 229. DORCKIN, 160.
DOREMUS, Wm. N., h. of Emilie L. White, 132.
DORMAN, 177. DORR, 238. DORSETT, 195.
DOW, 86, 220, Eliz. E., m. John P. Scollay, 213.
  Helen M., 1847, w. of Fr. H. Little, 113.
  John, 1844, h. of Mary P. Little, 113.
  Josephine O., 1852, w. of Frank W. Judkins, 19.
  Robert C., 1821, h. of Emeline Poore, 213.
  Sarah F., w. of Aaron S. Currier, 163. [291.
DOWNING, 70, 179, Chas. F., s. of O. H., r. Canton,
  Henry O., s. of O. H., r. Canton, 291.
  Martha E., d. of O. H., m. Herbert Bent, 291.
  Oliver H., 1815, h. of Charl. D. Poore, 44, 291.

Donaldson, La., 266. *Dorchester, Mass.*, 92, r. of Blackman, 58. Pond, 21. Urann, 59. *N. H.*, r. Lee, *Darset, Vt.*, r. Batchelder 94. *Dover, Ind.*, r. Reinhart, 278. *Me.*, r. Dow, 19. *N. H.*, r. Bennet, 174. Evans, 86. Judkins, 19. Merrill, 86. Ross, 46. Whittier, 162. *N. J.*, Carter 123. *Dowagiac, Mich.*, r. Schutt, 119. *Dracut, Mass.*, r. Baker, 201. Cook, 33. Fox, 216. Merrill, 201. Pierce, 30. Sykes, 77. *Dublin, Ind.* 119. *N. H.*, r. Crombie, 90. *Dubois, Ill.*, r. Eaton 90. *D. Co. Ind.*, r. Niblak, 276. *Dubuque, Iowa*, r. Parker, 240. Poore, and Scott, 206. *Dunbarton, N. H.*, 205, r. Colby, 219. Holmes, 223. Johnson, 72. Leach, 225. McCurdy, 212. Perkins, 209. Poore, 225, 228, 232, 281. Scoby, 212. Stinson, 222–3. Woodbury, 219. *Dunkirk, N. Y.*, r. Griswold, 42. *Du Quoin, Ill.*, r. Mitchell, 210. *Durham, N. Y.*, r. Merrell, 271. *Dyersville, Iowa*, r. Poore, 206.

DRAKE, 251. DRURY, 114. [21.
DRAPER, 218, Henry S., h. of Harriet M. M. Butler.
DRAUGHT, Henry, h. of Cidney F. Opdyke, 133.
DRESSER, 13, Albert L., h. of Mary Case, 192.
  Marietta, d. of A. L., m. Lew. Chadburn, 192.
DREW, Lydia H., 1813, w. of Daniel P. Eaton, 85.
DRUMMOND, Emma H., w. of Jas. A. Dole, 16.
DUDLEY, 117, Cath., w. of Chas. W. Poore, 123.
DUELL, Isaac F., h. of Mary E. Long, 196.
DULEY, Bertha, 1846, w. of Geo. B. Poore, 227.
DUMMER, 13. DUNSHAUGH, 24.
DUNLAP, Joseph, h. of Mary E. Worthley, 237.
DUNN, Chas. T., h. of Lydia A. Eaton, 85.
DUNNING, Elijah h. of Harriet A. Dutton, 45.
DURGIN, Francis, h. of Ruth Butler, 31.
  Harrison, 1828, s. of Fr., r. Vineland, N. J., 31.
  Susan F., 1826, m. Wm. A. Smith, of Campton, 31.
  Wm. B., 1833, s. of Fr., r. Concord, N. H., 31.
DUROE, Susie J., w. of Byron L. Parker, 239, 296.
DURRELL, 31. DUTY, 161.
DUTCH, Susan E., 1817, w. of Robert C. Stickney, 47.
DUTTON, Geo. N., s. of Stephen T., r. Pitts., 46.
  Harriet A., d. of Stephen T., m. Elijah Dunning, 45.
  Stephen T., h. of Sarah Stickney, 45.
DUVALL, 125. DWINELL, 247. [179.
DYER, 60, Geor'anna E. B., w. of E. M. Tukesbury,
EALY, 111. ECKSTEIN, 61.
EARLE, 30, Amanda T., w. of David M. Foster, 179.
EARLY, Wm., 1856, h. of Kate S. Smith, 130.
EASTMAN, 26, 106, 155, 201, 208, 252.
  Caroline H., w. of Mayo G. Sawyer, 114.
  Josiah C., 1811, h. of Anne A. Wilson, 71.
  Mary B., 1844, m. Lavoisier Hill, 71.
EASTON, Wm. B., 1855, h. of Emma E. Morril, 237.
EATON, 18, 30, 36, 95, 101–2, 106, 115, 208, 225, 237.
  Abigail M.^{7}, d. of Abigail, m. John Pettengill, 89.
  Abijah, 1759, h. of Eliz.^{6}, d. of Dan. Poore, 84–91.
  Anna M., 1846, m. Marten Van Tassel, 85.
  Betsey, 1794, m. John J. Merrill, 86.
  Daniel, 1792, s. of Abijah, r. Montreal, 84.
  Dan. P., 1816, s. of Daniel, r. Canada, 86.
  Dan W., 1841, s. of Dan. P., r. Lynn, 86.
  Edwin, 1800, s. of Abijah, r. Le Roy, etc., 91.
  Fanny E., 1847, m. John C. Cochran, 90.
  Geo. W., 1841, s. of Sam. W., r. Cleveland, 85.
  James M., 1809, h. of Hannah Pettengill, 90. [91.
  Laura A., 1840, d. of Edwin, m. Darius Whitford,
  Laura A., 1845, w. of Ben. F. Stickney, 47. [85.
  Lydia A., 1854, d. of Sam. W., m. Chas. T. Dunn,
  Mary E. J., d. of Sam. W., m. Wm. S. Hall, 85.
  Olive, d. of Sam. W., m. C. A. Hitchcock, 85.
  Olive H., d. of Daniel P., m. Jas. A. Glines, 86.
  Sally, 1796, d. of Abijah, m. Samuel Webster and
    John Bean, 88. [85.
  Sarah E., 1848, d. of Sam. W., m. Rich. Parsons,
  Sam. W., 1814, s. of Daniel, r. Cleveland, 85.
EDES, Ben. L., h. of Grace W. Fletcher, 288.
EDGERLY, Sarah, w. of Walter L. Little, 112.
EDSON, Sally Dean's first husband, 45.

EILENBERGER, Eveline, w. of Aug. Pursell, 130.

Eastham, Mass., r. Doane, 186. *East Kingston, N. H.*, r. Magoon, 93. *Easton. Mass.*, 38. r. Prince, 61. *Me.*. r. Wharff. 20. *Pa.*, r. Walmsley. 123. *Eastport, Me.*, 181, r. Babb, 30. *Eaton Rapids, Mich.*, r. Dunn, 85. *Edenboro', Pa.*, r. Van Tassel, 85. Poore, 294. *Effingham, N. H.*, r. Melloon. 183. Welch. 164-5. *Elizabethtown, Ky.*, r. Rood, 260. *Elloughton, Eng.*, r. of Richardson, 24. *Ellsworth, N. H.*, 46. *Ely, Vt.*, r. Orr, 115. *Elysian. Minn.*. r. Babcock and Prosser, 270. *England*, r. Holmes, Humphrey, and Staley, 23.

ELA, 81, 214. ELKINS, 45. ELLERBECK, 23.
ELLICOTT, Elias, h. of Sarah E. Poore, 290.
Margaret J., d. of Elias, m. A. A. Woodhull, 290.
Sarah M., d. of Elias, m. Hen. T. Aruold, 290.
ELLIOT, 31, 40, 105, 218, 289.
Lamson, h. of Mehitabel Copp, 201.
Lester H., 1835, h. of Phebe E. Hodgdon, 17.
ELLIS, ——— husband of Lucy Poore, 140.
Maria A. G., w. of Geo. P. Johnson, 233.
ELLS, Harriet C., 1830, w. of Wm. N. Opdyke, 133.
EMERSON, 70, 90, 95, 97-8, 214, 224, 281-2.
Adelfred L , s. of Adol. W., r. Haverhill, 77.
Adeline, 1833, d. of Sam., m. J. H. Tower, 77, 292.
Adolphus W., 1831, s. of Sam., r. Cincinnati, 76.
Albert, 1827, s. of Sam., r. Haverhill, 75, 292.
Bodwell, h. of Sarah, d. of Eliph. Poore, 282.
Caroline, 1829, d. of Sam., m. H. Pulsifer, 76, 292.
Daniel, s. of Bodwell, r. Hopkinton, etc., 282.
Lowe, 1837, s. of Sam., r. Cincinnati, 77.
Mary, d. of Daniel, of Hopkinton, 282.
Mary A., 1828, d. of Sam., m. T. J. Emerson, 76.
Mehit. D., 1821, w. of Benaiah Pettengill, 89. [78.
Nancy J., 1839, d. of Sam., m. Wm. S. Meserve,
Samuel, 1802, h. of Nancy Wilson, 75-8.
Sarah, 1816, w. of Wm. Case, of Hav'l, 191. [101.
EMERY, 86, 233, Ben. E., 1818, h. of Eliz. H. Poore,
Harriet F., 1843, d. of B. E., m. T. G. Glines, 101.
Mehitabel, w. of Ezekiel Little, 200.
Rhoda, 1798, w. of Ben. Wilson, jr., 74.
ENGLAND, 125; ENOS, 197, 265.
ENSIGN, 145, Irena L., m. Milton J. Clark, 144.
Isaac H., h. of Eliza H. Poore, 144.

ENTERPRISING, ECCENTRIC, etc. Buck, 192. Butler, 20-1. Colman, 162, 256. Dodds, 273. Emerson, 75, 77. Foster, 178. Harriman, 192. Murray, 142. Oakes, 210. Parker, 238. Pike, 209. Pillsbury, 223. Poore, 139-145. Silas^7 as well as his uncle David joined the Shakers, 149, 160, 167-8, 170, 185, 192-4, 206-8, 215, 232, 256-7, 266, 280, 294. Worthley, 237.

Epping, N. H., r. of Abbot, 165. Edgerly, 112. Lawrence, 234. Little, 111. Morrill, 234. *Epson, N. H.*, r. Morrill, 234-5 *Epworth, Iowa*, r. Poore, 243. *Erie, Pa.*, r. of Bell, Forster and Griswold. 42. Poore, 187. *Ernestown. Ca.*, r. Ham, 24. *Esperance, N. Y.*, r. Nolton, 21. *Essex, Mass* , r. Burnham, 151. *Euclid, O.*, r. Pempin, 85. *Everett, Mass.*. r. Poore, 167. *Ewing, Ind.*, r. Butler and Poore, 260. *Exeter, N. H.*, r. Belknap, Jewell and Rowell, 36-7.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS of *U. S.*, 235. *State*, 192, 234. *County*, 28, 54. 105, 163, 178, 216, 257, 262, 275. *Town*, 9, 20, 26, 199. 223.

ERWIN, Sophia, 1846, w. of John W. Butler, 28.
ETTING, 288. EUSTIS, 48. EVERETT, 49.
EVANS, Han'h and Abi'l, ws. of Josh. Merrill, 86.
EWING, Tho. B., h. of Eliz. S. Garretson, 125, 292.
EWINS, James, h. of Mary Bean, 89.

FAIRBANKS, 93. FARRAGUT, 22. [171.
FARNHAM, etc., 28, Laura A., w. of Geo. A. Lunt,
FARRAR, 19, 38, Ann E.. w. of Aaron L. Haywood,
FASSETT, 206. FAULKNER, 168. FEARS, 63. [154.
FELIX. Rosalia E., w. of Chas. H. Opdyke, 133.
FELLOWS, 106, Polly, w. of Dav.^{6} Poore, 79.
FELT, Eliz., w. of Ben.^{3} Poore of Rowley, 156.
FERGUSON, 166, 292. FERNALD, 185.
FIFE, 157. FILL, 15. FINCH, 231.
FINNEY, Sarah J., w. of Newton G. Poore, 143.
FISHER, 77, 94. FITTS, 93. [256.
FISKE, 136, 287, Emma O., w. of W. H. Morril,
FITCH, 147, Betsey, w. of Lorenzo Poore, 105.
FITZEMEYER, Albert, h. of Jose. F. Prince, 61.
FLAGG, Mary J., w. of Rollo Hale, 150.
FLANDERS, Hosea B., h. of Ella A. and Ann M.
Wm., h. of Nancy H. Biglow, 155. [McDole, 27.
FLEMING, Rob. J., h. of Sarah A. Poore, 124.
Sam W., 1849, s. of R. J., r. Harrisburg, 124.
FLETCHER, 226, Arthur W., h. of Eliz. J. Poore,
Bailey N., 1821, h. of Han. H. Martin, 152. [287.
Cath. J., 1851, d. of B. N., m. Geo. C. Wood, 152.
Ellen W., 1850, d. of A. W., m. John Cassels, 287.
Grace W., 1854, d. of A. W.. m. Ben. L. Edes, 287.
Joel C , 1849, s. of B. N., r. Catawissa, Pa., 152.
Robert S., 1849, s. of A. W., r. Phila., Pa , 287.
Sarah, 1822, w. of Dan. W. Poore of Charl., 229.
FLINT, 35, 250. FLOWER, 120. FLUKER, 66.
FLOYD, Ellen, w. of Elijah Pearson, 160.
Wm. F., 1852, h. of Mary A. Philbrook, 229.

Fairfax, Vt., r. Walker, 206. *Fairlee, Vt.*, r. Wiggin, 239, *Fair Oaks, Va* , 243. *Falmouth, Me.*, r. Merrill. Tukesbury, 178-9. Titcomb, 55. *Falsington, Pa.*, r. Smith: 129-30. *Farmersville, Tex.*, r. Houghton, 279. *Farmington, N. H.*, r. Trask, 172. *Fayette, Iowa*, r. Poore, 145.

FIRES, 65, 75, 144, 158, 161, 221, 229.

Fisherville, N. H., r. Copp, 200. *Fitchburg, Mass.*, r. Wood, 152. *Fitzwilliam, N. H.*, r. Flagg. 150. *Folly Cove*, in G., *Mass.*, r. Woodbury, 62-5. *Fond du Lac, Wis.*, r. Scofield, 27. *Ft. Bennington*, r. Poore, 147. *Ft. Covington. N. Y.*, 241, r. Johnson, 226. *Ft Edward, N. Y.*. r., Willer, 152. *Ft. Erie*, r. Lyon. 31. *Ft. Fisher, N. C.*, 217. *Ft. Gibson, Ind. Ter.*, r. Poore, 37. *Ft. Hunter, N. Y.*, r. Webster. 93. *Ft. Wash'n, N. Y.*, r. Morse, 132. *Foster's Crossings, O.*, r. Murray and Poore, 142-3. *Fox River*, r. Lowd, 73. Poore, 117.

FOGG, 17, Seaman, h. of Eunice Dole, 13.
FOLLANSBEE, 45, 88, 137, 281.
FOLSOM, Sarah, 1758, w. of John^5 Poore, 121.
FONDA, Abram H., h. of Clarissa M. Poore, 146.
Julia A., m. a Holcomb and a Wilson, 146.
FOOT-E, 84, Lydia M., w. of Joel Cook, 54.
James D., h. of Harriet W. Poore, 193.
Sarah G., 1817, w. of Rufus Cook, 54.
FORBES, Samuel, 1815, h. of Sarah Stickney, 44.
FORD, 119, Mary, w. of Nath. P. Poore, 282.
FORSTER, Wm. T., h. of Abby J. Griswold, 42.
FORSYTH, 126. FOSS, 28, 31, 192.
FOSTER, 7, 70, 73, 91, 181, 222, 242, 260, 286.
Ada, 1851, d. of Chas. A., m. Geo. L. Reed, 178.
Alfred, 1793, s. of Amasa, r. Bedford, 179.
Amasa, 1771, h. of Betsey Poore, 177.
Cecilia S., d. of Henry H., m. Ben. M. Watts, 296.
Charles A., 1820, s. of Alfred, r. Poland, 179.
Charles A., 1839, s. of Jona. r. Hav'l, 181.
Dav. M., 1824, s. of Alf., r. Brooklyn, 179.
Dav. P., 1801, s. of Amasa, r. Grove'd, etc., 181, 296.
Eliz. A., 1827, d. of Alf., m. S. N. Merrill, 179.
Emily, 1815, d. of Amasa, m. A. P. Cheney, 182.
Emma, 1854, d. of D. M., m. H. E. Merrill, 179.
Ephraim, h. of Abigail, d. of Jos.^{2} Poore, 8.
Frank P., 1841, s. of Wm. P., r. New York, 180.
Hattie E., 1850, d. of Jona., m. J. B. Nelson, 182.
Henry H., 1826, s. of Dav. P., r. Wil'n., N. C , 181.
Jona, 1809, h. of his co. Mary Poore, 181, 185.
Lydia A., 1821, d. of Sam P., m. H. Simons, 180.
Mary, 1771, w. of Daniel^6 Poore of Rowley, 183.
Rebec. M., 1818, d. of Alf., m. E. N. Tukesbury, 178.

Sam. P. 1795, s. of Amasa, r. Oil M. Village, 180.
Wm. P., 1818, s. of Sam. P., r. Grafton, 180.
Wm. P., 1841, s. of Jonathan, r. Haverhill, 182.
FOWLER, 265, 283.
FOX, 250, Alecia M., w. of Sulli. K. Poore, 216.
FREED, 269. FREEMAN, 194. FRIBLEY . .
FRIEND, 188, FRIEZMAN. 187. FRINK, 249.
FRENCH, 110, Caroline, w. of Henry T. Poore, 168.
Eliza, w. of Harman Haywood, 151. [293.
FROST, 60, Geo. N., h. of Elizabeth A. Poore, 35,
FRYE, Jesse, h. of Betsey, d. of Enoch Noyes, 156.
FULLER, Asa T., h. of Catherine L. Martin, 153.
FULTON, 126, 212, Jane, w. of J. A. Oakes, 211.

Francestown, N. H., r. Morse, 231. Russell, 208. *Franconia, N. H.*, r. Burt and Butler, 28. Knapp, Oakes and Poore, 210. *Frankfort, Kas.*, r. Poore, 231, 293. *Franklin, Mass.*, r. Eaton, 90. Foster, 20. Gowen and Hopkins, 22. Huntress, 112. *N. H.*, r. Currier, 200. Kimball, 201. Morrill, 87. Morris and Philbrook, 229. Poore, 215. *O.*, r. Finney, 143. *Pa.*, r. Goodban, 294. *Frederick Co., Md.*, r. of Mc. Kay, 277. *Fredericksburg, Ind.*, r. Gifford, 263. *Va.*, 278. *Freedom, N. H.*, r. Meserve, 78. *Fredonia, Ks.*, r. Poore, 262. *Freehold, N. J.*, r. Bowne, 293. *Freemont, N. H.*, r. Preston, 73. *Freeport, Me.*, r. Wilson, 198–9. *Freetown, Ind.* r. Poore, 258. *French Creek*, r. Russell, 295. *Fulton Co., Ill.*, r. Williams, 264.

GAGE, 12, 35, 94, 149, 161, 191.
Martha, 1755, w. of John Poore, of Hav'l, 190.
GALE, 102, 210, Clista A., w. of Alex H. Poore, 43.
GARCELON, 178, Harriet F., w. of L. C. Judkins, 19.
GARDNER, 90, 260, 280.
Martin, h. of Annette Poore, 118.
GARLAND, 41. GATE, 61. GATES, 205. GAY, Mary E., w. of H.O. Downing, 291. GAYLORD, 21.
GARRETSON, Chas P., s. of J. W., r. Roseville, 125.
Eliz. S., 1837, m. Tho. B. Ewing, 125.
Joseph W., h. of Jane N. Poore, 125.
Sarah A., 1839, m. Benjamin Marshall, 125.
GARVIN, 241, Aug. F., h. of Susan F. Poore, 219.
GASKILL, Ada E., 1850, m. Geo. D. Colby, 212.
Edwin W., 1820, h. of Maria S. Poore, 212.
GATCHELL, Eliz. V., w. of Jas. H. Poore, 249.
GATLEY, Mary J., w. of Chas. B. Poore, 226.

Galveston, Tex., r. Thrasher, 66. *Gardiner, Me.*, r. Judkins, 19, Williams 22. *Gardner, Mass.*, r. Parker, 31. *Garrettsville, O.*, r. Poore, 144. *Gelterkinden, Switz.*, r. Pempin, 85. *Geneva, Switz.*, r. Wilson, 24. *Ill.*, Graves and Poore, 230–1. *Gentryville, Ind.*, r. Gifford, 263. *Georgetown, Mass.*, 205, r. Adams, 253. Cheney, 182. Foster, 181. Goodrich, 158. Hall, 181. Hilliard, 166. Holmes, 188. Hubbard, 166. Kimball, 164, 189. Lull, 158. Milton, 185. Palmer, 188. Perley, 213. Poore, 158, 184, 187, 205, 253–4. 28. Smith and Stewart, 98. Stickney, 163. Tenney, 158, 181. Thompson, 163, 165. Wheeler, 98, 159. *D. C.*, Jewell, 285. *Germantown*, r. of Newby., 119. Smithwaite, 184. *Gettysburgh, Pa.*, Fuller, 153. Kettell, 39.

GEORGE, 81, 107, Fanny W., w. of Irad. Poore, 208.
Louise J., w. of Chas. Poore, of N. Boston, 106.
Rosie P., d. of S. M., m. Zach. B. Stuart, 229.
Stevens, M., h. of Mary L., d. of T. M. Poore, 229.
GERLEY, 245. GIBBS, 27, Ellen, w. of J. C. Poore, 185. Gibson, 287. GIFFIN, 246. GILBERT, 152.
GERRISH, Chas. F., s. of Nat., r. Berwick, 173.
Geo. W., 1844, s. of Nat., r. Berwick, 172.
John E., 1846, s. of Nat., r. Acton, 172.
Jos. H., 1858, s. of Nat., r. Acton, 173. [173.
Lovina D., m. Wm. Smith and J. G. Wentworth.
Mary A., m. S. O. Howard and G. E. Trask, 172.
Nathaniel, 1822, h. of Harriet A. Poore, 172.
GIFFORD, Cath., w. of Wilber F. Poore, 148.
Leora A., d. of Levi, m. Fr. Davis, 297. [280.
Levi, h. of Martha R. Poore, and L. De Witt, 263.
GILKEY, Geo. F., h. of Elma L. Lowd, 73, 292.
GILLEN, Henry, 1817, h. of Jane L. Poore, 295.
Nellie M., d. of H., m Zach. T. Brindley, 295.
GILLESPIE, Jas. H., h. of Lau. V. De Witt, 260, 297.
GILMAN, Jennie S., w. of John E. Gerrish, 172.
Mary S., 1854, w. of Isaac Poore, 56.
GLAZIER, 173. GLODE, 40.
GLEN, Isabel, 1814, w. of Tho. O. Butler, 23.
GLINES, Hannah, w. of Nat. Copp, of Rumney, 201.
James A., 1842, h. of Olive H. Eaton, 86.
Trist. G., 1846, h. of Harriet F. Emery, 101, 292.
GLOVER, 291, Chas. C., h. of Annie C. Poore, 286.

Gilmantown, N. H., r. Hubbard, 171. Marsh, 208. *Girard, Pa.*, r. Haywood, 154. *Glasgow, Scot.*, r. Hopkirk, 24. *Glastenbury, Conn.*, r. Covell, 250. *Glengary, Ca.*, r. Eaton, 85. *Glens Falls, N. Y.*, r. Glen, 23. *Gloucester, Mass.*, r. Babson, 62. Clifford, 63. Dennison, 29. Duley, 227. Harris, 198. Poole, 65. Smith, 63. Wheeler, 62, 64. Woodbury, 61. *Glyndon, Minn.*, r. Jacobson, 293. *Goderich, Ca.*, r. Squier, 32. *Goffstown, N. H.*, 234–5, r. Dow, 213. Dunlap, 237. George, 208. Greer, 227. Hadley, 226. Hopkins, 228. Leach, 225. Little, 180, 221–2. McDoel, 240. Martin, 224. Melvin, 223. Morril, 235. Parker, 238. Perkins, 209. Poore, 170, 207, 213, 221, 224–7, 232–4. Richards, 225. Richardson, 238. Saltmarsh, 216. Sargent, 228. Scollay, 213. Stinson, 223. Vance, 106. Wells, 207. Whitney, 226. Worthley, 237. *Goldsboro', N. C.*, 270. *Gorham, Me.*, r. Crockett, 194. Deering, 18. Libby, 27. Parkhurst, 20. *Gossport, Ind.*, r. Smith, 270.

GODDARD, Alonzo D., h. of Emma M. Smith, 130.
GODFREY, 6, Peter, h. of Hannah Poore, 10.
GOLDEN, 277. GOLDING, 59. GOLDTHWAIT, 50. GOODENOW, 139, 154. GOODHUE, 198, 235. GOOKIN, 180. GOSS, 146.
GOLLIDAY, Abner, h. of Martha J. Poore, 263.
GOODBAN, Sarah M., w. of Corne. L. Poore, 294.
GOODRICH, 203–4, Hannah, w. of Dan.^{5} Poore, 158.
GOODWIN, 48, 86, 92, 101.
Aaron, h. of Nancy Copp, 201.
Ellen E., 1832, 2nd w. of Fr. N. Poore, 234.
Mary A., 1836, w. of Geo. H. Stickney, 40.
GOULD, 34, 36, 160, 188.
Almeda, 1858, w. of Jos. H. Gerrish, 173.
Angeuette B., 1828, w. of Geo. W. Dennis, 58.
Henry B., 1838, h. of Louisa H. Poore, 210.
GOVE, 79, 180, Eunice A., w. of Edn. Dole, 18.
GOWEN, Chas. R., h. of Kate M. Williams, 22.
GRADUATES. *College.* Babb, 30. Bartlett, 156, Briggs, 45. Chase, 38. Cook, 33. Dilley, 278. Elliot, 17. Emerson, 75. Haskell, 54. Houghton, 278–9. Johnson, 233 (three). Kimball, 119. Little, 200. McFadden, 127. Martin, 152. Mitchell, 240 (three). Morril, 235. Page, 200. Pierce, 30. Pillsbury, 223. Poore, 121. Sargent, 157. Sawyer, 119. Squier, 32. Stickney, 47. Webb, 284 (three). Webster, 74. Wilson, 72. *Professional.* Babb, 30. Clough, 129. Flanders, 27. Martin, 152. Merrell, 272. Mitchell, 240. Morrel, 336 (two). Page, 200. Poore, 286, 294. Pursell, 130. Sargent, 157. Sawyer, 118. Stevens, 142. Stickney, 47. Tucker, 227. Tukesbury, 178. Wilson, 72. *High School.* Fleming, 124. Hodgdon, 17. Merrell, 272. Pike, 145. Poore, 35, 106, 294. [158.
GRAFFAM, 19. GRAVES, 171, 231. GRAY, 54,
GRAHAM, 276, Lucius F., h. of Cora L. Hale, 150.
GRANT, Eustace P., h. of Marietta Poore, 173.
Annie E., 1860, w. of Charles E. Poore, 173.
GREEN, 227, Mary A^7., m. Jas. Morrison, 108.
Moses, 1765, h. of Sarah^6, d. of Dav. Poore, 107.
Rob., 1801, h. of Caroline^7, d. of Wm. Poore, 294.

Sam., h. of Hannah^{4}, d. of Edm. Jackson, 138.
Sarah P^{7}., 1797, d. of Moses, m. J. Chandler, 107.
GREENLEAF, 98–9, 102, 117. GREGG, 71, 106.
GREENOUGH, Hannah, 1794, w. of Sam. Poore, 35.
Sarah A., 1832, w. of Albert Emerson, 75.
GREENWOOD, 18. GREISINGER, 211.
GREER, Josie A., w. of Geo. B. Poore, 227.
Rebecca B., w. of Eliphalet R. Poore, 225.
Victoria E , w. of Edgar W. Poore, 227.
GRIFFIN, Annie E., w. of Charles E. Poore, 185.
GRIFFITH, Sarah J., w. of Walt. H. Hopkinson, 42.
GRISWOLD, Abby J., 1838, m. Wm. T. Forster, 42.
Albert, h. of A. H Poore and A. J. Hopkinson, 42.
Albert F., s. of Albert, r. Erie, Pa., 42.
Ann E., d. of Albert, m. F. L. Shepard, 42.
Maria W., d. of Albert, m. Calvin B. Hoyt, 43.
GROOSCORS, Herman, h. of Mary A. Poore, 290.
GROOT, 61. GUTHRIE, 258. GUY, 44.
GURNEY, Mary E., w. of Rob. S. Fletcher, 287.
GWINN, Jas. S., h. of Hannah E. Poore, 171.
Sarah E., 1840, m. William Kell, 171.

Grafton, Mass., r. Glode and Powers. 40. *N. H.*, r. Sanborn, 217. *Vt.*, r. Foster, 180. French, 293. *Grand Gulf, Miss.*, r. Poore, 286. *Grand Isle*, r. Copp. 201. *Grant, Io.*, r. Lowd, 73. *Grant City, Mo.*, r. DeWitt, Schooler and Siemiller, 262. Morgan, 261. Poore. 268. *Grantham, N. H.*, r. Hatch, 209. *Great Falls, N. H.*, 173, r. Collingill, 191. Foster, 182. Johnson. 198. Nelson, 182. Prince, 61, *Green Castle, Ind.*, r. Wright, 257. *Greene, Me.*, r. Clark, Pettengill and Pierce, 50. *Greenfield, Mass.*, r. Cushman. 215. *N. Y.*, r. Nolton. 21. *Pa.*, r. Ross, 144. *Greenland, N. H.*, r. Clough and Metcalf, 128–9. Poore, 123. *Greenleafs Bend, I. Ter.*, r. Poore, 37. *Green Valley, Cal.*, r. Poore, 127. *Greenville, N. C.*, r. Easton, 237. *Greenwich, Conn.*, r. Howard and McGurn, 153. *N. Y.*, r. Hammond. 158. Poore. 147. *Grinnell, Io.*, r. Noyes, 156. *Groveland, Mass.*, 98, 188, 191, 220, 292, r. Foot, 84. Foster, 181–2. Griffin, 185. Hardy. 95. Hopkinson, 41–2, 100, 183–4. Hovey, 183. Merrill and Morse, 86. Mitchell, 220. Parker, 100, 220. Poore, 100, 185. Sargent, 184. Spofford, 137. *Guildhall, Vt.*, r. Chessman, 210. *Guilford, Conn.*, r. Bascom and Murray, 142. *Mo.*, r. Poore, 263.

HACKETT, 103, Bethiah, w. of Eben. P. Poore, 240.
HADLEY, 127, Carrie F., w. of Darwin M. Poore,
226. [139, 158, 255.
HALE, 5, 7, 10–14, 34, 50, 63, 73, 83, 109, 111, 137,
Abigail, 1662, w. of Hen.^{2} Poore, sen., 136.
Cora L., 1860, m. Lucius F. Graham, 150.
Ella, 1845, m. W. C. P. Howard, 149.
Joseph, 1776, h. of Anna L. Dole, 13.
Luke, 1818, h. of Sophronia Wyman, 149.
Rebecca, 1683, w. of Jona. Poore, 11.
Rollo, 1857, s. of Luke, r. Worcester, 150.
Sarah, w. of Henry^{4} Poore, of Rowley, 157.
HALL, 17, 66, 78, 85, 87, 124, 151, 212.
Annis, 1806, w. of Silas Poore of Ohio, 142.
Jane, 1806, w. of Jesse Poore of Goff., 214.
Margaret K., 1811, w. of Isaac A. Bray of N., 65.
Mary, 1800, w. of Jona C. Poore of Candia, 106.
Winfield S., 1851, h. of Mary E. J. Eaton, 85. [219.
HALPIN, 133. HALSTEAD, 204. HAMMOND, 158,
HAM, Martha, 1797, w. of George Prince, 61.
Martha A., 1812, w. of David P. Little, 111.
Mary E., 1846, d. of Philip, m. Mal. Wilson, 24.
Philip, 1800, h. of Frances E. Butler, 24.
HANANENG, 73. HANFORD, 41.
HANNA, Ellen M., 1st w. of Wesley C. Poore, 147.
James J., h. of Frances L. McFadden, 126.
Margaret A., 2nd w. of Wesley C. Poore, 147.
HANSON, 28, 172, Lucy P., w. of Wm. E. Wiggin,
HARDEN, Rebecca, w. of Sam. Noyes, 137. [239.
HARDY, 23, 95, 176, Sarah B. and Arvilla A., wives
of Frank P. Poore, 220.
HARE, 264. HARGRAVE, 276. HARRIDEN, 62.
HARRIMAN, 20, 174, 188, 192, 203, Dorcas, w. of
Wm. Poore of Haverhill, 191. [43.
HARRINGTON, 41, Chas. H., h. of Mary A. Poore,
Chas. H., 1844, s. of Chas. H., r. Woburn, 43.
HARRIS, 60, 71, 93, 292.
Abby L., 1845, w. of George L. Bray, 66.
Annie A., 1844, w. of Charles H. Poore, 198.
HARRISON, 60, 211. HARTSHORN, 92. [209.
HART, 16, 122, 131, Janett W., w. of Sam'l P. Pike,
HARTMAN, Lorinda, w. of Jewett B. Poore, 145.
HARVEY, 34, Lizzie C., w. of Henry N. Palmer,
Marion M., w. of Selden C. Willey, 29. [189.
HASELTINE-TON, etc., 74, 76, 116, 119.
George W., 1832, h. of Lora A. Poore, 248. [54.
HASKELL, Ellen J., d. of W. H., m. Jos. George,
Frank E., s. of Wm. H., of Lake Charles, La., 54.
Wm. H., 1822, h. of Sarah E. Cook, 53.
HASKETT, Samuel A., h. of Silena W. Poore, 220.
HASKINS, 85. HAWKINS, 92.
HATCH, 48, George E., 1845, h. of Ida A. Pike, 209.
HAWES, Lucy B., 1845, w. of David B. Poore, 248.
HAWLEY, Isa. E., w. of Joseph Webster, 88.
Kate, 1837, w. of Stanley Merrell, 272.
HAYDEN, 38 HAZEN, 204, 246.
HAYES, 34, Carrie H., w. of Edwin S. Stebbins, 242.
John C., 1840, h. of Martha P. Dole, 16.
Mary J., 1822, w. of Ira Dole of Brewer, 17.
HAYNES, 59, 193, Alvin, s. of Moses, r. Hav'l, 92.
Arthur W., s. of Thomas A., r. Haverhill, 292.
Laura M., 1839, w. of Frank C. Stickney, 94.
Moses, 1799, h. of Harriet Webster, 91.
Phineas, 1826, s. of Moses, r. Haverhill, 91.
Thomas A., 1831, s. of Moses, r. Haverhill. 91.
HAYWOOD, Aaron L., s. of John^{7}, r. Hadley, 154.
Hannah^{7}, d. of John, m. Enos Biglow, 154.
Harmon, s. of John^{7}, r. Michigan, 154.
John, 1760, h. of Hannah^{6} Poore, 150, 293.
John^{7}, s. of John and Hannah, r. Chatauqua, 153.
John W., s. of Harmon, of Hadley, 154.
Martin H., s. of John^{7}, r. Hadley, 154.
Mary J., d. of Harmon, m. Wm. Webster, 154.
Medora, d. of Aaron L., m. Wm. Bond, 154. [151.
Nancy, d. of John and Hannah^{6}, m. Eph. Martin,

Hackensack, N. J., r. Poore, 168. *Haddam, Conn.*, r. Marsh, 33. *Hadley, Mich.*, r. Fletcher, 152. Haywood, 154. *Halbert, Ind.*, r. Dilley, 278. *Halifax*, 62. *Mass.*, r. Sears, 72. *Hallowell, Me.*, r. Carr, 188. Cook, 53. *Hammonton, N. J.*, r. McElwain and Poore, 150. *Hamilton, Mass.*, r. Case, 191. *O.*, r. Daniels and Davies, 271. *Hampden, Me.*, r. Trask, 214. *Hampstead, N. H.*, 68, 74, 95, r. Ayer, 81. Brickett, 81. Calef, 105. Copp, 201. Dow, 82. Eastman, 71. Kent, 116. Little, 109-13, 200, 281. Mitchell, 220. Nichols, 111. Poore, 104, 202. 280-1. Putnam, 120. Sawyer, 112. Smith, 70. Spofford, 103. Tabor and Tewksbury, 110. *Hampton*, r. Poore, 143. *Hampton Falls, N. H.*, r. Morrison, 108. *Hannibal, Mo.*, r. Wiggin, 239. *Hanover, Mass.*, r. Stanley, 138. *N. H.*, r. Hatch, 209. *Pa.*, r. Fleming, 124. *Hardensburgh, Ind.*, r. Gifford, 263. *Hardwick, Vt.*, r. Cochran, 249. Hines, 246-7. Phelps, 251. *Harrisburgh, Pa.*, r. Fleming, Kline and Poore, 123-5. *Harrison Co., Mo*, r. Poores, 268. *Harristown, Ill.*, r. Sargent, 157. *Hartford, Conn.*, r. Manion, 73. Manly and Merrell, 271. *Mich.*, r. Phelps, 251. *Hartland, Vt.*, r. Manning and Noyes, 157. *Hastings, Minn.*, r. Poore, 142, 148, 227. *Hastings Co. Ca.*, r. Coltman, Ham and VanCot, 24. *Hatch's Run*, 109. *Haverhill, Mass.*, 67, 83–4, 88, 91, 104, 177, r. of Atwood, 98. Bailey, 81, 98–9. Batchelder, 94. Bradley, 68, 156, 190. Bradt, 108. Buck, 192. Case, 191. Chamberlain, 192. Chandler, 107. Chase, 120. Churchill, 111. Collingill, 191. Corliss, 111. Dresser, 192. Dunning, 45. Eaton, 84, 90. Emerson, 75–8, 90, 192, 282. Emery, 111. Foot, 193. Foster, 181–2. Glines, 86, 101. Goodwin, 92. Gray, 158. Green, 107. Greenleaf, 99. Harriman, 191–2. Haseltine, 76, 116. Haynes, 91. Hill, 193. Hosum, 191. Huntington, 87.

Jenness, 75. Johnson, 86. Keely, 158. Kendrick, 296. Kezer, 158. Lallie, 111-3, 200. Mc Carty, 191. Magoon, 93. Marble, 101. Merrill, 86-7, 103. Meserve, 78. Messer, 191. Morrison, 108. Morse, 64, 191. Newcomb, 93. Noyes, 192. Page, 75. Pearson, 75, 184. Pettengill, 89, 95, 98. Poore, 35, 67-8, 83, 97-102, 122, 158, 161-2, 185, 190-4, 213, 253-4. Prime, 192. Rowell, 36. Sawyer, 69. 112-13. Simonds, 185. Slocomb, 87. Smith, 70, 98, 193. Stewart, 98. Stickney, 91. Stone, 189. Tasker, 191. Tower, 77. Webster, 74, 88, 91, 94-5, 98, 101-2, 116, 296. Wells, 193. Whittier, 93 Wilson, 71. Wingate, 75. *Haverhill, N. H.*, r. Erwin, 28. Flanders, 27. Hatch, 209. Page, 117. Pike, 28, 209. Poore, 230. Sargent, 230. Sawyer, 118. *Havana, Cuba*, r. Felix, 133. *Hawkins Co., Tenn.*, r. Winninger, 258.

HEAD, 190, 217. HEANY, 293. HEARD, 164. HECOX, 148. HEBERD, Hannah A., 1855, w. of Charles P. Slocomb, 87. HEDGES, Phebe, 1776, w. of Jesse Poore, of Berlin, 242. HEMSTREET, Wm. H., h. of Mary G., dau. of Rev. David Poore, 148. HENDERSON, Eliz. H., w. of Alonzo Poore, of Shamburgh, 294. HENDRICK, 265. HERON, 47. HEWS, 200. HERRICK, 191, Amelia L., 1839, w. of James A. Poore, of Independence, 147.

Hebron, Conn., r. Sawyer and Utley, 144. *N. Y.*, r. Poore, 115. *Henniker, N. H.*, r. Morse, 132. Poore and Wood, 215-6. *Hightstown, N. J.*, r. Conover, 292. *Hill, N. H.*, r. Wells, 193. *Hillsboro', N. H.*, r. Jones, 278. Merrill, 59. Sweat, 208. *O.*, Poore, 286. *Hingham, Mass.*, r. Beal, 39.

HIGGINS, 40, 142, 217. HILDEBRAND, 37.
HILL, 160, 198. Abi'l, w. of Dav.^{6} Poore, of W., 247.
Chas. H., 1833, h. of Caroline Poore, 193.
David, h. of Phebe,^{6} d. of Henry Dole, 13.
Julia A., 1850, w. of Fr. S. Poore, of Lynn, 105
Lavoisier, 1834, h. of Mary B. Eastman, 71.
Lydia H., 1813, w. of Daniel P. Eaton, 85.
HILLEARY, an ancestor of Wm. H. Houghton, 278.
HILLIARD, Abra., s. of R. K., r. Lynn, 80.
Ben. A., 1651, s. of Jos. S., r Georgetown, 166.
Gervis F., 1850, s. of R. K., r. Brighton, 80.
Hannah M., d. of J. S., m. Chas. L. Hubbard, 166.
Joseph S., h. of Aroline E. Thompson, 166.
Rufus E., s. of Rufus K., r. Lynn, 80.
Rufus K., h. of Mary E., d. of Dav.^{6} Poore, 80.
HILLS, 61, Mehit., w. of Prescott Poore, of G., 184.
HINES, John, N., h. of Betsey A., d. of J. Poore, 217.
Mercy M., 1841, w. of John H. Poore, of W., 246.
HINKLEY, 40, Rachel L., w. of John H. Judkins, 19.
HITCHCOCK, Chas. A., h. of Olive Eaton, 85.
HOAR, 274. HOBSON, 224, 254.
HOBART, Sally, w. of Job.^{5} Poore, of Berlin, 245.
HODGDON, 15. 18, 80.
Ezekiel H., 1808, 2nd h. of Almira Dole, 17.
Harriet A., 1850, d. of E. H., m. J. C. Little, 17.
Joseph, 1806, 1st h. of Almira Dole, 17.
Phebe E., 1848, d. of E. H., m. L. H. Elliot, 17. [47.
Sarah O., 1843, d. of Jos., m. W. H. Stickney, 17,
HODGES, 32. HODSKEINS, 153. HODGKINS, Adeline, 1813, w. of Nathan Poore, 55. HOFFORD, Flora E., 1855, w. of Daniel P. Smith, 130. HOGUE, 85. HOLBROOK, 111, 207. HOLCOMB, 146. HOLLAND, 191. HOLDEN, Abbie, S., 1856, w. of Jesse A. Poore, of Williamstown, Vt., 244. HOLLENBECK, 148, Charlotte, 1852, w. of John W. Haywood, 154. HOLLIS, 148.
HOLMANS, 229. HOLSTEED, 204.
HOLMES, 136, 208, 261, 266, 279.
David P., 1820, s. of Nat., r. George'n, 188.
Marcus M., 1844, h. of Sarah J. Stinson, 223.
Mary, w. of Henry^3 Poore, of Rowley, 138.
Mary E. B., 1857, w. of Robert J. Butler, 23.
Nat., 1775, h. of Abigail Poore, 188.

HOLT, 136, 190, Abbie S., w. of Chas. A. Foster, 181.
HOMER, 86. HOOK, 34, Mary, w. of Jesse Poore, 117.
HOOD, 209, Susan E., 1855, m. John Brooks, 293.
Wm. E , 1849, s. of Wm. L., r. Concord, 169.
Wm. L., 1817, h. of Anna M. Dole, 169.
HOPKINS, Jas. 1826, h. of Fannie A. Poore, 246.
John M., 1826, h of Eliz. Pettengill, 90.
Rob. N., 1846, s. of Thomas, r. Chicago, 22.
Thomas, 1802, h. of Zoa A. Butler, 21. [228.
Wm. D., 1833, h. of Phebe J., d. of Geo. Poore,
Wm. S , 1851, s. of Thomas, r. Boston, 22. [42.
HOPKINSON, 10, 100. Abi'l J., m. Alb. Griswold,
Chas. H., 1832, s. of Ira, r. Groveland 183.
Chas. W., 1817, s. of Dan., r. Groveland, 41.
Daniel, 1783, h. of Sarah, d. of Hen. Poore, 41.
Edw. E., 1841, s. of Ira, r. Groveland, 184.
Ira, 1798, h. of Julia, d. of Edw. Poore, 183.
Ruth A., 1848, d. of W. H., m. Wm. H. Ruddock, 42.
Walter H., 1821, d. of Dan., r. Groveland, 42.
HOPKIRK, Jas., 1836, h. of Fr. A. Butler, 23.
HORTON, Ervin R., h. of Mary A. Lyon, 195.
HOSKINS, 85, Hannah, w. of Isaac Poore, of N., 56.
HOSLEY, 26. HOSMER, 80.
HOSUM, Ira, 1st h. of Sarah K. Poore, 191. [279.
HOUGHTON, Eugene, s. of W. H., r. Farmville,
Janette, d. of Wm. H., m. Lemuel L. Dilley, 278.
Walter R., s. of Wm. H., r. Bloomington, 278.
Wm., s. of Wm. H , r. Wheatland, 278. [277.
Wm. H., 1809, h. of Harriet, d. of John Poore,
HOUSE, Ella, w. of Chancey G. Poore, of Berlin,
HOVEY, 183. HOYSRADT, 217. [252.
HOWARD, 42, 150, 153, 172. W. C. P., h. of Ella
Fred P., 1842, h. of Sarah J. Swan, 96 [Hale, 149.
Sam. A., 1836, h. of Mary F. Dole, 18.
HOWE, Lydia J., 1833, w. of Amos B. Poore, 101.
HOWLAND, Mary A., w. of Rich. Sawyer, 114.
HOYT, 86, 103, 111.
Addie, 1852, w. of Alfred Poore, of Charl., 82.
Calvin B., h. of Maria W. Griswold, 43.

Holbrook, Mass., r. Snell, 207 *Holden, Mass*, Bigelow, 155. Frink and Stratton, 2 9. *Me.*, r. Mann, 18. *Hollis, N. H*, r. Colburn, 190. *Holliston, Mass.*, r. Webster, 92. *Holyhead, Eng.*, r. Pritchett, 50. *Homer, Mich.*, r. Poore, 115. *Honey Grove*, r. Siemiller, 262. *Honolulu, S. I*, r. Poore, 167-8, 293. *Hooksett, N. H.*, r. Hackett, 240 Hardy and Haskett, 220. Noyes, 157. Poore, 187, 205-22. Woodbury, 219. *Hopkinton, Mass.*, r. Rhodes, 211 Webster, 92. *N. H.*, 98, 217, r. of Brown, 217. Currier, 227. Dearborn, 282. Harris, 282. Kimball, 281. Little, 282. Poore, 281, 289. Tucker, 227 *N. Y.*, r. Mc Ewen, 244. *Hot Springs, Ark.*, 108. *Houghton, Mich*. r Foster, 42. *Houlton, Me.*, r. Butler, 19. Gilkey, 292. *Hubbardston, Mass.*, r. Hale, 149. *Hudson, N. H.*, r. Haselton, 248. *N. Y.*, r. Poore, 283. *Hull, Eng.*, r. Richardson, 24. *Hunter, Ill.*, r. Parker, 238, 296. *Hunter City, Ind.*, r. Davis, 297. *Huntington, Conn.*, r. Dart, 294. *Ind.*, r. Daniels, 271. *W. Va.*, r. Poore, 244. *Hurdland, Io.*, r. Parker, 296. *Hyde Park, Ill*. Mitchell, 240. *Mass.*, r. Cutter, 39. *Pa.*, r. Poore, 216. *Vt*. r. Fairbanks, 93. Garvin and Mathews, 241.

HUBBARD, 150, 250.
Caroline A., 1844, w. of Henry H. V. Poore, 143.
Charles L., 1843, h. of Hannah M. Hilliard, 166.
Georgiana, w. of Daniel L. Poore of Som., 207.
John, 1837, s. of John L , r. Shrewsbury, 171.
John L., 1814, h. of Lovinia Poore, 171.
HUDSON, 198. HUGHES, 24, Evan, 1827, h. of Eleanor M. Sawyer, 119. HUMPHREYS, 23. HUNKING, 107. HUNT, 13, 293, Clara A., 1826, w. of Richard D. Poore, 187. HUNTER, 126.
HUNTINGTON, 87. HUNTOON, Lydia A., 1844, w. of Willie F. Simons, 180. HUNTRESS, Geo. M., 1839, h. of Martha L. Little, 112. HURD, 165.

HUSTON, 279.
HUSE, Abi'l J., 1774, w. of Henry^6 Poore, 41.
  Sam. 1816, h. of Eliz. E. Merrill, 87.
  Thomas, 1813, h. of Harriet Poore, 48, 291.
HUTCHINS, John, 1854, h. of Eliza J. Poore, 241.
HUTCHINSON, 136, 142, 237. HYMES, 251.
ILSLEY, 7, 10, Ben., h. of Betty Dole, 13.
  Elisha, h. of Hannah^2, d. of John Poore, 7.
  Isaac, h. of Abigail^2, d. of John Poore, 8.

Indians, 13, 37, 135, 137, 148, 158, 204, 213.

Innkeepers, see Public Houses.

Inventors, etc , Bean, 88. Dole, 16. Merrell, 272. Pearson, 297. Poore, 143. Stephens, 142.

INGALLS, 74, 103, 167.
  Micajah, h. of Anne, d. of Nathan Poore, 50.
  Rebecca P., 1795, d. of Mich., m. Amos Clark, 50.
INGERFIELD, 190. INGERSOLL, 193. IRVING,
IRELAND, Elwy S., h. of Elvira E. Butler, 24. [37.

Independence, Iowa. r. Cook, 33. Fonda, Jones, Poore, Wilson, 145-7. *Mo.*, r. Hadley and Poore, 127. *Indianapolis, Ind.* 261, r. Newby, 119. *Indian Pond*, 117. *Iowa Hill, Cal.*, r. Butler, 32. *Ipswich, Mass.*, 5, r. of Brown, 72. Dresser, 13. Grant, 173. Jewett, 36. Lord, 60. March, 72. Poore, 170, 173. Rutheford, 173. Sargent, 157. Smith, 173. Spiller, 55. Sutton, 35. Wills, 59. *Ireland, G. B.*, r. Anderson, 19. Barry, 22. Borbridge, 23. Crowley, 22. Martin, 272. Taggart, 19. *Irvington, Pa.*, r. Poore, 187. *Island Pond*, 68. *Isle of Wight, Eng.*, r. Cave, 247. *Iverness, Scot.*, r. Reed, 294.

JACKMAN, 39, 155, 158, 203-4.
JACKSON, 118, 239, 296.
  Edmund, h. of Eliz., 1698, d. of Hen.^{2} Poore, 137.
  Edm., 1721, s. of Edm., r. Abington, 137.
  Hannah, 1727, d. of Edm., m. Sam. Green, 138.
  Hepzibah, d. of Edm., m. Rob. Townsend, 138.
  Jere., 1735, s. of Edm., r. Abington, 138.
  Mary, 1725, d. of Edm., m. Eph. Spooner, 137.
  Michael, s. of Edm., r. Abington, 138.
  Susanna, d. of Edm., m. Jacob. Turrell, 138.
JACOBSON, 168, Fred., h. of Kate E. Poore, 293.
JANES, Mary E., 1857, w. of Jos. B. Poore, 254.
JANVRIN, 46, 108. JAQUES, 11, 37, 100, 177. JASSEMAN, 230. JEFFARDS, 252. JENNESS, 75, 236. JEFFERSON, Tryphena, 1845, w. of Linus H. Little, 111. JENNINGS, 34, 273.
JEWELL, 56, 270.
  Adelaide F., 1847, w. of Wm. H. Belknap, 37.
  Sarah. 1824, w. of Pomeroy Poore, 294.
  Theo. F., 1844, h. of Eliz. L. Poore, 285.
JEWETT, 8, 11, 14, 93, 135, 169.
  Gorham P., 1833, h. of Sarah S. Poore, 253.
  Mark, 1826, h. of Rosina E. Belknap, 36.
JOHNSON, 19, 27, 41, 65, 68, 73, 86, 95, 104, 126, 182, 196, 203, 234.
  Bessie P., 1846, w. of Justin E. Cook, 33.
  Frank P., 1849, s. of Wm. B., r. Manchester, 233.
  Geo. P. 1851, s. of Wm. B. r. Camb. 233.
  John M., 1854, s. of Wm. B., r. Water., 233.
  Juliette C., 1846, w. of Cy. W. Poore, 226.
  Mary A., 1852, w. of M. L. Tuksbury, 179.
  Sibyl, A., 1827, w. of Julius L. Poore, 247.
  Susan A., 1833, w. of Joseph G. Wilson, 72. [232.
  Wm. B . 1818, h. of Nancy F., d. of Noyes Poore,
  Wm. H., 1829, h. of Ellen A., Clark, 50.
  Wm. N. 1843, s. of Wm. B., r. Nashua, 233.
JOHNSTON, Jas., R. h. of Mary E. Poore, 198.
JONES, 77, 168, 226, 228, 247, 264, 294-5.
  Alice S., 1845, w. of Chas. D. Tukesbury, 178.
  Horace, 1830, h. of Phebe J. Poore, 228.
  Oliver O., 1842, h. of Mary P. Moore, 52.
  Susan, 1824, w. of Geo. J. Poore, 174.
  Wm. A., 1822, h. of Eliz. C. Poore, 146.
JUDKINS. 44, Chas. E., s. of Ruf. N., r. Lisbon, 19.
  Frank W., 1854, s. of John H., of C., 19.
  Geo. C., 1852, s. of Rufus N., 19.
  John H., 1830, s. of Rufus N., r. Concord, 19.
  Leonard C., 1841, s. of Rufus N., 19.
  Mary E., 1837, d. of R. N., m. Amos Davis, 19.
  Rufus N., 1800, h. of Sarah P. Butler, 19.

Jackson Co., Ind., r. DeWitt. 261. Poore, 257-9. Tucker, 280. Zike, 297. *Mo.*, Wriston, 266. *Jamesville, Wis.*, r. Butler, 25. *Jay, Me.*, r. Rogers, 158. *Jefferson, N. J.*, 145. *Dak. Ter.*, r. Bowditch, 250. *Jeffersonville, Ind.*. r. Raymond, 279. Jericho, 89. *Jessup, Iowa*, r. Cook, 33. *Johnson, Vt.*, Poore, 206. *Co. Mo.*, r. Wriston, 266. *Johnson's Is.*, 144. *Jonesboro, Ga.*, r. 262. *Jonesville, N. Y.*, r. Hemstreet, 148.

Justices, see Lawyers.

KALEHUA, gr. mother of Hen. F. Poore's w. 293.
KARG, Eliz., w. of Chas. M. Poore of Y. H., 124.
KEELY, 158. KEENEY, 292. KELL, Wm., 1840, h. of Sarah E. Gwin, 171. KELLER, 258. KELLEY, 59, 99, 143, 180, 296. KEMP, 189. KENISTERN, 115. KENNEDY, 232. KENNEY, 48. KENNESTON, 31. KENNISON, Melvina J., w. of Sam. A. Currier, 163.
KENDALL, Ben. C., 1828, h. of Ann E. McKeen, 73.
  John G., 1810, h. of Mary, d. of Geo. Poore, 70.
KENDRICK, 30, Chas. S., h. of Julia I. Poore, 296.
KENT, 56, 74, 105, Betsy, w. of Sam.^{6} Poore, 116.
KETCHUM, Maitland P., h. of Sarah M. Butler, 32.
KETTELL. Abi'l S., 1832, m. W. W. Snowdon, 38.
  Eliz. S , 1830, m. Marlborough Williams, 38.
  Fred S., 1833, s. of James, r. Maplewood, 39.
  Harriet. 1835, m F. E. Bemis, 39.
  James, 1793, h. of Harriet Stickney, 38.
KEYZER, KEZER, etc , 158, 174, 203.
  James H., 1830, h. of Eliza A. Poore, 106.
  Laura E, 1857, m. Fred M. Tyler, 107.

Kaneville, Ill., r. Poore, 230. *Kankakee. Ill.*, r. Manning, 157. *Konsas City, Mo.*, r. Parker, 240. *Keene, N. H.*, r. Ellis 233. Poore, 140. Wood, 152. *Kellers Bridge*, Pike and Poore, in fight at, 144. *Kelloggsville, O.*, r. Martin, 273. *Kelsey, Cal.*, r. Poore, 215. *Kennebunkport, Me.*, r. Fletcher, 229. Goodwin, 40, 234. *Kenoza Lake*, 107, 194. *Kensington, N. H.*, r. Fellows, Hilliard, and Poore, 79. Palmer, 166. *Kent Co., Ca.*, r. Coltman, 24. *Keokuk. Iowa*, r. Hale, 149. *Kilbourn City, Wis.*, r. Mc Aroy, 20. *Kilmallock, Ire.*, r. Casey, 65. *Kings Cove, Ala.*, r. Neely, 279. *Kingston, N. H.*, r. Chase, 222. Kimball, 201. Knowles, 296. Smith, 80. *Ca.*, r. Butler, Richardson, 32. Smith. 23. *Kingsville, O.*, r. Henderson, 295. Poore, 294-5. *Knapp, Wis.*, r. Poore, 148.

KIDDER, Adelaide H., 1849, w. of S. P. Bray, 66.
KILLAM, 65, Hen. M., h. of Charlotte E. Poore, 185.
KIMBALL, 19, 69, 108, 120, 167, 185, 193, 278, 281.
  Abi'l B., 1832, w. of Dan. W. Palmer, 189.
  Chas. F., h. of Cath. L. Sawyer, 119, 292.
  Hazen, h. of Hannah Merrill, of W., 201.
  John W., h. of Abigail^6, d. of Hen. Dole, 13.
  Lydia E., 1820, w. of Asa Poore, of Thet., 208.
  Walter L., 1856, s. of Wm. N., r. Geo'town, 164.
  Wm. N., 1832, h. of Susan M. Thompson, 164.
KINDLEBERGER, Dav., h. of Mattie L. Poore, 285.
KINES, Jas., 1840, h. of Sarah J. Butler, 23.
KING, 152, 269. KENNEY, 68.
KINSEY, Chas. W., h. of Henri. I. McFadden, 127.
KINSMAN, Eunice, w. of Enoch Noyes, 156.
KIRCHER, Cornel F., h. of Lora M. Smith, 270.
KIRK, Jos. W., Garretson's mother, 125.
KLEPPER, 258. KLINEFELTER, 171.
KLINE, Wm., 1798, h. of Susan W. Poore, 125.

KNAPP. 195, Rebecca, w. of Job.^{6} Poore, of F., 210.
KNIGHT, 11, 30, 67, 75, 121.
  Hannah, 1799, w. of John Poore, of Newb., 31.
  Kath., 1744, w. of Nathan Poore of Newb't., 49.
  Maria E., 1837, w. of Lowe Emerson, 77.
  Mary P., 1836, w. of Alf. Poore of Newb., 36.
KNIGHTS, 210. KNOWLES, 296. KUNHALE, 216.
KNOWLAND, Sam. R. h. of Alm. F. F. Swan, 94, 292.
KNOWLTON, Abigail, 1823, w. of J. E. Woodbury, [64.
KNOX, 147, Albert L., s. of Chas. H., r. Boston, 195.
  Charles H., 1811, h. of Harriet Crocker, 196.
  Charles H., 1834, s. of Charles H., r. Lincoln. 195.
  James C., 1849, s. of Charles H., r. Boston, 195.
  Martha L., 1842, d. of C. H., m. Gid. Dickenson, 195.

LACKEY, Caroline, w. of Albert C. Poore of Knapp, 148. LADD, 60, 224, 234. LAKE, 120. LAKEMAN, 59. LAMBERT, 11. LAMSON, 150. LANDER, Henry A., 1820, h. of Anna P. Clark-51. LANFORD, 35, Lucinda, 1845, w. of George E. Poore of Newb't, 55. LANDRETH, 287. LANE, 35, 61, Mary W., 1839, w. of Edw. E. Poore of Hack'k, 168. LANG, 117. LANGSFORD, 227. LANSING, 108. LARKIN, Hattie J., 1834, w. of Gorham D. Tenney, 158. LARRABEE, 60. LA RUE, 132. LATHAM, Mary L., w. of James M. Wilson, 72. LATHROP, 70, 114. LAWRENCE, 32, 234. LAWSON, 32.

Lobodieville, La., 211. *Laconia, N. H.*, r. Cook, 29. Leach, 225. *Lafayette Co., Wis.*, r. of Prosser, 270. *Lake Charles, La.*, r. George and Haskell. 54. *Lake Co., O*, r. Stacy 281. *Lake Village, N. H.*, r. Davis, 40. *Lambertville, N. J.*, r. Hart, 122. Martindell, 130. *Lanark, Wis.*, r. McKeen, 74. *Lancaster Co., Pa.*, r. Siemiller, 262. *Landaff, N. H.*, r. Clark, 78, Cogswell, 211. Elliot, 201. Howland, 114. Poore, 78, 201. Symonds, 78-9. *Lanesville, Mass.*, r. Woodbury, 64. *Lapeer, Mich.*, r. Haywood, 154. *Lawrence, Mass.*, 35, 95, 103, r. of Chandler, 107. Foster, 181. Huse, 87. Poore, 184. Scollay, 213. Smirthwaite, 184. Whittier, 200. Winn, 95. *Lawrenceville, N. Y.*, r. Currier, 251. *Lawson, Mo.*, r. Poore, 143.

Lawyers, Bell, 42. Briggs, 45. Butler, 26. Calef, 105. Cook, 33. Dilley, 278. Hanna, 226. Harris, 282. Hazelton, 119. Holmes, 223. Houghton, 279 Huse, 49. Kline, 125. Little, 201. Long, 196. McFadden, 127. Merrell, 274. Merrill, 201. Mitchell, 240. Morril, 235-6 (two). Niblack, 276. Paddock, 58. Perley, 235. Poore, 35, 206, 257-8, 286, 294. Sargent, 30, 51. Sawyer, 120. Squier, 32. Steel, 286. Webb, 284. Wilson, 24, 72.
LEACH, David R, 1839, h. of Viola R. Poore, 225.
LEAR, 130. LEARNED, 31. LAVITT, 218.
LEE, 153, Charlotte, w of Dexter Martin, 151.
  Nancy W., w. of Thomas A. Haynes of Hav'l, 92.
  Thomas H., h. of L. C. W. Morrill, 235, 296.
LEEMAN, 58. LEFAVOUR, 170.
LEFFERTS, Martha R., w. of John T. Poore, 131.
Legislators, Batty, 47. Butler, 26. Covell, father, and son, 250. Eastman, 71. Foster, 178. Haskell, 54. Johnson, 233. Lord, 292. Morril, State and U. S., 234. Niblack, 276. Pillsbury, 223. Poore, 106, 216, 227, 232, 234, 245. Sargent, 51. Sawyer, 118. Stickney, 45, 47. Stone, 12, 291. Webster, 88. Wilson, 72.
LEIGH, Emma J., 1844. w. of John H. Butler, 23.
LEOPOLD, Ellen, d. of John, m. Leonard Ross, 197.
  John, h. of Elizabeth Pascall of Portland, 197.
LEWIS, 262, And. P., 1843, h. of Mary S. Poore, 56.
LEWZEY, Martha E., w. of Alonzo B. Pearson, 265.
LEYDE, 125. LIBBY, 18, 27, 164. LINDSAY, 284.
LINFIELD, 207. [222, 232, 282, 294.
LITTLE, 15, 17, 26, 40. 56, 78, 81, 83, 104, 111, 200,
  Aden T., 1841, s. of Linus L. C, r. Hamps'd, 111.
  Albert W., 1836, s. of David P., r. Sterling, 111.
  Anne P., 1806, d. of Ezekiel, m. Jesse Page, 200.
  Benjamin, h. of Hepz. d. of Samuel^{3} Poore, 200.
  David P.^{7}, 1808, s. of Jonathan C., r. Epping. 111.
  Ebenezer H., 1839, s. of David P^{7}, r. Hav'l, 111.
  Eliz., 1752, w. of Eliph.^{4} Poore of Hamp'd. 281.
  Eliz. G., 1848, d. of L. L. C.,^{7} m. Sam. S. Corliss, 111.
  Emma P., 1847, d. of D. P., m. Jas. H. Rowe, 112.
  Ezekiel^{5}, 1762, s. of Benjamin, r. Boston, 200.
  Frank H., 1843, s. of Nathan'l H.,^{7} r. Danvers, 113.
  Frank H., 1852, s. of David P.,^{7} r. Haverhill, 112.
  Jesse, h. of Susan, d. of Joseph Merrill of W., 201.
  Jona. C., 1769, h. of Phebe^{6}, d. of Dav. Poore, 109.
  Linus H.,^{8} 1839, s. of L. L. C., r. Haverhill, 111.
  Linus L. C.,^{7} 1806, s. of Jona. C., r. Hamp'd, 110.
  Mar. L., 1843, d. of Dav. P., m. G. M. Huntress, 112.
  Mary, 1764, w. of George Poore of Goffstown, 221.
  Mary^{5}, 1769, d. of Ben., m. Nat. Merrill of A., 209.
  Mary A^{8}, d. of L. L. C., m. J. W. Tabor of H., 110.
  Mary P.^{8}, 1852, d. of Nat. H., m. John Dow of L., 113.
  Nat. H.^{7}, 1813, s. of Jona. C., r. Hampstead, 113.
  Phebe^{7}, 1811, d. of Jona. C., m. Fr. Sawyer, 112.
  R. A.^{8}, 1833, d. of L. L. C., m. C. B. Pettengill, 110.
  Sarah, 1744, w. of Jona.^{5} Poore of Atkinson, 69.
  Sarah, 1796, w. of Samuel P. Foster of Goff., 180
  Walter L., 1854, s. of David P.^{7}, r. Haverhill, 112.
  Wm.^{7}, s. of Jesse, r. Manchester, N. H., 201.
  Wm. A., 1851, s. of L. L. C., r. Hampstead, N. H., 111,
LITTLEFIELD, Ella F., 1856, w. of Geo. F. Poore.
LIVINGSTONE, 66. [174.

Leavenworth, Ks., r. Morril, 235. *Lebanon, Me.*, r. Chamberlain. 192. Corson, 111. Wentworth, 172. *Lee, Ill.*, r. Cochran, 99. *Leeds, Eng.*, r. Smirthwaite, 184. *Leicester, Vt.*, r. Poore, 142. *Lempster, N. H.*, r. Beckwith, 153. *Lenox, O.*, r. Hall, 85. *Leominster, Mass.*, r. Hale, 149. *Le Roy, Minn.*, r. Prosser. 270. *N. Y.*, r. Eaton, 91. *Leslie, Mich.*, r. Dunn, 85. *Lewiston, Me.*, r. Davis, 19. Plummer, 233. Tukesbury. 178. *Lexington, Mass.*, 39, r. Morril. 237. *Mich.*, 201. *Liebenau, Ger.*, r. Fitzemeyer, 61. *Lima, N. Y.*, r. Herrick, 147. *Limerick, Me.*, r. Dole, 16-7. Hale, 16. Hayes, 16-7. Hodgdon, 17, 47. McDonald, 16. Philpot, 16. *Limington, Me.*, r. Dole and Gove, 18. *Lincoln, Ill.*, r. Butler, 23. *Mass.*, r. Brooks, 271. *Neb.*, r. Knox, 195. *N. H.*, Russell, 28. *Limebrook Parish, Mass.*, mostly in Ipswich, and some in Rowley. r. Poore, 170. *Lisbon, Me.*, r. Judkins, 19. *N. H.*, r. Aldrich, 230 Gale, 210. Oakes, 211. *N. Y.*, r. Coffee, 213. *Litchfield, Conn.*, r. Kendall, 70. Markes 26. *Me.*, r. Butler. 20. Perkins, 19. Richardson, 20. *N. H.*, r. Leach, 225. March. 72. Parker, 226. *Little Orleons*, r. Gifford, 263. *Liverpool, Eng.*, 50. *Pa.*, 122. *London, Ca.*, r. Wilson, 21. *Eng.*. Babb, 30. Foster, 180. Jennings, 34. Lewzey, 265. Pannell, 117. Tucker, 227. *Londonderry, Ire.*, 73. r. Morrison, 108. *N. H.*, 67, 109, r. Boyes, 105. Garvin, 219. Nesmith, 121. Poore, 217. *Long Hill*, in Hav'l, 78, 101, 116. *Loogootee, Ind.*, r. Brooks, Campbell, Dilley, Houghton, and Niblack, 275-8. *Lost River, Ind.*, r. Brook, 276. *Loudon, N. H.*, r. Eastman, 71. *Louisville, Ky.*, r. Emerson, 77. *Lowell, Mass.*, 39, 82, 157, 191. r. Cook, 33. Dole, 169. Gale, 43. Gould, 58. Griswold, 42. Hart, 209. Hopkinson, 184. Melvin, 223. Noyes, 156. Pike, 209. Poore, 206. Stuart, 229. Wright, 26-7. *Lubec, Me.*, r. Dewey. 179. *Lunenburg, Mass.*, r. Martin, 151. *Lyme, N. H.*, r. Latham, 72. *Lynchburg, Va.*, r. Armstead, 289. *Lyndon, Vt.*, r. Wiggin 239. *Lynn, Mass.*, 77, 164, 188, r. Adams, 128. Ambler and Brown, 41. Dow, 113. Eaton, 86. Hilliard, 80. Keyser, 107. Little, 113. Mansfield, 86. Nelson, 182. Poore, 105, 227. Ramsdell, 181. Raynolds, 113. Tilton, 40. Whitney, 96.

Longevity, see old people.

LOCKARD, 153. [187.
LOCK-E, 165, 180. Abbie R., w. of Jas. W. Poore,
  Ellen B., 1836, w. of Jere. Cook of Biddeford, 53.
  Lydia, w. of Charles F. Downing of Canton, 291.
  Matilda D., 1845, w. of Wm. Cook of Hall'l, 53.

  Sarah L., 1854, w. of Wm. A. Little of Hamp'd, 111.
LOMBARD, Eliz., w. of Chas. Poore of Port'd, 197.
LONG, 288, Eunice, 1763, w. of Samuel^6 Poore, 34.
  Mary E., 1850, d. of T. W. J., m. I. F. Duell, 196.
  Thomas W J., 1824, h. of Ellen E. Chase, 196.
LONGFELLOW, 159, Ann, 1715, w. of John Poore, of Newbury, 13. LONGSTREET, Cornelia T., 1849, w. of Chas. H. Poore of Skaneateles, 285. LOOMIS, 283. LORETH, 37. LOUGEE, 164, 166. LOVELL, 283. LOVETT, 37. LOW, 35, 38, 194.
LORD, 61, Daniel B., h. of Hannah Prince, 60, 292.
  Wm. F., h. of Marietta L. Poore, 186.
LORING, John T., 1809, h. of Roxa. Cook, 54.
  Martha, 1783, w. of Henry Poore of Boston, 41.
LOVELAND, 251, Tirzah, w. of F. X. Poore, 144.
LOWD, Elma L., d. of Gil., m. G. F. Gilkey, 73, 292.
  Gilman, 1820, h. of Nancie M. Keen, 73.
  Selwin A., 1850, s. of Gilman, r. Omro, 73.
LOWELL and Lowle, 11, 14, 45, 50, 89, 99.
LUCAS, Mary, w. of Calvin White, 283.
LUDWIG, Maggie E., w. of John Hubbard, 171.
LULL, 159, 202, 204.
  Ann C., 1807, d. of Dud., m. Gor. P. Tenney, 158.
  Dudley, h. of Mary^5, d. of Henry Poore, 158.
  Thomas, h. of Hannah^3, d. of Joseph Poore, 8.
LUNDBERY, George H., h. of Mary E. Tenney, 165.
LUNT, 34, 39, 193.
  George A., 1835, s. of Wm., r. Rowley, 171.
  Mary, 1787, w. of Jona.^{6}, Poore of Newb't, 48.
  Wm., 1806, h. of Ange.^{6}, d. of Paul Poore, 171.
LURVEY, 65. LYFORD, 111.
LYON, 31, Albert G., h. of Sarah P. Crockett, 195.
  Clarissa D., 1822, w. of Silas Dole, 18.
  Martha A., 1832, w. of John Butler, 31.
  Mary A., 1855, d. of A.G., m. Ervin R. Horton, 195.
LYONS, Eliz., w. of John Coltman of Ca., 24.

McALLISTER, Mary, w. of Samuel Dow of G., 213.
McAROY, Wm., gr. s. of Sam. P. Butler, 20.
McAULY, Dorothea, w. of John Dias, 153.
McCAIN, Harriet, w. of James H. Poore, 259.
McCALL, Oliver C., h. of Sarah A. Merrell, 273.
McCARTY, Henry F., h. of Hannah C. Poore, 191.
McCOMBS, Mary A., w. of G. DeRevere, 152.
McCOY, Hannah, w. of Thomas Perkins, 209.
McCRAY, Wm., h. of Eliz. M. Poore, 148.
McCURDY, Martha, w. of Benjamin Poore, 212.
McDOEL, Mary E., w. of Lewis H. Parker, 240.
McDOLE, A. M., d. of Wm., m. Hos. B. Flanders, 27.
  Wm., 1821, h. of Sarah N. Butler, 27.
McDONALD, Mary, w. of Joseph Babson, 62.
  Miriam, 1814, w. of Albert Dole of Bangor, 16.
McELWAIN, James, h. of Mary B. Poore, 150.
McEWEN, Lewis, h. of Harriet N. Poore, 243.
McFADDEN, Fr , L., d. of H.S., m. Jas. J. Hanna, 126.
  Henrietta I., d. of H. S., m. Chas. W. Kinsey, 127.
  Henry H., s. of Henry S , r. Steubensville, 126.
  Henry S., h. of Frances I., d. of C. M. Poore, 126.
McFARLAND, Mary E., w. of Thomas B. Poore, 264.
McGANN, Rose A., w. of Chas. E. Thompson, 165.
McGREGOR, 30, Rev. David, 178.
McGURN, Fr. A., 1851, s. of Wm., r. Brooklyn, 153.
  Wm., 1822, h. of Mary J. Martin, 153.
McINTIRE, 231, Eliz., w. of John Poore, 206.
McINTOSH, Isabel, w. of George McFadden, 126.
McKAY, Celia A., w. of Wm. Houghton, 277.
McKEEN, Ann E., 1828, m. B. C. Kendall, 73.
  Belinda, 1830, m. Noah S. Clark, 73.
  John, 1790, h. of Judith Wilson, 72–4.
  Joseph, 1832, s. of John, r. Omro, 74.
  Lucinda W., 1824, m. A. B. Morrill, 73.
  Mary, 1822, m. James W. Preston, 73.
  Nancy, 1820, m. Gilman Lowd, 73.
McKENNEY, J. H. & Co., of Lewiston, 178. [24.
McMASTERS, 129, 295, Reb. A., w. of T. G. Coltman,
McPHERSON, Asen. R., w. of T. P. Pierce, 233.
McQUARRIE, Anna B., w. of J. Woodbury, 64.
McQUESTION, Martha, w. of Joseph Moore, 180.
MAGOON, 93. MAHAN, 213. MAIN, 155. MANLY, 94, 271. MANION, Kate, w. of George O. Preston, 73. MANN, 139, 215, Abbie E., 1848, w. of Charles H. Dole, 18.
MANNING, Aaron, h. of Lydia Noyes, 157.
  Charles F., h. of Ellen M. Crockett, 195.
  Stephen N., s. of Aaron, r. Kankakee, 157.
MANSFIELD, L. E., w. of Ben.^{7} Poore, of P. 198.
  Mary H., 1848, w. of Daniel W. Eaton, 86.
MARBLE, 101. MARK, 141. MARKHAM, 162.
MARCETT, Louisa, w. of David B. Martin, 293.
MARKS, Phebe H., w. of Andrew O. Butler, 25.
MARSH, Herbert J., h. of Fanny M. Poore, 208.
  Jonathan A., h. of Margaret E. Wilson, 72.
  Louisa, 1824, d. of Newton, m. Eben B. Cook, 33.
  Newton, 1802, h. of Lydia H. Butler, 33.
MARSHALL, 231, Ange., w. of Charles Poore, 197.
  Benjamin, h. of Sarah A. Garretson, 125, 292.
  Joseph U., 1851, h. of Lucinda DeWitt, 261.
MARSTON, 27, 87. MARVELL, 188.
MARTIN, 37, Cath. L., 1830, m. Asa T. Fuller, 153.
  Chas. H., 1849, s. of David H., r. W. Meriden, 153.
  Chas. S., 1845, s. of John H., r. Brooklyn, 293.
  David B., 1843, s. of John H., r. Brooklyn, 293.
  David H., 1824, s. of Ephraim, r. Brooklyn, 153.
  Dexter, 1809, s. of Ephraim, r. Springfield, 151.
  Eliz., d. of Ira, m. Willie Willer, 152.
  Ella M., d. of Dexter, m. Clark C. Parker, 151.
  Emma J., d. of Dex., m. Hen. M. Armstrong, 151.
  Emma J., d. of Ira, m. L. Stocknecht, 152.
  Ephraim, 1777, h. of Nancy Haywood, 151.
  Geo. W., 1847, s. of Jonas A., r. Brooklyn, 152.
  Hannah H , d. of Eph., m. B. N. Fletcher, 152.
  Henry, s. of Ira, r. Brooklyn, 152.
  Ira, 1816, s. of Ephraim, r. Florida, 152.
  Jas. E., 1840, s. of John H., r. Brooklyn, etc., 293.
  Jane, w. of David^5 Poore of Winchester, 140.
  John D., 1838, s. of John H., r. Brooklyn, 293.
  John H.^{8}, 1811, s. of Eph., r. Brooklyn, 151, 292.
  John H., 1837, s. of Dexter, r. Putney, Vt., 1851.
  Jonas A., 1821, s. of Ephraim, r. Brooklyn, 152.
  Josephine, d. of John H., m. H. P. Stanford, 293.
  Lewis E., s. of Jonas A., r. Brooklyn, 152.
  Libbie A., d. of David H., m. H. R. Beckwith, 153.
  Lucy W., 1820, w. of Jos. J. Poore of Goff., 224.
  Mary J., 1827, d. of Eph., m. Wm. McGurn, 153.
  Nancy P., 1813, d. of Eph., m. Jas. S. Cook, 151.
  Nancy P., d. of John H.^{8}, m. Wm. S. Conover, 292.
  Polly, w. of Daniel^6 Poore of Winchester, 140.
  Sam. E., 1826, h. of Maria Merrell, 272.
  Wm. E., 1850, s. of John H., r. Brooklyn, 293.
MARTINDELL, Bur., h. of Martha P. Smith, 130.
MASON, Mary E., w. of Chas. H. Opdyke, 133.
MASSEY, 84. MATHEWS, 39, 140, Keziah A., 1834, w. of Geo. P. Poore, of Westville, 241.
MATHSON, Wm., h. of Mary J., d. of Alon. Poore, 294. MATTICE, 146. MAYER, Brantz, h. of

Cornelia, d. of John H. Poore, 288. MAYHEW, 283, 288.

MAYNARD, 137, 139, Mary A., d. of Wm., 149.
Wm., h. of Sylvia Wyman, 149.
Wm., 1839, s. of Wm. r. Reading, Mass., 149.

McConnellsville, O., r. of Poore, 124-7. *Machias, Me.*, r. Reed. 179. *Madison, Ind.*, 256, r. Eaton, 93. *Madison Co.*, r. Morgan, 261. *Mad River*, in Campton, N. H., 18, 29. *Magnolia, N. C.*, r. Foster, 181. *Malden, Mass.*, r. Clark, 27-8. Howard, 82. Oliver, 188. Poore, 167. *Manchester, Eng.*, r. Crossley and Leigh, 23. Mason, 133. *Ill.*, r. Burlingame, and Parker, 239, 296. *Mass.*, r. Allen and Story, 216. *N. H.*, 15, 272, 238, r. Akins, 218. Caswell, 218, 220. Cheney, 233. Clark, 73, 228. Colby, 219. Cunningham, 216. Dow, 213. Fairbanks, 93. George, 229. Gaskill, 212. Gould, 210. Hall, 214. Johnson, 233. Kendall, 73. Little, 201. McKeen, 73. Mitchell, 240. Morse, 231. Parker, 226, 238, 240. Pettengill, 110. Pierce, 233. Poore, 106, 212, 220-1, 232. Preston, 73. Richards, 208. Richardson, 238. Sloan, 208. Stuart, 229. Webster, 224. Wiggin, 239. Woodbury, 219. *Manlius, N. Y.*, 25, *Manton, O.*, r. Moore, 157. *Maplewood, Mass.*, r. Kettell, 39. *Marblehead, Mass.*, r. Knowland, 96. Pierce, 30. *Marengo, Ill.*, r. Hubbard, 143. *Marion, O.*, r. Johnson, 126. *Marlboro, N. C.*, r. Morril, 235-6. *N. Y.*, r. Smith, 155. *Marshalltown, Iowa*, r. Poore, 263. *Martinsville, Ind.*, r. Smith. *Massachusetts*, North boundary established, 67. *Massillon, O.*, r. Sausser, 116. *Martinicus, Me.*, r. Burgess, 63. *Mattapan, Mass.*, r. Gay, 21. *Maysville.*

MECHANICS, FINE. See watchmakers, etc.

MEAD, 185. MEANS, 21.
MELLOON, Lucia A., w. of Chas. H. Hopkinson, 183.
MELVIN, Abram T., h. of Harriet L. Poore, 223.
MERRELL, anciently Merrill, 274.
Albert, 1843, s. of Wm. S., r. St. Louis, 274.
Amanda, 1841, d. of W. S., m. Chas. P. Dodds, 273.
George, 1845, s. of W. S., r. Cincinnati, 274.
Maria, 1834, d. of W. S., m. Samuel E. Martin, 272.
Sarah A., 1836, m. Oliver C. McCall, 273.
Stanley, 1832, s. of Wm. S., r. Ripley, O., 272.
Wm. S., 1798, h. of Mehitabel T. Poore, 271-4.
MERRICK, 241, Maria, 1798, w. of Daniel Poore, 129.
MERRILL, 29, 35, 40, 55, 64, 67, 71, 83, 88, 92, 101, 190, 200, 274.
Ann, 1719, w. of Daniel Poore of Plaistow, 68.
Anson, s. of Joseph, r. Plymouth, N. H., 201.
Caleb, s. of Joseph, r. Salisbury, N. H., 201.
Charles, 1816, h. of Lydia P. Webster, 103. [292.
Charles E., 1855, s. of Chas., r. Salem, Mass., 103,
Eliz. E., 1824, d. of John J., m. Samuel Huse, 87.
Ella S., 1848, d. of Samuel N., m. C. P. Blake, 179.
Ezek. L., 1802, s. of Nat., r. Franklin, N. H., 200.
George B., 1844, s. of Joshua^8 of H., r. Boston, 87.
Hannah, 1762, w. of Joshua Poore of Atk'n, 70.
Hannah^6, d. of Joseph, m. Haz. Kimball, 201.
Hannah G., 1799, w. of Alfred Foster of Bed., 178.
Horace E., 1846, h. of Emma Foster, 179. [219.
Ida E., 1855, w. of George D. Woodbury of M.,
Isabel M., 1846, d. of Charles, m. Orlo Austin, 103.
John B., 1846, h. of Sarah A. Merrill, 103.
John J., 1792, h. of Betsey, d. of Abijah Eaton, 86.
John J., 1831, s. of John J., r. Salem, N. H., 87.
Joseph, h. of Sarah^5, d. of Joshua Copp, 201.
Joseph^6, s. of Joseph, r. Dracut, Mass., 201.
Joshua^6, s. of Joseph, r. Savannah, 201.
Joshua^8, s. of John J., r. Haverhill, etc., 86.
Lemuel^6, s. of Joseph, r. Savannah, 201.
Mary^6, d. of Joseph, m. a Preston, 201.
Mary E., 1838, w. of J. P. Stickney of Boston, 46.
Mehit. D.^{8}, 1820, d. of J. J., m. R. T. Slocomb, 87.
Mehit. E^6, 1796, d. of Nat., m. Z. Whittier, 200.
Nat. of Bradford, Vt., h. of Mary^5 Little, 200.
Phineas^8, s. of John J., r. Chelsea, 87.
Samuel, 1824, h. of Martha A.^{8} Adams, 59.
Samuel A.^{9}, 1847, s. of Sam., r. Hyde Park, Mass., 59.
Samuel C., 1852, s. of Samuel N., r. Portland, 179.
Samuel N., 1823, h. of Elizabeth A. Foster, 179.
Sarah^6, d. of Jos. of Warren, m. A. Burton, etc., 201.
Sarah A., d. of Charles of Met., m. J. B. Merrill, 102.
Stephen^6, s. of Jos. of Warren, r. Boston, 201.
Susan^6, d. of Jos. of Warren, m. J. Little, 201.
Varnum A., s. of John J., r. Salem, N. H., 87.
Wm.^{6}, s. of Jos. of Warren, r. Montreal, 201.
MERRIT, 165. MESSER, 194. MESERVEY, 148.
MESERVE, Eunice, w. of Peter Noyes, 157.
Wm. S., h. of N. J., d. of S. Emerson, r. H., 78.
METCALF, Alfred, 1777, h. of Ann Poore, 128.
Harriett W., d. of Alf., m. Green. C. Clough, 128.
Martha J., d. of Alf., also m. G. C. Clough, 128.

Mechanicsburgh, O., r. of Taylor, 231. *Medford, Mass.*, r. Adams, 128. *Wis.*, r. Avery, 25. *Medora, Ind.*, r. Poore and Thompson, 259-60. *Melrose, Mass.*, r. Adams, 128. Bradbury, 191-5. *Memphis, Tenn.*, r. Poore, 261. *Meredith, N. H.*, r. Wright, 26. *Meriden, N. H.*, 118, r. Shedd, 27. *Merrimac, Mass.*, 112, 165. *Merrimack, N. H.*, 224, r. Foster, 181. McIntire, 206. *Merry's Creek*, 75. *Methuen, Mass.*, 91, 97, 101, r. Dunning, 45. Eaton, 86. Howe, 101. Lowell, 45, 89. Merrill, 103, 190. Pettengill, 89. Richardson, 238. Stickney, 94. Wasson, 92. Webster and Whittier, 93. *Mexico, Me.*, r. Butler, 20. *Michigan City, Ind.*, r. Kimball and Sawyer, 119. *Middleburgh N. Y.*, r. Jones, 146. *Middlebury* . . . . . . *Middlesex, Pa.*, r. Jewell, 291. *Vt.*, r. Poore, 206. Willey, 251. *Middleton, Ca.*, r. Coltman, 24. *Middletown, Conn.*, r. Poore, 249. *Milford, N. H.*, 188, r. Howard, 18. Pierce, 30. *Millbrook, Pa.*, r. Dunn, 85. *Milo, N. Y.*, r. Prosser, 259. *Milton, Ind.*, r. Callaway, 118. *Mass.*, r. Lyon, 18. Lock, 187. *N. H.*, r. Ham, 61. Trask, 172. *Milwaukee, Wis.*, r. Stark, 220. *Minneapolis, Minn.*, r. Butler, 20. Hopkins, 246. Poore, 227. *Missionary Ridge, Tenn.*, 126.

MILITARY OFFICERS, see Army, etc.
MINING, copper, 115. Gold, etc., 207. Iron, 210. Silver, 294.

MILLER, 12, George F., h. of Mary B. Chase, 196.
MILLIKIN, 188. MILLS, 104. [185.
MILTON, Thomas P., 1835, h. of Ellen M. Poore,
MISNER, Jane, w. of Nelson G. Poore, 145.
MITCHELL, 63, 146, 239.
Abraham, 1824, h. of Betsey P. Parker, 239.
Arria, 1804, w. of Jos.^{6} Poore of Man., 220. [295.
MOKE, Geo. A., h. of Roneauda A., d. of J. B. Poore,
MOLLESON, Georgiana, w. of Frank P. Foster,
MONROE, 163, 284. [180.
MOODY, 158, Abigail, 1746, m. Geo. Stanwood, 12.
Hannah, 1750, m. Joseph Woodman, 12.
Judith, 1744, m. Wymond Bradbury, 12.
Moses, 1748, s. of Wm., m. P. Tappan, 12.
Rebecca, 1742, m. Jona. Boardman, 12.
Sarah, 1761, m. Eben Stone, 12.
Thomas, 1703, h. of Rebecca Poore, 11.
William, 1709, h. of Judith Poore, 12.
MOONEY, Emma M., 1844, w. of A. Merrell, 274.
MOORE, 44, 75, 130, 237, 267, 281.
Abel F., 1837, h. of Eliza A. Simons, 180.
Annie M., 1838, m. Jas. H. Stanley, 52.
Frederick, 1811, h. of Anna P. Pritchett, 52.
Mary P., 1846, m. Oliver O. Jones, 52.
Sarah, 1822, w. of Joseph Poore of Ken'ton, 80.
MOORES, 111, Jona., h. of Mary^2, d. of J. Poore, 8.
Mary E., w. of Aden T. Little, 111.
MORGAN, 144, 227, Julia A., w. of Alon. Poore, 218.
Wm. H., 1840, h. of Mary E. DeWitt, 261.
MORNINGSTAR, in Co. with W. H. Poore, 143.
MORRIL, and MORRILL, etc., 73, 165, 194.
David L., 1772, h. of Lydia, d. of Geo.^{5} Poore, 231.
David L., 1827, s. of D. L., r. Leaven'h, Ks., 235.

Emma E., 1854, d. of W. H., m. W. B. Eaton, 237.
Lydia C. W., d. of D. L. jr., m. Tho. H. Lee, 235.
Mary P., 1853, w. of John E. Tenney, 165.
Roxa. A., 1844, w. of Geo. B. Merrill, 87.
Sam., 1829, s. of D. L., r. Marlboro', N. C., 236.
Wm. H., 1832, s. of D. L., r. Marlboro', 236.
MORRISON, 137, 155, 297.
Carrie M., 1852, w. of Fr. H. Little, of Hav'l, 112.
Cecilia G., 1829, d. of Jas., m. H. D. Bradt, 108.
James, 1801, h. of Mary A. Green, of Hav'l, 108.
Jas. H., 1831, s. of Jas., r. Roxbury, 108.
Sarah T., 1848, w. of D. M. Philbrook, 229.
MORSE and MOSS, 9-10, 63, 86, 167, 176, 191, 194.
Amanda, 1827, w. of J. P. Opdyke, 132.
Anthony S., 1823, h. of Helen A. Bray, 65.
Joseph, h. of Eliz.³, d. of John Poore, 9.
Timon M., 2nd h. of H. R.⁷, d. of Tho. L. Poore, 231.
Will C., 1851, s. of Timon M., r. Manchester, 231.
MOULTON, 34, 164. MOYE, 237. MULES, 296. MULEY, 239. MULLEN, 133.
MUNN, Edw., 1851, h. of Melzena J. Poore, 295.
MURDOCK, Wm., h. of Emma M. Butler, 25.
MURPHY, Adaline, w. of Stan. Merrell, 272.
MURRAY, 142, 171, 270.
Ichabod H., h. of Lucy E., d. of Silas Poore, 143.
Rachel R., w. of Wm. H. Poore of Ind., 143.

Mobile, Ala., 22. *Monmouth, Ill.*, r. Lee, 235. *Me.*, r. Hopkins, 22. Judkins, 19. Wharff, 20. *Monroe, Me.*, r. Lewis, 56. *Mich.*, r. Willard 145. *N. Y.*, r. Conover, 292. *Montague Co., Tex.*, r. Brooks, 277. Campbell, 275. *Mass.*, r Upham, 215. *Montgomery, N. Y.*, r. McDole, 27. Poore, 146. *Montour, Iowa*, r. Flanders, 27 *Montpelier, Vt.*, 23, 248, 251, r. Graves, 231. Hopkins, 246. Pearce, 247. *Montreal, Ca.*, r. Eaton, 84, 91. Cassels, 287. Fletcher, 152. Merrill, 201. Proctor, 32. *Mooney, Ind.*, r. Poore, 260. *Moorefield, O.*, r. Kinsey, 127. *Moose Is., Me.*, 58. *Moretown, Vt.*, r. Poore, 206. *Moriches, N. Y.*, r. King, 152. *Mormontown, Io.*, r. Poore, 258-9, 263-4. Sevrens, 265. Sutton, 259. *Morristown, Vt.*, r. Hawes, 218. *Morrisville, Vt.*, r. Poore, 206. *Moscow, Me.*, r. Pierce, 17-8. *O.*, r. Wagner, 77. *Moultonboro', N. H.*, r. Brown, 26. *Mount Sterling, Ky.*, r. Foster, 179. *Murfreesborough, Ten.*, 278. *Murray, Ca.*, r. Butler and Coltman, 24. *Muskham, North Eng.*, r. Hutchinson, 136. *Myrtle, Ks.*, r. Poore, 231-2.

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS, higher, of cities and towns (see also Clerks, Executives, Treasurers, etc.), Covill, 250 (two). Dole, 16. Emery, 101. Foster, 178. Hopkinson, 41, 183. Little, 109. Martin, 152. Merrell, 272. Parker, 240. Parkhurst, 20. Pettengill, 89. Pillsbury, 223. Poore, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 35, 106, 204, 212, 222, 225, 234, 253, 281. Siemiller, 262. Stinson, 223.

MURDERS, 34, 110, 144, 153, 187, 201, 213.

MUSICIANS (see also teachers), Emerson, 76, 89. Foster, 178, 180-1, 296. Holmes, 188. Pike, 145. Palmer, 189. Poore, 82, 258. Tukesbury, 178. Webster, 89.

NASH, Ellen, w. of Wm. B. Poore of Pa., 294.
Peter, h. of Mary, 1718, d. of Samuel Noyes, 137.
NASON, 19, 150, 166.

NATIONS from which families came. Cuba, 133. England, 5, 23 (five), 24 (three), 30, 34, 38, 50, 74, (two), 85, 117, 133 (two), 136 (three), 138, 152, (two) 155, (three). 160, 171, 184, 196, 227, 237, 247, 272, 283, 293 (four), 295. France, 85. Germany, 61, 107, 124 (two), 130, 146, 262 (two), 263, 295, 296. Holland, 108 (two). Ireland (some Scotch Irish), 19 (two), 22, 23, 65, 71 (two), 73 (two), 108, 126, 130 (two), 133, 165, 206, 212, 223, 272 (two), 294, 295. Italy, 196. New Brunswick, 19, 20, 59. Norway, 270 (two). Nova Scotia, 35. Sandwich Islands, 293. Scotland, 23, 62, 182, 278, 287, 295 (two). Switzerland, 85 (two).

Nashua, N. H., 104, 118-9, 157, r. Copp. 201, Eaton and Hopkins, 90. Johnson, 233. Oakes, 211. Sumner, 180. *Nashville, Tenn.*, 152. *Natick, Mass.*, r. Morrill, 234. *Navarino, N. Y.*, r. Marks, 25. *Nelson, O.*, r. Clark, 144. *Nesqually, Wash. Ter.*, r. Haskett, 221. *Nevada City, Cal.*, r. Sargent, 51. *Newark, N. J.*, r. Anson, 30. McCall, 273. Poore, 123. *New Boston, N. H.*, 213, 238, r. Cochran, 90. Hopkins, 228. Little, 200. Poore, 106. Shedd, 224. Stevens, 105. *New Brighton, N. Y.*, r. Arnold, 290. *New Brunswick, N. J.*, r. Campbell, 293. Earl, 179. *Newbury, Mass.*, 13, 35, 45, 99, 155, 199, 203, r. of Adams, 58, 174. Bartlett, 9, 15. Brown, 11, 281. Butler, 14. Clark, 7. Connerly, 296. Cook, 34. Dole, 14, 16, 57, 118, 162, 169. Dummer, 13. Dutton, 45. Godfrey, 10. Goodrich, 203. Hale, 5, 11, 136. Holmes, 138. Hubbard, 171. Ilsley, 7. Jaques, etc., 11, 37. Kent, 116. Knight, 11, 34, 36, 49. Lander, 51. Larkin, 158. Little, 40, 106, 116, 180, 281. Long, 34. Longfellow, 13. Lowell, 11. Lunt, 171. Merrill, 68. Moody, 11-2. Moores, 8. Morse, 9. Newman, 63. Noyes, 34, 55, 137, 156. Pettengill, 37, 89. Pierce, 11, 135. Plummer, 5, 13, 34, 40. Poore, 5-16, 34-7, 62, 67, 135, 138, 172, 255. Rollins, 94. Sargent, 157. Sewall, 13. Spencer, 37. Stickney, 37, 40, 44-7. Stone, 12. Thurlow, 35. Thurston, 5, 135. Titcomb, 8. Travers, 7. Wallingford, 7. Woodman, 36. *N. H.*, r. Morse, 231. Poore, 232. *Vt.*, r. Brock, 209. Hatch, 209. McDole, 27. Melloon, 183. Pike, 209. Swasey, 117. *Newbury Neck*, south of Parker River, early settlers. Hale, Plummer, Poore and Thurston, 5, 10, 34, 135. *Newburyport, Mass.*, 34-5, 55, 58, 160, 170, 175, 253, 255, r. Adams, 58. Bartlett, 155. Bayley, 54. Bray, 65. Brown, 41. Butler, 14. Choate, 40. Clark, 50-1. Colby, 39. Colman, 265. Cook, 33-4, 52-3. Cutter, 39. Davidson, 53. Dresser, 13. Farnham, 172. Foote, 54. Greenleaf, 98. Greenough, 35. Hodgkins, 18. Haskell, 53-4. Hoskins, 56. Hubbard, 171. Huse, 41, 48-9. Johnson, 50. Jones, 52, 174. Kidder, 66. Landford, 55. Lewis, 56. Little, 111. Loring, 54. Lundbery, 165. Lunt, 171. Merrill, 35. Moody, 65. Moore, 25. Morse, 63. Morss, 65. Newman, 65. Noyes, 13. Parker, 81. Pearson, 35, 184. Perkins, 52. Poore, 34-5, 48-9, 53, 55, 57, 70, 158. Porter, 51. Prince, 58. Sargent, 51. Stickney, 37, 44. Stockman, 52. Swain, 56. Tenney, 164. Thompson, 163. Tilton, 39. Todd, 165. Wallace, 13. Westcott, 40. Winkley, 34. Wood, 65. Woodbury, 61. Wyatt, 29. *New Castle, Ind.*, 267. *Pa.*, 31. *Newfield, Me.*, r. Dresser, 192. Libby, 164. Merrill, 103. *New Hope, Pa.*, r. Opdyke, 131-2. Poore, 121. Smith, 129. *Newington, N. H.*, r. Abbot, 165. Downing, 291. *New London, N. H.*, r. Adams, 49. Davis, 214. *New Manchester, W. Va.*, r. Long, 196. *New Market, N. H.*, r. Prince, 61. *New Milford, Pa.*, r. Prince, 60. *New Orleans, La.*, 22, 119, 147, 151, 248, r. Morrison, 108. *New Philadelphio, Ind.*, r. DeWitt, 260-1. Poore, 267. Tucker, 279. *Newport, Ky.*, 142. *N. H.*, r. Johnson, 233. *New Rowley*, now Georgetown, 205. *New Salem, Mass.*, r. Poore, 139. *New Scotland, N. Y.*, r. Gifford, 148. *Newton, Mass.*, r. Upham, 215. *N. H.*, 107, r. Cheever, 165. *New York City*, 17, 211-2, r. Boyd, 292. Butler, 23. Cargill, 211. Cook, 53. Davis, 192. Dennis, 58. DeWitt, 266, 279. Draught, 133. Earl, 30. Foster, 20, 180. Gaskill, 212. Gurney, 287. Hopkins, 21-2. Huse, 49. Leigh, 23. Long, 288. Martin, 152. Molleson, 180. Mooney, 274. Morril, 236. Murray, 142. Nolton, 21. Oakes, 211. Opdyke, 131-4. Poore, 158, 185, 232. Tukesbury, 178. White, 132-3. *Niagara Falls, N. Y.*, r. Hoyt, 43. *Nininger, Minn.*, r. Poore, 143.

NEELY, 129, Alice M., w. of Wal. R. Houghton, 279.
Jane, 1767, 2nd wife of John Poore of Pa., 121.
NEFF, Jas. P., h. of Mary D., d. of C. W. Poore, 123.
NEIL, Jennie W., w. of George A. Cheney, 182.
NELSON, 135, 164, John B., h. of H. E. Foster, 182.
NESMITH, Jas. M., h. of Lucy E. Poore, 121.
NEVINS, Lizzie, w. of Luman B. Coolidge, 20.
NEWBY, James, h. of Zelen. P. Sawyer, 119, 292.
NEWCOMB, 158, F. C., h. of Eve. Webster, 93, 292.
NEWMAN, 15, 62, John, h. of Henri. Woodbury, 63.
Sidney F., 1843, s. of John, r. Newbury, 63.
NEWTON, Hiram, h. of Elizabeth H. Biglow, 155.
NIBLACK, Sanford L., h. of Susan Brooks, 276.
NICHOLS, 91, Henrietta S., w. of J. Pettengill, 90.
Mary E. and Ella J., wives of E. H. Little, 111.
Sophia C., w. of James H. Morrison, 108.
NICKERSON, Freem., h. of Georgiana Palmer, 189.

NOBLE, 261. NORTHEND, 10. NORTON, 242.
NOLTON, Geo. H., s. of Rob. H., r. Chicago, Ill., 21.
Lansing B., s. of Robert H., r. Chicago, 21.
Rob. H., h. of Mary A., d. of Sam. P. Butler, 21.
NOURSE, 141. NUTTER, 46, 64.
NOYES, 13, 18, 30, 46, 49, 69, 75, 81, 104, 114, 156, 179, 191–2, 194, 202, 214, 216.
Aaron^5, s. of Joseph, r. Tunbridge, Vt., 156.
Abigail, 1799, w. of Charles Stickney of Camp., 44.
Anne E., 1852, w. of Adin E. Poore of Atk'n, 121.
Ben., 1721, s. of Sam'l, r. Abington, Mass., 137.
Benjamin^5, s. of Joseph, r. Bow, N. H., 156.
Betsey, 1773, w. of Jonathan Poore of Land., 78.
Betsey, d. of Enoch of Bow, m. Jesse Frye, 156.
Betsey, d. of Daniel of Pembroke, m. a Fife, 157.
Betsey H., d. of Jos. of Atk'n, m. Dan. Ayer, 81.
Charles, s. of Joseph^6, m. Hannah Chase, 157.
Daniel, 1716, s. of Samuel, r. Abington, 137.
Daniel, s. of Joseph, r. Pembroke, 157.
Daniel, s. of Ephraim, r. Boston, etc., 137.
Daniel, s. of Daniel of P., r. Newburyport, 157.
Dorcas, d. of Enoch of B., m. Ben Abbot, 157.
Eben, 1729, s. of Samuel, r. Abington, 137.
Enoch^5, 1751, s. of Joseph, r. Bow, N. H., 156.
Ephraim, 1757, s. of Daniel, r. Abington, 137.
Eunice, d. of Enoch^5, m. Amos Bartlett, 156.
Fanny^6, 1788, d. of Enoch, m. Ste. Sargent, 157.
Geo., s. of Joseph^6, cond. on C. & N. R. R., 157.
Geo. O., 1847, h. of Eliz. J.^{8}, d. of J. Poore, 55.
Geo. L., 1855, h. of Mary E. Plummer, 34.
Hermon^8, 1835, s. of Samuel, r. Atkinson, 81.
Isaac^6, s. of Enoch, r. Piermont, 156.
Isaac^7, s. of Isaac, r. Trempeleau, 156.
Jacob^4, 1726, s. of Samuel, r. Abington, 137.
Jacob^6, s. of Daniel of Pemb., r. Canada, 157.
James H., 1829, h. of Eliza^8, d. of Geo. Poore, 70.
John^5, s. of Joseph of Pemb., r. Bow, N. H., 156.
Joseph, h. of Abigail^4, d. of Benjamin Poore, 156.
Joseph, h. of Betsey^6, d. of Jonathan Poore, 80.
Joseph^6, s. of Daniel of Pemb., r. Pemb., 157.
Lydia, dau. of Enoch^5 of Bow, m. A. Manning, 157.
Mary^4, 1718, d. of Samuel, m. Peter Nash, 137.
Mary, 1807, w. of Samuel^7 of Atkinson, 81.
Micajah^6, s. of Daniel of Pemb., r. Nashua, 157.
Moses^5, s. of Jos. of Pemb., r. Bow, N. H., 157.
Nabby^6, d. of Dan. of P., m. Daniel Currier, 157.
Nancy^6, d. of Dan. of P., m. a Badger of W., 157.
Nathan^5, s. of Jos. of Pembroke, 157.
Peter^6, s. of Daniel of Pembroke, r. P., 157.
Rebecca^6, d. of Daniel of P., m. a Bickford, 157.
Rebecca, d. of Joseph^6 of P., m. R. L. Cram, 157.
Ruth, w. of Paul Poore of Rowley, 170.
Sally^6, d. of Dan. of Pemb., m. a Wyman, 157.
Sam., 1692, h. of Hannah^3, d. of Henry Poore, 137.
Samuel^4, 1715, s. of Samuel, r. Abington, 137.
Sam.^{5}, s. of Jos. of Pembroke, m. a Bradley, 157.
Sam.^{7}, s. of Jos. of Atkinson, r. Atkinson, 81.
Sarah, w. of Dan.^{5}, s. of Dan. Poore of Atk'n, 83.
Sophia P., 1826, w. of Benj. K. Poore of H., 83.
Stephen^6, s. of Enoch of Bow, r. Hart., Vt., 157.
Susan^6, 1781, d. of Enoch, m. Moses Sargent, 157.
Susan^7, d. of Stephen, m. Joseph Allen, 157.
NYE, Sibyl J., 1845, w. of John F. Phelps, 251.

Nobleboro', Me., r. Knowlton, 61. *Noble Lake, Ark.*, r. Prince, 61. *Nockamixon, Pa.*, r. Poore and Pursell, 130–1. *Norfolk, Va.*, r. Poore and Starke, 284–8. White, 132. *N. Y.*, Jacobson, 293. *North Adams, Mass.*, r. Whitehead, 71. *Northampton, Mass.*, r. Palmer, 189. *Pa.*, r. Lefferts, 131. *North Andover, Mass.*, r. Cheney, 182. Howard, 96. Pierce, 30. Poore, 211. Swan, 96. Webster, 95. *North East, Pa.*, r. Haywood, 151. Ross, 114. *Northfield, Mass.*, r. Sawyer, 114. *N. H.*, r. Johnson, 253. *Vt.*, r. Stebbins, 242. *North Manchester, Ind.*, r. Kircher, 270. *Northumberland, N. H.*, r. Copp, 201. *Northville, Ill.*, r. Poore, 117. *Mich.*, r. Vandyne, 154. *Northwood, N. H.*, r. Caswell, 218. Johnson, 19. Morrill, 73. Morril and Virgin, 276. *North Yarmouth, Me.*, r. Brown and Tuttle, 197. *Norway Ridge, Wis.*, r. Butler, 25. *Norwich, Conn.*, r. Silloway, 55. *Vt.*, r. Little, 282. *Norwood, Eng.*, r. Halpin, 133. *Nottingham, N. H.*, r. Priest, 218. *Nuremberg, Ger.*, r. Wilson, 72.

OAKES, CALVIN, s. of J. H., r. New York, 211.
Erie, 1845, s. of J. H., r. Lisbon, 211.
George A., 1841, s. of J. H., r. Woodstock, 211.
James A., 1839, s. of J. H., r. New York, 211.
James H., 1809, h. of Anna B. Poore, 210.
John N., 1837, s. of J. H., r. Franconia, 210.
O'BRIEN, 16, 85. ODELL, 65. O'DONNELL, Deborah, w. of Dudley Poore, 289. O'HARA, Wm. 2nd. h. of Henrietta R. Opdyke, 132. OLIVER, 188. ORDWAY, 184, 217.
Officers, see Army and Military, Clergy, Clerks, Deacons, Executive, Legislators, Municipal, Treasurers, U. S. Officers.
Old people, Bean, 88. Butler, 15. Chapin, 52. Copp, 201. Emerson, 75. Foster, 178, 183. Goodhue, 235. Green, 107. Hall, 122. Haywood, 151. Jakob, 85. Little, 109, 282 (two). Merrill, 86. Morril, 235. Neely, 121. Noyes, 156. Pettengill, 89. Poore, 68, 69, 84, 99, 117, 122, 129, 135, 141–5, 158, 193–4, 205–7, 210, 213, 222, 224–5, 228, 245, 257–8, 281, 284. Sargent, 157. Shute, 162. Slason, 240. Spofford, 137, 292. Webster, 84, 95. Wilson, 71. Wingate, 75. Woodbury, 62. Worthly, 237.
OPDYKE, Chas. H., s. of Sol. H., r. Brooklyn, 133.
Cidney F., d. of Wm. N., m. Henry Draught, 133.
Henrietta R., d. of S. H., m. Wm. O'Hara, 132.
Jane E., d. of S. H., m. John J. White, 132.
John P., s. of S. H., r. New York, 132.
Solomon H., 1789, h. of Hannah D. Poore, 131.
Wm. N., s. of S. H., r. Brooklyn, 133.
ORR, Caroline A., d. of Harris, m. C. H. Stacy, 115.
Harris, h. of Caroline Sawyer, 115.
OSBORN, 47, 143. OSTROM, 32. OSGOOD, 81, 159, 218, 236, Janette, w. of George Poore, 35. OTIS, 34. Sarah, 1793, w. of Henry Butler, 23.

Oakland, Cal., r. Kinsey, 127. *Ocean Grove, N. J.*, r. Martendell, 130. *Ogdensburgh, N. Y.*, r. Wells and Eaton, 85. *Oil Creek, Pa.*, r. Poore, 291. *Oil Mill Village, N. H.*, r. Foster, 180. Poore and Vance, 106. Simons, 180. *Old Orchard, Me.*, r. Merrill, 103. *Omro, Wis.*, r. Lowd and Mekeen, 72–4. *Oneida Co., N. Y.*, r. Merrell, 271. *Onondaga, N. Y.*, r. Ketchum, 32. *Opdyke Ferry, N. J.*, r. Opdyke, 131. *Orange, Mass.*, r. Howard, 119. *N. H.*, r. Morse, 74. Whittier, 200. *N. J.*, Babb, 30. *O. Co., Ind.*, r. Gifford, 280. *Vt.*, r. Dickey, 252. *Orangeville, Ill.*, r. Poore, 295. *Orford, N. H.*, r. Andrus, 117. Poore, 116. Roberts, 215. Sawyer, 118. *Orleans, Ind.*, r. Brooks, 275. Prosser and Smith, 269. *Oromocto, N. B.*, r. Whitney, 19. *Orwell, Vt.*, r. Murray, 142. *Osage City, Ks.*, r. Dodds, 273. *Oshkosh, Wis.*, 73. r. Avery, 25. Gilkey, 292. *Oswego, N. Y.*, 162, 179. *Ottawa, Ca.*, r. Borbridge and Hopkirk, 23. *Oxford, Mass.*, r. Babb, 30. *Me.*, 178, r. of Lombard, 197.

PACKARD, C. E. Merril, employed by, 103.
PADDOCK, Abby L., w. of Henry W. Dennis, 58.
PAGE, 37, 67, 70, 75, 83, 151, 168, 172, 208, 219.
Carrie, 1838, w. of Enoch W. Poore, 231.
Jesse, 1805, h. of Anne P. Little, 200.
Sarah M., 1848, w. of Varnum A. Merrill, 87.
Wm. H., 1824, h. of Mary E., d. of Jesse Poore, 117.
PAINE, 58, Emma J., w. of Alvin C. Poore, 254.
PALKER, Elizabeth C., w. of John M. Stickney, 47.

PALMER, 10, 46, 166, 203.
Alison H., 1818, s. of Daniel, r. Chelsea, 188.
Daniel, 1793, h. of Deborah Poore, 188.
Daniel W., 1826, s. of Daniel, r. East Boston, 189.
Georgi., 1853, d. of Dan. W., m. F. Nickerson, 189.
Helen H., 1845, d. of Al. H., m. Per. A. Stone, 189.
Henry N., 1850, s. of Albert H., r. Syracuse, 189.
Mary I., 1852, d. of Al. H., m. C. E. Davison, 189.
Roswell N., 1838, s. of Daniel, r. Georgetown, 190.
PANIO, Lydia, w. of Wm. French, 293.
PANNELL, Maria, w. of Jeremiah Poore of S., 117.
PARISH, Rev. Elijah, 255. PARKS, 267.
PARKER, 81, 100, 153, 220, 226.
Abigail, 1826, d. of Isaac, m. John S. Wiggin, 239.
Betsey P., 1829, d. of Isaac, m. Abr. Mitchell, 239.
Byron L., s. of Edw., r. Hurdland, 239, 296.
Clark C., 1847, h. of Ella M. Martin, 151.
Edith F., 1860, w. of Edw. Poore of Charl'n, 82.
Edward, 1823, s. of Isaac, r. Hunter, 238.
Eliza, 1846, w. of Frank W Smith, 31.
Isaac, 1794. h. of Jane W.⁶, d. of Geo. Poore, 238.
Lewis H., 1836, s. of Isaac, r. Dubuque, 240.
Maria, 1856, d. of Edw., m. S. Burlingame, 239.
Susan, w. of Enoch Noyes of Bow, 156.
PARKHURST. Melville C., h. of Mary E. Coolidge, 20. PARMENTER, 139, 231. PARSONS, Richard, 1844, h. of Sarah E. Eaton, 85. PARTRIDGE, 90. PASSMORE, 127.
PASCALL, Eliz., d. of John, m. John Leopold, 197.
Ellen, d. of John, m. Leonard Ross, 197.
John, h. of Emily⁶, d. of Samuel Poore of P., 196.
PATCHETT, Margaret M., w. of George A. Poore, 127. PATEE, 230. PATTEN, 108. PATTERSON. 55, 179. PAUL, 81. PAYNE, 38, 144. PAYSON, 199.

Palatina, Ill., r. Nolton, 21. *Palermo, Me.*, r. Worthen, 226. *Palmer, Mass.*, r. Floyd, 229. *O.*, r. Marshall, 125. *Palmyra, Wis.*, r. Butler, 25. *Panama, N. Y.*, r. Knight, 77. *Paoli, Ind.*, r. Gifford, 263. *Paris, Me.*, r. Jones, 178. *Parishville, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 243. *Parker River*, 5, 12. 34. *Parsonsfield, Me.*, r. Lougee, 164. *Patterson, N. J.*, r. Pierce, 30. Dudley, Poore and Walmsley, 123.

PATENTS, see Inventors, etc.

PEABODY, 137, 161, 184, Aroline E., 1807, w. of Benjamin Poore of Boston, 167. PEACH, Eliza A., 1827, w. of N. W. Prince, 60. PEARL, 213.
PEARSON, 12, 52, 55, 57, 75-6, 135, 170, 199, 202-4.
Abiel, 1787, h. of Eliz., d. of Jeremiah Poore, 160.
Alonzo B., 1828, s. of M. B., r. St. Louis, 265, 297.
Alonzo C., 1843, h. of Mary J., d. of C. L. Poore, 35.
Elijah, 1847, s. of Wm., r. Byfield, 160.
Eunice, 1821, w. of George W. Prince, 60.
George, 1822, s. of Abiel, r. Byfield, 160.
George W., 1846, s. of Wm., r. Byfield, 160.
Lyman, 1850, s. of Wm., r. Byfield, 160.
Mignona A., d. of Alon. B., m. W. T. Wriston, 266.
Mos. B., 1798, h. of Amanda⁶, d. of J. Poore, 265.
Wm., 1818, s. of Abiel, r. Byfield, 160.
Wm. H., 1843, h. of Maria A., d. of Edw. Poore, 184.
PEASE, 96. PEASLE, 107. PEAVY, 172.
PECKER, Lucy, w. of Jere. T. Poore of A., 120.
PEMPIN, Carrie E., w. of George W. Eaton, 85.
PERKINS, 12, 37, 52, 175, 253.
Catharine V., 1829, w of Franklin H. Biglow, 155.
George A., 1841, h. of Louisa J. Pike, 209.
Hannah W., 1855, w. of George C. Judkins, 19.
Mary E., 1837, w. of Chas. L. Dodge of Bow, 171.
PERLEY, 137, 161, 213, 235.
Eliza, 1822, w. of Gilman Webster, 96.
Ruby A., 1833, w. of George Poore of Hav'l, 35.
PERRY, 16, 30, 113.
PETTENGILL, 37, 48, 52, 88, 95, 98-9, 104.
Albert, s. of Aaron, went to California, 95.
Benaiah, 1821, s. of John, r. Haverhill, 89.
Charles B., 1838, h. of Rhoda A. Little, 110.
Elizabeth, d. of John, m. John M. Hopkins, 90.
Hannah, d. of John, m. James M. Eaton, 90.
John, 1794, h. of Abigail M. Eaton, 89.
John, 1833, s. of John, r. Atkinson, 90, 292.
Leverett E., 1849, s. of Benaiah, r. Haverhill, 89.
Lucy A., 1848, w. of Leverett E. of H., 89.
Olive H., 1812, w. of Amos Clarke of G , 50.
PHAGINS, Ann W., w. of Alex. L. Poore of Bos., 43.
PHELPS, 99, John F., s. of Julius, r. Berlin, Vt., 251.
Julius, h. of Cynthia, d. of Job⁵ Poore, 251.
Justin J., 1835, s. of Julius, r. Hart'd, Mich., 151.
PHILBROOK, Dan. M., s. of Reu., r. Franklin, 229.
Lizbeth S., 1841, m. Alonzo Clark, 228.
Mary A., 1852, m. W. F. Floyd, 229.
Reuben, 1814, h. of Sarah S.⁷, d. of T. L. Poore, 228.
PHILPOT, Hannah, w. of Luther Dole, 16.
PHIPPIN, 292. PHIPPS, 170.

PHYSICIANS AND DENTISTS. Agee, 246. Burlingame, 239. Butler, 32. Campbell, 275. Carter, 57. Clough, 128-9. Cogswell, 99, 100. Crawford, 85. Dickenson, 195. Eastman, 71. Flanders, 27. Foster, 180. Gifford, 280. Hatch, 209. Hayes, 242. Haywood, 154. Johnson, 234. Kindleberger, 285. Little, 201. Lovell, 283. Martin, 273. Merrell, 271-4. Morril and Morrill, 234-6 (three). Ostrum, 32. Parker, 31. Pierce, 50. Poore, 206 (two). Prosser, 269. Pursell, 130. Root, 255. Sargent, 157. Shute, 162. Smith, 31. Spofford, 137. Stark, 284. Stephens, 142. Tukesbury, 178. Wilson, 146. Woodhull, 290.

Peabody, Mass., 100, r. Butler, 166. Daniels. 47. Hubbard, 171. Tenney, 164. Webster, 96. *Peach Creek, Miss.*, r. Agee, 246. *Pelham, N. H.*, r. Blackley. 111. Currier, 82. Gage, 91. Johnson, 232. Simpson, 110. Webster, 93. Wilson, 71. *Pembroke, N. H.*, 234, r. Carleton, 185. Cram, 157. Head and Holt, 190. Jefferson. 111. Noyes, 156-9. Swett, 159, 161. *Pemigewassett, N. H.*, 31. *Pennsville, O.*, r. Garretson, 125. *Pentucket Pond in Georgetown, Mass.*, 175-6. *Perrineville, N. J.*, r. Reid. 292. *Perry*. 33. *Perrytown*, 68. *Perryville*, 275-6. *Peru, Ind.*, r. Daniels and Smith, 270. *Peterboro', N. H.*, r. Poore, 217. *Ca.*, r. Wilson, 24. *Philadelphia, Pa.*, 168, r. Fletcher, 287. McFadden, 126. Martin, 172. Nelson, 182. Poore, 121. Stamford, 293. *Iowa*, r. Patchett, 128. *N. Y.*, r. Stockwell and Tilapaugh, 296.

PICKETT, 213. PIERCY, 286. PINKHAM, 173.
PIERCE or Peirce, etc., 37, 49-50, 72, 135, 197.
Andora E., 1853, w. of Ira E. Dole, 18.
Benj., 1700, h. of Mary⁴, d. of Jona. Poore, 11.
Betsey P., 1831, w. of Ira E. Dole of Br., 17.
George, 1832, h. of Almira D. Cook, 30.
Julia M., 1844, w. of W. N. Johnson, 233.
Lorenzo J., 1833, h. of Ther. J. Poore, 247.
PIKE, 28, 145, 163.
Ida A., 1849, m. George E. Hatch, 209.
Jemuel W., 1828, h. of Sarah M. Poore, 144.
John D., 1822, h. of Jane Poore, 209.
Louisa J., 1854, m. George A. Perkins, 209.
Samuel P., 1852, s. of John D., r. Lowell, 209.
PILLSBURY, 40, 54, 175.
Charles A., 1842, h. of Mary A. Stinson, 223.
Mary, w. of Joshua⁶, s. of Joshua Copp, 201.
PIPER, 171, 181. PITMAN, 43. PLAISTRIDGE, 118. PLASTERER, 262.

PLUMMER, 5, 9, 10, 11, 13, 35, 57, 136, 174-5, 199, 202, 231, 239, 282.
  Charles E., 1838, h. of Sarah M. Cook, 55.
  Fanny M., w. of Fred. Stickney of Newb., 40.
  George H., 1848, s. of Silas, r. Newbury, 31, 291.
  Mary E., 1851, d. of Silas, m. Geo. L. Noyes, 34.
  Nellie M., 1853, w. of John M. Johnson, 233.
  Silas, 1816, h. of Hannah^{8}, d. of John Poore, 34.
  Valira L., 1823, w. of J. H. Thompson, 166.
PLYMPTON, Ellen J., w. of C. H. Harrington, 43.
POLAND, 195, Har. F., m. Knapp and Chaffee, 195.
  Wm. C., h. of Martha^{7}, d. of James Crockett, 195.
POND, Elbridge T., h. of Clara R. Butler, 21.
POOLE, John J., h. of Mary M. Babson, 63.

Piermont, N. H., r. Burton and Copp, 201. Hatch, 209. Noyes, 155. Page and Poore, 117. Sawyer, 118-9. *Pigeon Cove, Mass.*, r. Babson, Clifford, Poole and Smith, 62-3. *Pike Co., Ind.*, r. Poore, 236. *Pittsburgh, Pa.*, r. Moke and Munn, 295. Poore, 255, 294. *Pittsfield, Mass.*, r. Dunning and Dutton, 15-3. Whiting, 95. *Plainfield, N. H.*, r. Kimball, 119. *N. J.*, r. Biglow, 155. *Plaistow, N. H.*, 75, 107, r. Ayer, 81. Chandler, 107-8. Poore, 67, 83, 104. Welch, 165. Wilson, 107. *Platteville, Io.*, 262. *Plattsburg, N. Y.*, 81. *Plum Island in Newbury, etc., Mass.*, 6. *Plymouth, Mass.*, r. Cave and Poore, 247-8. *N. H.*, r. Clark, 27-8. Cutter, 26. Flanders, 27. George, 229. McDole, 27. Merrill, 201. *Vt.*, Briggs, 15. *Eng.*, 227. *Poestenkill, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 118. *Point Lookout, Md.*, 60. *Poland, Me.*, r. Johnson, 179. Pulsifer, 76. Waterman, 179. *Pontiac, Mich.*, r. Sawyer, 119-20.

POOR-E, 1-3, 6, 7, 68, 79, 87, 137, 155, 216, 296.
  Abbie A.^{8}, 1855, d. of B. H., m. H. A. Sargent, 230.
  Abbie B. (Simonds), 1848, w. of Albion L., 185.
  Abbie R. (Lock), 1842, w. of James Wm., 187.
  Abbie S. (Holden), 1856, w. of Jesse A., 244.
  Abigail, 1661, d. of John^{1}, m. Isaac Ilsley, 8.
  Abigail, 1680, d. of Hen.^{2}, m. Fisk and Holt, 136.
  Abigail (Hale), 1662, w. of Henry^{2}, 136.
  Abigail, 1695, d. of Joseph^{2}, m. Eph. Foster, 8.
  Abigail, 1721, d. of Ben.^{3}, m. Joseph Noyes, 156.
  Abigail (Carleton), 1753, w. of Dav.^{5} of Row., 177.
  Abigail, 1781, d. of Jonathan^{5} of Atkinson, 69.
  Abigail, 1791, d. of David^{5}, m. N. Holmes, 188.
  Abigail (Hill), 1800, w. of David^{6} of W., 247.
  Abigail H., 1803, d. of Henry^{6}, m. A. Griswold, 42.
  Abigail H., 1843, d. of Dav., m. Fred. Simons, 248.
  Abigail J. (Huse), w. of Henry^{6} of Boston, etc., 41.
  Ada L., 1859, d. of Charles of Portland, 199.
  Adelaide M. (Davis), w. of Mark, 214.
  Adeline (Hodgkins), 1813, w. of Nathan, 55.
  Adeline (Whitney), w. of Jas. H. of W., Vt., 249.
  Addie (Hoyt), 1852, w. of Alf. of Charlestown, 82.
  Addie M., 1857, d. of Perry of Charlestown, 217.
  Aden E., 1849, s. of Jeremiah T., r. Atkinson, 121.
  Agnes (Reed), 1848, w. of Josiah B. of Pitts'g, 294.
  Alanson, 1796, s. of Wm., r. Hastings, 141.
  Alberta A., 1854, m John F. Vance, 106.
  Albert C., 1829, s. of Martin, r. Knapp, 118.
  Albert C., 1862, s. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
  Albert D., 1871, s. of Wm. H. of Homer, 145.
  Albert H., 1877, s. of Cyrus W. of Goff., 226.
  Albert P., 1852, s. of Pomeroy, r. Ashtabula, 294.
  Albion L., 1842, s. of Edwin, r. Haverhill, 185.
  Alex. L., 1812, s. of Henry^{6}, r. Boston, 43.
  Alex. L., 1818, s. of Alex. L.^{7} of Boston, 43.
  Alecia M. (Fox), 1834, w. of Sullivan K. of B., 216.
  Alfred^{7}, 1818, s. of Jesse of Haverhill, 99.
  Alfred^{7}, 1822, s. of George, r. Goffstown, 227.
  Alfred^{6}, 1826, s. of John H., r. Baltimore, 289.
  Alfred^{8}, 1830, s. of Samuel, r. Newbury, 36.
  Alfred^{8}, 1853, s. of Charles A., r. Charlestown, 82.
  Alfred^{7}, 1855, s. of Alfred, r. Baltimore, 289.
  Alfred W.^{8}, 1852, s. of Alf. of G., r. Hastings, 227.
  Alfred W.^{9}, 1866, s. of Alfred of Newbury, 36
  Alice, said to be sister to John^{1}, m. Geo. Little, 1.
  Alice A., 1851, d. of Pomeroy of Amboy, 294.
  Alice A., 1876, d. of Elijah B. of Epw., 243.
  Alice B., 1872, d. of Wm. W. of Derry, 106.
  Alice E., 1851, d. of Josiah B. of Pittsburgh, 295.
  Alice F., 1872, d. of Alfred of Charlestown, 82.
  Alice M., 1869, d. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
  Alice M. (Brown), 1857, w. of Eric A., 217.
  Allida E., 1868, d. of Charles of N. Bos., 106.
  Almatia, gr. d. of Sam.^{5}, m. Jos. H. Smith, 196.
  Alma. S., d. of Chas. of P., m. M. A. Dillingham, 199.
  Almira (Whitehouse), 1838, w. of Gilman, 218.
  Almon, 1808, s. of Jesse^{5}, r. Berlin, 244.
  Alonzo, 1818, s. of Wm., r. Shamburgh, 294.
  Alonzo, 1831, s. of Eric, r. Wakefield, 218.
  Alonzo G., 1854, s. of Eric, of Hooksett, 217.
  Alvan, 1803, s. of John^{5}, r. Ind. and Iowa, 266.
  Alvan M., 1842, s. of Alvan^{6}, r. Mt. Ayr, 267.
  Alvin, 1831, s. of Wendell, r. Fredonia, 262.
  Alvin B., 1852, s. of Bushrod W., r. Dyersville, 206.
  Alvin C., 1852, s. of Joseph, r. Georgetown, 254.
  Alvin E., 1872, s. of Alvin of Fredonia, 262.
  Amanda, 1801, d. of John^{5}, m. Moses Pearson, 265.
  Amanda E., 1846, d. of Wend., m. Geo. Stacy, 264.
  Amelia L. (Herrick), 1839, w. of James A., 147.
  Amelia P., 1820, d. of John^{5}, m. John DeWitt, 279.
  Amos B., 1824, s. of Jesse^{6}, r. Haverhill, 101.
  Annette, 1858, d. of A. C., m. Martin Gardner, 148.
  Angelina, 1807, d. of Paul^{5}, m. Wm. Lunt, 171.
  Angelina (Marshall), w. of Chas. of Portland, 197.
  Ann, 1708, d. of Jonathan^{3}, m. Wm. Brown, 11.
  Ann, 1784, d. of John^{5}, m. Alfred Metcalf, 128.
  Ann B., 1858, d. of Elliot O. of Baltimore, 290.
  Ann E., 1843, d. of George, m. Harrison Tilton, 71.
  Ann (Longfellow), 1715, w. of John of Newb., 13.
  Ann (Merrill), 1719, w. of Dan.^{4} of Atkinson, 68.
  Ann M., 1844, d. of Alvan^{6}, m. D. C. Abarr, 268.
  Ann M. L., d. of Chas. W.^{7}, m. Lewis A. Carter, 123.
  Ann (Porter), 1790, w. of Geo. of York Haven, 123.
  Ann (Smirthwaite), w. of Geo. B. of Georg'n, 184.
  Ann W. (Phagins), w. of Alex. L.^{7} of Boston, 43.
  Anna, 1747, d. of Dan.^{4} of G., m. Jere. Harriman, 174
  Anna, 1749, d. of John^{4} of N., m. Hen. Dole, 13, 16.
  Anna, 1768, d. of Jona.^{5} of A., m. Ben. Wilson, 71.
  Anna, 1777, d. of Dav.^{5} of H., m. Rich. Sawyer, 114.
  Anna, 1780, d. of Dan.^{5} of A., m Jas. Webster, 94.
  Anna (Bridges), 1762, w. of Sam.^{5} of Hook., 205.
  Anna B., 1813, d. of Job^{6} of F., m. Jas. H. Oakes, 210
  Anna B., 1842, d. of Asa of Thetford, Vt., 208.
  Anne, '70, d. of Na.^{5}, m. M. Ingalls, T. Pritchet, 50.
  Anne, 1772, d. of Jona.^{5} of N., m. Ben. Stickney, 44.
  Anne, 1789, d. of John of H., m. Sam. Prime, 192.
  Anne E. (Noyes), 1852, w. of Aden E., 121.
  Annette, 1858, d. of Alb. C., m. Martin Gardner, 148.
  Annie A. (Harris), w. of Charles H., 198.
  Annie C., 1856, d. of Chas. H., m. C. C. Glover, 286.
  Annie E. (Grant), w. of Chas. E. of Ipswich, 173.
  Annie E. (Griffin), w. of Charles E. of Grov., 185.
  Annie L., 1868, d. of Levi of Orangeville, 295.
  Annie J., 1875, d. of Alvin C. of Georgetown, 254.
  Annis (Hall), w. of Silas of War. Co., 142.
  Annis M., 1869, d. of Wm. H. of Fos. Crossings, 143.
  Annis M. (Dickey), 1849, w. of Edm. J. of W., 252.
  Aravesta E., d. of Chas.^{8}, m. Edw. E. Stevens, 106.
  Aroline E. (Peabody), 1807, w. of Ben.^{6} of Bos., 167.
  Arria (Mitchell), 1804, w. of Jos. of M., 220.
  Arthur H., 1830, s. of Ben.^{6}, r. Boston, 167.

POOR AND POORE (*continued*).

Arvilla A. (Hardy), w. of Frank P. of Hook., 220.
Asa, 1818, s. of Sam.^{5} of Hook., r. Thet., Vt., 208.
Augusta E. (Anderson), w. of Tho. L. of K., 294.
Augusta M. (Wessel), w. of Wm. J. of Pitts'g, 295.
Augustus P., 1863, s. of John T. of Buck., 131.
Belinda B. (Sweetser), 1820, w. of Alf. of G., 227.
Belinda M., 1861, d. of Alf. of Goff., 228.
Benjamin, 1696, s. of Henry^{2}, r. Rowley, 155.
Benjamin, 1728, s. of Ben.^{3}, r. Haverhill, 190.
Benjamin, 1745, s. of David^{4}, r. New Salem, 139.
Benjamin, 1760, s. of Jeremiah^{4}, r. Rowley, 161.
Benjamin, 1791, s. of Samuel^{5}, r. Goffstown, 212.
Benjamin, 1794, s. of Ben.^{5} of R., r. Boston, 167.
Benjamin, 1840, s. of Charles of Portland, 198.
Benj., 1877, s. of Jas. H. of Mormontown, 259.
Benj. H., 1822, s. of Thom. L., r. Bethlehem, 230.
Benj. K., 1823, s. of James, r. Haverhill, 83.
Bennie P., 1872, s. of Gilman of Revere, 219.
Benning N., 1827, s. of Ira, r. Franklin, 215.
Bertha (Dulcy), 1846, w. of Geo. B. of G., 227.
Bertha E., 1856, d. of Almon of Berlin, 244.
Bertha F., 1875, d. of Darwin M. of Man'r, 226.
Bertha M., 1872, d. of Geo. P. of Westville, 241.
Berthenia W., 1870, d. of Levi of Orangeville, 295.
Bethiah (Hackett), 1805, w. of Eben. P. of W., 240.
Bethier (Willey), 1820, w. of Gard. D. of B., 251.
Betsey, 1767, d. of Jona.^{5} of N., m. Wm. Stickney, 37
Betsey, 1774, d. of David^{5}, m. Amasa Foster, 177.
Betsey, 1775, d. of Jona.^{5} of Atk'n, m. J. Noyes, 80
Betsey, 1786, d. of Ben.^{5} of Row., m. A. Shute, 162.
Betsey, 1804, d. of Jona.^{6}, m. D. W. Symonds, 79.
Betsey A., 1840, d. of J. H., m. John N. Hines, 247.
Betsey E. (Andruss), 1822, w. of J.^{7} of Som., 117.
Betsey (Fitch), 1826, w. of Loreno of Lynn, 105.
Betsey (Kent), 1775, w. of Samuel of Orford, 116.
Betsey (Noyes), 1773, w. of Jona.^{6} of Landaff, 78.
Betsey (Sawyer), w. of David^{6} of Corinth, 109.
Betsey (Whitney), 1786, w. of Jos.^{6} of Goff., 224.
Bushrod W., 1818, s. of John^{6}, r. Dubuque, 206.
Byron E., 1862, s. of Newton G. of B. Is., 143.
Callie M., 1880, d. of Chas. H. jr. of Skan., 285.
Caroline, 1819, d. of Wm., m. Rob. Green, 294.
Caroline, 1839, d. of John^{6}, m. Chas. H. Hill, 193.
Caroline A. (Hubbard), w. of Hen. H. V., 143.
Caroline E. (Smith), 1826, w. of Sam. of Hav'l, 193.
Caroline (Lackery), w. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
Caroline M. (Chipman), w. of Perry of C., 217.
Caroline N., d. of Ira, m. By. M. Cunningham, 216.
Caroline (French), w. of Hen. F. of S. Is., 168.
Carrie A., 1859, d. of Eliphalet R. of Goff., 226.
Carrie F. (Hadley), w. of Darwin M. of G., 226.
Carrie L., 1878, d. of Jas. H. of St. Johnsbury, 250.
Carrie (Page), w. of Enoch of Myrtle, Ks., 231.
Cassie V., 1871, d. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
Catherine, 1773, d. of Nathan, m. Wm. Cook, 52.
Catherine (Sutton), 1820, w. of Edwin of B., 35.
Cath. (Dudley), 1824, w. of Chas. W. of N., 123.
Cath. E. (Williams), w. of Daniel W.^{7} of R., 268.
Cath. (Gifford), 1840, w. of Wilber F., 148.
Chandler^{7}, 1820, s. of J., r. Dubuque, 206.
Charles, 1808, s. of Sam.^{5} of P., r. Portland, 197.
Charles^{8}, 1824, s. of Jona. C., r. N. Bos., 106.
Charles A., 1820, s. of Jas.^{6}, r. Charlestown, 82.
Charles A., 1827, s. of Ben.^{6}, r. S. Islands, 167.
Charles A., 1852, s. of Sam. P.^{7} of Beverly, 186.
Charles A., 1853, s. of Alex. L., r. Boston, 43.
Charles A., 1873, s. of Alfred of Charlestown, 82.
Charles B., 1845, s. of David M., r. Goffstown, 226.
Chas. B. K., 1859, s. of Hen. F. of S. Is., 168, 293.
Chas. D., 1876, s. of Hen. H. V. of Renville, 143.
Chas. E., 1850, s. of Edward, r. S. Groveland, 185.
Charles E., 1855, s. of Silas, r. Ipswich, 173.
Charles E., 1861, s. of Elijah B. of Stockholm, 243.
Charles E., 1868, s. of Elliot O. of Baltimore, 290.
Chas. E., 1874, s. of Jas. H. of Mormont'n, 259, 296.
Charles F., 1856, s. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
Charles G., 1866, s. of Levi of Orangeville, 295.
Charles H., 1808, s. of Moses, r. Washington, 284.
Charles H., 1842, s. of Charles, r. Portland, 198.
Chas. H., 1844, s. of Chas. H., r. Skaneateles, 285.
Charles H., 1848, s. of Benjamin K. of Hav'l, 83.
Charles H., 1854, s. of George, r. Hav'l, 35, 291.
Charles L., 1824, s. of John, r. Newburyport, 35.
Charles L., 1858, s. of Alonzo, r. Concord, 218.
Chas. L., 1866, s. of Edw. E. of Hackensack, 168.
Charles L., 1873, s. of Chas. H. of Skaneateles, 285.
Charles M., 1782, s of John, r. York Haven, 123.
Charles M., 1852, s. of Geo. A. of California, 128.
Chas. M., 1872, s. of Joseph A. of Manchester, 221.
Charles O., 1873, s. of Chas. B. of Goffstown, 226.
Charles O., 1878, s. of John O. of Franklin, 215.
Chas. P., 1872, s. of Geo. B. of Georgetown, 184.
Charles P., 1875, s. of Jos. B. of Topsfield, 254.
Charles W., 1821, s. of George, r. Newark, 123.
Charles W., 1859, s. of Charles L., r. Newb't, 35.
Charlotte^{7}, d. of Chas. H., m. J. M. Wright, 285.
Charlotte A., 1805, d. of Mos., m. J. F. Webb, 284.
Charlotte D., d. of H., m. O. H. Downing, 44, 291.
Charlotte D., 1864, d. of J. H. of Mormont'n, 259.
Charlotte E., 1855, d. of E., m. H. M. Killam, 185.
Charlotte (Smith), w. of George^{7} of Atkinson, 70.
Charlotte (White), 1797, w. of Moses^{5} of B., 283.
Chastina, 1811, d. of Dav.^{6}, m. S. C. Clement, 109.
Chauncey G., 1846, s. of Gard. D., r. Berlin, 252.
Clara A. (Brickett), 1835, w. of Wm. W., 106.
Clara A. (Hunt), w. of Richard D. of Georg'n, 187.
Clara B., 1859, d. of Sullivan K. of Boston, 216.
Clara C., 1859, d. of Rich. D. of Georgetown, 188.
Clara E., 1855, d. of Bush. W. of Dubuque, 206.
Clara E., 1875, d. of Alex. L. jr. of Boston, 43.
Clara F., 1848, d. of Jos. J., m. C. H. Shedd, 224.
Clarissa M., 1828, d. of Dav.^{7}, m. A. H. Fonda, 146.
Clinton E., 1849, s. of Alvan^{6} of Ind., etc., 269.
Clista A. (Gale), 1850, w. of Alex. L., jr., 43.
Cora E., 1867, d. of Irad of Goffstown, 209.
Cora E., 1870, d. of Cornelius L. of Burl., 294.
Cora M., 1872, d. of Fr. P. of Hooksett, 220.
Cornelia, 1817, d. of John H., m. B. Mayer, 288.
Cornelia T. (Longstreet), w. of Chas. H., 285.
Cornelius L., s. of Alonzo, r. Burlington, 294.
Cynthia, 1806, d. of Job^{5}, m. Julius Phelps, 251.
Cyrus W., 1846, s. of Eliph. R., r. Goffstown, 226.
Daniel^{1}, 1624, patriarch of And'r tribe, 5, 137.
Daniel, 1716, s. of Jonathan^{3}, r. Atkinson, 67.
Daniel, 1723, s. of Benjamin^{3}, r. Rowley, 174.
Daniel, 1743, s. of Daniel^{4}, r. Atkinson, 83.
Daniel, 1755, s. of Henry^{4}, r. Rowley, 158.
Daniel, 1765, s. of David^{5}, r. Winchendon, 140.
Daniel, 1776, s. of David^{5}, r. Rowley, 183.
Daniel, 1793, s. of John^{5}, r. Buck., Pa., 129.
Daniel, 1803, s. of Daniel^{6} of Winchendon, 140.
Daniel L., 1851, s. of Sam.^{7} of B., r. Som'lle, 207.
Daniel S., 1866, s. of Sam M.^{7} of Freetown, 259.
Daniel W., 1818, s. of Thomas L., r. Charl'n, 229.
Daniel W., 1839, s. of Wendell^{6}, r. Defiance, 263.

Daniel W., 1816, s. of Alvan^{6}, r. Al'dale, 268.
Darius, 1836, s. of Jas. H. of Williamstown, 249.
Darwin M., 1843, s. of David M.^{7}, r. Manch'r, 226.
David, 1708, s. of Henry^{3}, r. Winchendon, 138.
David, 1740, s. of David^{4}, r. Winchendon, 139.
David, 1745, s. of Daniel^{4}, r. Hampstead, 101.
David, 1749, s. of Daniel^{4}, r. Rowley, 175.
David, 1772, s. of Jonathan^{5}, r. Kensington, 79.
David, 1773, s. of David^{5} of H., r. Corinth, 109.
David, 1780, s. of David^{5} of R., r. Charl'n, 185.
David, 1791, s. of Danl^{5}, r. Rowley, 172.
David, 1798, s. of Job^{5} of Berlin, r. Wor'r, 247.
David, 1803, s. of Wm.^{6} of R., r. Round Lake, 145.
David B., 1837, s. of David, r. Wolcott, Vt., 248.
David H., 1852, s. of Silas, r. Ipswich, 173.
David H. C., 1832, s. of David, r. Ipswich, 173.
David L. M., s. of Ira of Hookset, etc., 215.
David M., 1820, s. of George, r. Goffstown, 226.
David M., 1849, s. of David M., r. Goffstown, 226.
David S., 1817, s. of Isaac of Newburyport, 56.
David W., 1877, s. of Jas. A. of Independence, 147.
Deborah, 1796, dau. of David, m. Dan. Palmer, 188.
Deborah H. (O'Donnell), w. of Dudley, 289.
Dell E. 1877, d. of Chauncey G. of Berlin, 252.
Dolly N., 1797, d. of Jona., m. M. B. Symonds, 78.
Dora F., 1872, d. of Fran. A of Newburyport, 55.
Dorcas (Harriman), w. of Wm. of Haverhill, 191.
Dudley, 1790, s. of Eliphalet, r. Baltimore, 289
Ebenezer, 1791, s. of Daniel, r. Georgetown, 158.
Ebenezer, 1880, s. of Sam. T. of Georgetown, 296.
Eben. B., 1802, s. of Wm., r. N. Y. and Ohio, 143.
Eben. P., 1805, s. of Geo.^{5} of G., r. Westville, 210.
Eben. S., 1820, s. of Eben., r. Georgetown, 158.
Edgar W., 1848, s. of Alfred, r. Sauk Centre, 227.
Edith F. (Parker), w. of Edw. of Charlestown, 82.
Edm. J., 1849, s. of G. D., r. Williamstown, 252.
Edna (Plummer), w. of Daniel^{4} of Rowley, 174.
Edward, 1802, s. of Daniel^{6}, r. Rowley, 184.
Edward, 1857, s. of Charles A., r. Charleston, 82.
Edward C., 1850, s. of Benjamin H., r. Bath, 230.
Edward E., 1837, s. of Ben.^{6}, r. Hackensack, 168.
Edwin, s. of Alanson, r. Hastings, Minn., 141.
Edwin, 1824, s. of Samuel, r. Newbury, 35.
Edwin, 1847, s. of Edwin, r. Bradford. 35.
Effie L., 1864, d. of James W. of Charleston, 187.
Elenora, 1870, d. of Lewis H.^{7} of M., 263.
Elias L., 1864, s. of J. T. of Upper Make, 131.
Elijah, 1805, s. of Jesse, r. Berlin, etc., 243.—
Elijah B., 1827, s. of Elijah, r. Epworth, 243.
Eliphalet, 1747, s. of Sam., r. Hampstead, etc., 280.
Eliphalet R., s. of George, r. Goffstown, 225.
Eliza, 1832, d of George, m. James H. Noyes, 70.
Eliza, d. of John of Medora, m. Wm. Butler, 260.
Eliza A., 1832, d. of John, m. W. W. Wells, 193.
Eliza A., 1833, d. of J. C., m. J. H. Keyser, 106.
Eliza (Colby), 1800, w. of John^{6} of Hav'l, 192.
Eliza F. (Upton), 2nd. w. of Eliph. R. of G., 225.
Eliza H., 1828, d. of Wend., m. N. H. DeWitt, 261.
Eliza H., 1832, d. of Eben. B., m. I. H. Ensign, 144.
Eliza J., 1856, d. of George P , m. J. Hutchins, 241.
Eliza T., 1816, d. of Daniel, m. G. F. Smith, 129.
Elizabeth, d. of John^{1}, perhaps m. a Jackson, 7.
Elizabeth, 1674, d. of John^{2}, m Joseph Morse, 9.
Elizabeth, d. of Henry^{2}, m. Edm. Jackson, 137.
Eliz , d. of Ben^{3}, perhaps m. Peter Osgood, 158.
Eliz., d. of Ben.^{4} of Hav'l, perhaps m. a Head, 190.
Elizabeth, 1768, d. of Daniel^{5}, m. A. Eaton, 84.
Elizabeth, 1782, d. of Jere.^{5}, m. A. Pearson, 160.
Elizabeth, 1786, d. of John, m. R. Case, 191.
Elizabeth, d. of John of Medora, m. 260.
Elizabeth, d. of Corn. L. of Burlington, Iowa, 291.
Elizabeth A., d. of Charles L., m. G. N. Frost, 35.
Elizabeth A., d. of Samuel T. of Georgetown, 251.
Elizabeth A. (Spiller), w. of Isaac^{6}, 55.
Elizabeth (Blanchard), w. of Wm. of Rutland, 140.
Elizabeth C., d. of David, m. Wm. A. Jones, 146.
Elizabeth C., d. of Daniel W.^{7} of Defiance, 263.
Eliz. E. (Robinson), w. of Alvin of Freedonia, 262.
Elizabeth (Eustace), w. of Jona of Newb., 48.
Elizabeth F., d. of Lewis H.^{7} of M., 263.
Elizabeth (Felt), w. of Benjamin^{3} of Rowley, 156.
Elizabeth H., d. of Jesse, m. B. E. Emery, 101.
Elizabeth H. (Henderson), w. of Alonzo, 294.
Eliz. J., d. of Moses, m. Arthur W. Fletcher, 287.
Elizabeth J , d. of John, m. George O. Noyes, 55.
Elizabeth J. (Wheeler), w. of Frederick J., 286.
Elizabeth (Karg), 1784, w. of Charles M., 121.
Elizabeth L., d. of Chas. H., m. T. F. Jewell, 280.
Eliz. (Little), w. of Eliph.^{4} of Hamp., etc., 281.
Eliz. (Lombard), w. of Charles of Portland, 197.
Eliz. M., d. of Albert C., m. Wm. McCray, 148.
Elizabeth M. (Swasey), w. of Joseph of H., 117.
Elizabeth (McIntire), w. of John^{6} of Berlin, 206.
Elizabeth R., d. of James A. of Independence, 147.
Elizabeth (Sawyer), w. of Jona.^{5} of Atkinson, 69.
Elizabeth (Searle), w. of Samuel^{3} of Rowley, 200.
Elizabeth V. (Gatchell), w. of Jas. H. of St. J., 249.
Elizabeth (Weddell), w. of Wendell^{6}, 258.
Elizabeth (Willett), w. of Jere.^{5} of Rowley, 160.
Ella A., 1861, d. of Irad of Goffstown, 209.
Ella (House), w. of Chauncey G. of Berlin, 252.
Ellenor G., d. of Wendell^{7}, m. S. Williams, 264.
Ellen E. (Goodwin), 2nd w. of Franklin N., 234.
Ellen F , d. of Moses, m. M. Woodhull, 288.
Ellen (Gibbs), w of James C. of Charl'n, 186.
Ellen M., d. of Edw., m. Thomas P. Milton, 185.
Ellen M., d. of Jona., m. J. M. Vinal, 49.
Ellen M., d. of Almon, m. Joshua Bailey, 244.
Ellen M. (Hanna), w. of Wesley C., 147.
Ellen (Nash), w. of Wm. B., 294.
Ellen R., d. of B K., m. R. P. Clement, 83. [248.
Ellen (Richardson), w. of Geo. H. of Wor , Vt.,
Elliot O., s. of Dudley, r. Baltimore, 290.
Ellsworth H., s. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
Elmer B., 1864, s. of Daniel W.^{7} of Def., 263.
Elmer F., 1861, s. of Jeremiah of S., 117.
Elmer R , 1879, s. of John M.^{7} of Mt. Ayr, 267.
Elvira J., d. of Eliphalet R of Goffstown, 226.
Emeline, 1824, d. of Ben., m. Rob. C. Dow, 243.
Emeline C., d. of Jas. H., m. J. Bowditch, 250.
Emily, 1802, d. of Samuel, m. John Paseall, 196.
Emily C., 1873, d. of Edward E. of Hack., 168.
Emily (Chapin), w. of Martin M., 148.
Emily M. (Weeks), w. of Edward C., 230.
Emma C , 1853, d. of Perry of C., 217.
Emma I., 1861, d. of Amos B. of Haverhill, 101.
Emma I. (Taylor), w. of Geo F. of Beattie, 231.
Emma J., 1852, d. of Irad, m. A. F. Richards, 208.
Emma J. (Corser), w. of John C., 212.
Emma J. (Paine), w. of A. C. of Georgetown, 251.
Enoch W., 1810, s. of Thomas L., r. Myrtle, 231.
Ephraim, 1868, s. of Samuel M. of Freetown, 260.
Erie, 1800, s. of Samuel^{5}, r. Hooksett, 216.
Erie, 1826, s. of Erie^{6}, r. Hooksett, 216.
Erie A., 1852, s. of Erie^{7}, r. P., 217.
Erie E., 1861, s. of Edw. E. of Hackensack, 168.
Esther J., 1866, d. of Julius L. of Wor'r, 248.
Eugene W., 1868, s. of John M.^{7} of Mt. Ayr, 267.

POOR AND POORE (*continued*).

Eunice (Long), w. of Samuel of Newbury, 34.
Eunice M. (Roberts), w. of Benning N., 215.
Euphrates, d. of Lewis H.^{7} of M., 263.
Everett H., 1872, s. of Aden E. of Atkinson, 121.
Ezoa, d. of Jesse^{5}, m. Theodore Strong, 242.
Faith H., 1878, d. of Enoch W. of Myrtle, 232.
Fannie D. (Swan), w. of Chas. H., r. Hav'l, 35, 291.
Fanny, 1793, d. of Stephen^{5}, m. B. Thrasher, 66.
Fanny A., d. of John, m. James Hopkins, 246.
Fanny (Davenport), 1800, w. of John, 245.
Fanny M., d. of Irad, m. Herbert J. Marsh, 208.
Fanny W. (George), w. of Irad of G., 208.
Flora, 1869, d. of Charles H. of Portland, 198.
Flora M., 1858, d. of Irad of Goffstown, 208.
Florence M., 1877, d. of Alvin C. of George'n, 254.
Florence V., 1850, d. of J. L., m. J. C. Cave, 247.
Frances A., d. of Charles W., m. J. Walmsly, 123.
Frances A. (Badger), w. of Charles A., 167.
Frances I., d. of Chas. M., m. H. S. McFadden, 126.
Frances V., d. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
Francis, s. of Samuel M. of Freetown, 260.
Francis A., s. of Nathan, r. Newburyport, 55.
Francis X., s. of Eben. B., r. W. Co., O., 144.
Frank B., s. of Edward E. of Hackensack, 168.
Frank G., s. of Gilman of Revere, 219.
Frank H., s. of Wm. H. of Goffstown, 224.
Frank H., s. of George P. of Westville, 241.
Frank H., s. of Joseph of Kensington, 80.
Frank I., 1864, s. of Irad of Goffstown, 209.
Frank P., 1849, s. of Erie^{6}, r. Hooksett, 220.
Frank S., s. of Lorenzo, r. Lynn, 105.
Frank W., 1855, s. of Amos B. of Haverhill, 101.
Frank W., s. of Enoch W. of Myrtle, 232.
Franklin N., s. of Noyes, r. Somerville, 233.
Fred A., 1858, s. of Arthur H. of Boston, 168.
Fred C., 1869, s. of Enoch W. of Myrtle, 232.
Fred. E., 1875, s. of George P. of Westville, 241.
Fred H., 1867, s. of Darwin M. of G., 226.
Fred L., 1868, s. of Cornelius L. of B., 294.
Fred W., 1874, s. of Wm. W. of Derry, 106.
Frederick J., s. of Moses, r. Port Gibson, 286.
Frederick W., s. of F. J., r. Washington, 286.
Frederick W., 1874, s. of Ben. of Cheb. Is., 198.
Freddie L., 1878, s. of Edmund J. of Will., 252.
Gardner D., 1813, s. of Job^{5}, r. Berlin, 251.
Gardner D., 1872, s. of Edmund J. of Will., 252.
George, 1761, s. of Jos.^{4}, r. Goffstown, 221.
George, 1780, s. of John, r. York Haven, 122.
George, 1789, s. of George, r. Goffstown, 225.
George, 1799, s. of Joshua, r. Atkinson, 70.
George, 1825, s. of Samuel, r. Haverhill, 35.
George, 1827, s. of John C. of Derry, 105.
George, 1862, s. of Geo. H. of Wor., Vt., 248.
George A., 1825, s. of Charles M., r. Cal., 127.
Geo. B., 1831, s. of Edward, r. Georgetown, 184.
George B., 1844, s. of Alfred, r. Goffstown, 227.
Geo. E., 1844, s. of Nathan, r. Newburyport, 55.
George E., 1864, s. of Levi of O., 295
Geo. E., 1869, s. of George B. of Georgetown, 184.
Geo. E., 1874, s. of John H. of Wolcott, 246.
Geo. F., 1849, s. of Thom. W., r. Beattie, 231, 296.
George F., 1854, s. of George J., r. Rowley, 174.
George F., 1868, s. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
George F., 1870, s. of George E. of N., 55.
George G., 1868, s. of Daniel W.^{7} of Defiance, 264.
Geo. H., 1832, s. of David, r. Worcester, Vt., 248.
George J., 1801, s. of Paul, r. Rowley, 174.
George M., 1838, s. of Ira's w., r. Hen'r, 216.
George O., 1868, s. of George of Haverhill, 35.
George P., 1832, s. of Eben. P., r. Westville, 241.
Geo. S., 1851, s. of Daniel W. of Charlestown, 229.
George W., 1827, s. of George, r. Atkinson, 70.
George W., 1874, s. of Frank S. of Lynn, 105.
Georgiana A., d. of Charles, m. E. S. Wilson, 197.
Georgi. (Hubbard), w. of D. L. of Somerville, 207.
Gertrude May, 1869, d. of Darwin M. of Man., 226.
Gertrude (Wainwright), w. of Benning N., 215.
Gilman, 1833, s. of Erie, r. Revere, 218.
Grace E., 1872, d. of Cyrus W. of Goffstown, 226.
Hannah, 1649, d. of John^{1}, m. E. Ilsley, 7.
Hannah, 1677, d. of John^{2}, m. P. Godfrey, 10.
Hannah, 1692, d. of Henry^{2}, m. Sam. Noyes, 137.
Hannah, 1698, d. of Joseph^{2}, m. Thomas Lull, 8.
Hannah, 1751, d. of Henry^{4}, m. M. Moody, 158.
Hannah, 1766, d. of David^{5}, m. J. Haywood, 150.
Hannah, 1772, d. of Stephen^{5}, m. J. Prince, 57.
Hannah, 1818, d. of John^{7}, m. S. Plum'r, 34.
Hannah, 1825, d. of Wendell, m. J. DeWitt, 260.
Hannah A., 1804, d. of John^{5}, m. J. Prosser, 269.
Hannah (Bennett), w. of Robert A., 131.
Hannah (Chute), 1780, w. of John^{5}, 254. [191.
Hannah C., d. of Wm., m. H. F. McCarty, etc.,
Hannah (Dole), w. of Stephen^{5} of Newbury, 57.
Hannah D., d. of John^{5}, m. S. H. Opdyke, 131.
Hannah E., d. of Wm., m. J. S. Gwinn, 171.
Hannah E., d. of Martin, m. G. H. Prescott, 148.
Hannah E. (Russell), w. of Levi of O., 295.
Hannah E., d. of Alvin of Freedonia, 262.
Hannah (Goodrich), w. of Daniel^{4} of Row., 158.
Hannah (Greenough), w. of Samuel of N., 35.
Hannah (Hoskins), w. of Isaac of N., 56.
Hannah (Knight), w. of John of N., 34.
Hannah (Merrill), w. of Joshua of Atkinson, 70.
Hannah P. (Sargent), w. of Tho. L. of Goff'n, 228.
Hannah R., d. of Tho. L., m. T. M. Morse, etc., 231.
Hannah W., d. of James H., m. J. F. Stratton, 249.
Hannah (Wood), 1774, w. of Jos. of George'n, 252.
Harlan B., 1852, s. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Harriet, 1813, d. of Jona., m. Thomas Huse, 48.
Harriet, d. of John^{5}, m. W. H. Houghton, 277.
Harriet, 1817, d. of Job, m. A. C. Cushman, 211.
Harriet, 1845, d. of Samuel M., m. Wm. Zike, 259.
Harriet A., d. of David, m. Nathaniel Gerrish, 172.
Harriet E., d. of Silas, m. J. Stevens, 142.
Harriet E., d. of Dan. W., m. G. H. Carleton, 229.
Harriet L., 1839, d. of Eben. B. of Ohio, 145.
Harriet L., d. of Moses, m. A. T. Melvin, 223.
Harriet L. (Sproat), w. of Arthur H., 167.
Harriet (McCain), w. of Jas. H. of Morm., 259.
Harriet N., d. of Elijah, m. L. McEwen, 243.
Harriet W., d. of John, m. J. D. Foot, 193.
Harris J., s. of Jesse of Goff., r. Manch'r, 214.
Harry C., 1869, s. of Albion L., of Haverhill, 185.
Harvey L., s. of Josiah B. of Pittsburgh, 295.
Hattie B., d. of Frank P. of Hooksett, 220.
Hattie E. (Stark), w. of Frank P. of H., 220.
Hattie M., d. of John C. of Stew'town, 212.
Helen, 1879, d. of Joseph B. of Topsfield, 254.
Helen F., 1870, d. of Edward E. of Hack'k, 168.
Helen L., 1871, d. of Jas. A. of Independence, 147.
Helen W., 1861, d. of Wm. W. of Derry, 106.
Henrietta (Rutheford), w. of Silas, 173.
Henry, 1650, s. of John^{1}, r. Rowley, 135.
Henry, 1681, s. of Henry^{2}, r. Rowley, 138.
Henry, 1732, s. of Benjamin^{3}, r. Rowley, 157.
Henry, 1769, s. of Jonathan^{5}, r. Boston, 41.

Henry A., 1865, s. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Henry D., 1852, s. of Elliot O. of Baltimore, 290.
Henry F., s. of Benjamin^6, r. Honolulu, 168, 293.
Henry F. K., s. of Henry F. of Honolulu, 293.
Henry H., s. of Benjamin H. of Bethlehem, 230.
Henry H.V., s. of Silas, r. Renville Co., Minn., 143.
Henry M., s. of Daniel W.^{7} of Defiance, 263.
Henry P., 1858, s. of Prescott of G., 184.
Henry T., s. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
Henry W., s. of Charles A. of Honolulu, 167.
Hepzibah, d. of Samuel^3, m. Benjamin Little, 200.
Herbert E., s. of Eliphalet R. of Goffstown, 226.
Higland H., s. of Wendell of Freetown, 259.
Horace F., s. of Edward E. of Hackensack, 168.
Hosea, 1809, s. of Daniel^6 of Winchendon, 140.
Howard H., s. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
Ida, 1873, d. of Samuel T. of Georgetown, 254.
Ida F., 1862, d. of Enoch W. of Myrtle, 232.
Ida L., 1863, d. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
Ida L., 1864, d. of Newton G. of Bird Island, 143.
Imogene, 1857, d. of Charles of Portland, 199.
Ira, 1798, s. of Samuel^5, r. Hooksett, etc., 215.
Ira, 1811, s. of Daniel of Winchendon, 140.
Ira H. A., 1875, s. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
Ira N., 1827, s. of Jesse, r. Haverhill, 101.
Irad, 1822, s. of Samuel, r. Goffstown, 208.
Irvin, 1846, s. of Jesse, r. Piermont, 117.
Irvin A., 1860, s. of Alonzo, r. Concord, 218.
Isaac, 1783, s. of Nathan^5, r. Newburyport, 55.
Isaac, 1825, s. of Isaac^6, r. Newburyport, 56.
Isaac, 1852, s. of Isaac^7, r. Newburyport, 56.
Isabella, d. of Alvan^6, m. Absalom Baird, 267.
Isabella G. (Silloway), w. of Francis A., 55.
Jacob C., s. of Jas. H. of Mormontown, 259, 296.
James, 1786, s. of Jonathan^6, r. Atkinson, 82.
James A., 1836, s. of David, r. Independence, 147.
James B., 1858, s. of Erie of Hooksett, 217.
James C., 1812, s. of David, r. Charleston, 186.
James E., 1863, s. of Wilber F. of W. Troy, 148.
James E., s. of James H. of St. Johnsbury, 250.
James H., 1802, s. of Job^5, r. Williamstown, 248.
James H., 1841, s. of Jas. H., r. St. Johnsb., 249.
James H., 1843, s. of S. M., r. Mormontown, 259.
James H., 1862, s. of Edw. E. of Hackensack, 168.
James R., 1874, s. of Daniel W.^{7} of Defiance, 264.
James W., 1841, s. of Jas. C., r. Charlestown, 187.
James W., 1873, s. of Wendell of Freetown, 259.
Jane, 1777, d. of David^5 of W., m. Ben. Berry, 140.
Jane, 1825, d. of Samuel^6, m. J. D. Pike, 209.
Jane A. (Aldrich), w. of Benjamin H., 230.
Jane (Cross), w. of Albert P. of Ashta. Co., 294.
Jane E. (Taylor), w. of John H. of B., 288.
Jane H., 1855, d. of Charles W. of Newark, 123.
Jane (Hall), w. of Jesse^6 of Goffstown, 214.
Jane L., d. of Wm., m. Henry Gillen, 295.
Jane (Martin), w. of David^5 of W., 140.
Jane (Misner), w. of Nelson G. of W., 145.
Jane (Neely), w. of John^5 of Pa., 121.
Jane N., d. of Chas. M., m. J. W. Garretson, 125.
Jane W., d. of George^5, m. Isaac Parker, 238.
Jane (Wells), w. of Samuel^6 of Goffstown, 207.
Jane W., d. of Asa, m. Henry A. Sloan, 208.
Jeanette (Osgood), w. of George of Hav'l, 35.
Jennie J., 1872, d. of Jas. H. of Mormontown, 259.
Jeremiah, 1719, s. of Benjamin^3, r. Rowley, 159.
Jeremiah, 1747, s. of Daniel^4, r. Atkinson, 115.
Jeremiah, 1757, s. of Jeremiah^4, r. Rowley, 160.
Jeremiah, 1785, s. of Jeremiah^5, r. Atkinson, 120.
Jeremiah, 1813, s. of Samuel, r. Som'k, 117.
Jeremiah T., 1813, s. of Jeremiah^6, r. Atk'n, 120.
Jesse, 1765, s. of Joseph^4, r. Berlin, 241.
Jesse, 1782, s. of Daniel^5, r. Haverhill, 97.
Jesse, 1796, s. of Samuel^5, r. Goffstown, 214.
Jesse, 1799, s. of Jesse of Berlin, 242.
Jesse, 1803, s. of Samuel, r. Piermont, 117.
Jesse A., 1848, s. of Almon, r. Williamstown, 244.
Jewett B., s. of Eben. B., r. Portage Co., 145.
Joanna (Carr), w. of Jeremiah^4 of Rowley, 159.
Joanna P. (Walker), w. of B. W. of Dubuque, 206.
Joan M., d. of John^7 of Medora, 260.
Job, 1767, s. of Joseph^4, r. Berlin, 245.
Job, 1789, s. of Samuel^5, r. Franconia, 210.
John^1, 1615, the patriarch, r. Newbury, 5-8.
John, 1642, s. of John^1, r. Newbury, 9.
John, 1711, s. of Jonathan^3, r. Newbury, 12.
John, 1749, s. of Benjamin^4, r. Haverhill, 190.
John, 1752, s. of Daniel^4, r. Pennsylvania, 121.
John, 1770, s. of David^5, r. Hampstead, 105.
John, 1775, s. of Joseph^4, r. in Western States, 254.
John, 1785, s. of Samuel^5 of Goff., r. Berlin, 206.
John, 1793, s. of John^5 of H., r. Haverhill, 192.
John, 1794, s. of Samuel^6 of N., r. Newbury, 34.
John, 1796, s. of Job^5, r. Williamstown, 245.
John, 1801, s. of Jonathan^6 of Land'f, r. L., 79.
John, 1812, s. of Isaac^6, r. Newburyport, 55.
John, 1825, s. of Wendell^6, r. Medora, 260.
John A., 1839, s. of Edward of Georgetown, 185.
John Asa, s. of John H. of Wolcott, 246.
John B., s. of Robert A. of Riegelsville, 131.
John C., s. of John^6, r. Derry, 105.
John C., s. of Job^6, r. Stewardstown, 212.
John C., 1844, s. of Fred. J., r. Washington, 286.
John C., 1862, s. of Bushrod W. of Dubuque, 206.
John C., s. of Wesley C. of White Creek, 147.
John H., s. of Eliphalet^4, r. Baltimore, 288.
John H., s. of Nathaniel P. of Cincinnati, 283.
John H., s. of John^6 of W., r. Wolcott, 246.
John K., s. of Alvin^7, of Freedonia, 262.
John L., s. of Alfred of Newbury, 36.
John M., s. of Luther^6, r. Winchendon, 150.
John M., s. of Ben^6 of Goffstown, r. Hav'l, 213.
John M., s. of Alvin^6, r. Mt. Ayr., 267.
John O., s. of Benning N., r. Franklin, 215.
John R., 1829, s. of Ira^6, r. California, 215.
John R., 1879, s. of Jas. H. of Mormontown, 259, [296.
John S., s. of Sam.^{7} of B., r. Somerville, 207.
John T., s. of Dan.^{6}, r. Upper Makefield, 131.
Jonathan, 1678, s. of John^2, r. Newbury, 10.
Jonathan, 1737, s. of John^4, r. Newbury, 13.
Jonathan, 1742, s. of Daniel^4, r. Atkinson, 69.
Jonathan, 1770, s. of Jona.^{5} of A., r. Landaff, 78.
Jonathan, 1778, s. of Jona.^{5} of N., r. Newbury, 48.
Jonathan C., s. of John of H., r. Candia, etc., 106.
Joseph, 1653, s. of the patriarch, r. Newbury, 7.
Joseph, 1737, s. of Samuel^3, r. Rowley, 202.
Joseph, 1770, s. of Joseph^4, r. Rowley, 252.
Joseph, 1787, s. of George^5, r. Goffstown, 224.
Joseph, 1798, s. of Joseph^5, r. Georgetown, 253.
Joseph, 1799, s. of Daniel^6 of Winchendon, 140.
Joseph, 1805, s. of Samuel^5, r. Manchester, 220.
Joseph, 1814, s. of David, r. Kensington, 80.
Joseph, 1840, s. of Jesse, r. Haverhill, N. H., 117.
Joseph Aug., 1840, s. of Jos.^{6}, r. Manchester, 221.
Joseph B., 1850, s. of Joseph, r. Topsfield, 254.
Joseph H., 1859, s. of Alex. L. of Boston, 43.
Joseph J., 1820, s. of Jos.^{6} of G., r. Goffstown, 224.
Joseph L., 1874, s. of Jos. A. of Manchester, 221.
Joshua, 1765, s. of Jona.^{5}, r. Atkinson, 70, 292.

POOR AND POORE (*continued*).

Joshua, 1797, s. of Wm., r. N. Vineland, 141.
Josie A. (Greer), 2nd w. of Geo. B. of Goff., 227.
Judith, 1681, d. of John^2, m. Henry West, 10.
Judith, 1708, d. of Joseph^2, m. R. Stuart, 8.
Judith, 1718, d. of Jonathan^3, m. Wm. Moody, 12.
Judith, 1778, d. of Jonathan^5, m. J. Parker, 81.
Julia, 1799, d. of Daniel^6, m. Ira Hopkinson, 183.
Julia A. (Wetherwax), w. of Rev. David, 146.
Julia A. (DeWitt), w. of Alvan^6, of Ind., 266.
Julia A., d. of Samuel^6 of G., m. A. Russell, 208.
Julia A. (Winningar), w. of Sam. M. of Free'n, 258.
Julia A. (Morgan), w. of Alonzo of W., 218.
Julia A. (Hill), w. of Frank S. of L., 105. [296.
Julia I., d. of Sam. of H., m. C. S. Kendrick, 193,
Juliette C. (Johnson), w. of Cy. W. of Goff'n, 226.
Julius L., s. of David, r. Worcester, Vt., 247.
Kate E., d. of Arthur H., m. F. Jacobson, 167, 293.
Kate F., 1857, d. of Charles W. of Newark, 123.
Katherine (Knight), w. of Nathan^5, of Newb't, 49.
Kezia A. (Mathews), w. of George P. of W., 241.
Laura J., d. of Pomeroy, m. Lucian Curtis, 294.
Laura M. B. (Warner), w. of Wesley C., 147.
Lawrence D., s. of Charles E. of S. Grove'd, 185.
Lena, 1878, d. of Samuel T. of Georgetown, 254.
Levi, 1827, s. of Wm., r. Orangeville, O., 295.
Levi B., 1853, s. of Almon of Berlin, 244.
Lewis H., s. of Wendell^6, r. Marshalltown, 263.
Lillian B., d. of Wm. W. of Derry, 106.
Lillie, 1870, d. of Daniel W.^{7} of Redding, 269.
Lillie J., s. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
Lizzie E., d. of Lorenzo of Lynn, 105.
Lizzie R. (Trask), w. of Harris J. of M., 214.
Lora A., d. of David, m. Geo. W. Haseltine, 248.
Lorane O. (Rogers), w. of Eben. of G., 158.
Lorenda L. (Webster), w. of Wm. H. of Goff., 224.
Lorenzo, s. of John C., r. Lynn, 105.
Lorinda (Hartman), w. of Jewett B., 145.
Lottie B., d. of Albian L. of Haverhill, 185.
Louie M. B., d. of Willard A. of Dubuque, 206.
Louis G., s. of Newton G. of Bird Island, 145.
Louisa (Betts), w. of Martin of Dakota Co., 148.
Louisa (Coffee), w. of Elijah B. of Epworth, 243.
Louisa (Copp), w. of John of Landaff, 79, 201.
Louisa E. (Webster), w. of Ira N. of Hav'l, 101.
Louisa H., d. of Sam. of G., m. H. B. Gould, 210.
Louisa J., d. of David H. C., m. And. Bennett, 174.
Louisa J. (George), w. of Charles of N. Bos., 106.
Louise (Rice), w. of Wm. H. of Troy, 147.
Lovinia, d. of Paul, m. J. L. Hubbard, 171.
Lowelor S. (Adams), w. of Samuel T., 253.
Lucinda (Landford), w. of Geo. E. of N., 55.
Lucinda (Reed), w. of Jos.^{6} of Georgetown, 253.
Lucinda (Ross), w. of Eben. B. of Ohio, 144.
Lucy, d. of Jere.^{5} of A., m. Moses Dole, 118.
Lucy, d. of David^5 of W., m. an Ellis, 140.
Lucy, d. of Erie, m. Moses N. Colby, 219.
Lucy B. (Hawes), w. of David B. of W. Vt., 248.
Lucy E., d. of Silas, m. Ichabod H. Murray, 143.
Lucy E., d. of Jere. T., m. J. M. Nesmith, 121.
Lucy E. (Mansfield), w. of Ben. of C. Is., 198.
Lucy (Pecker), w. of Jeremiah T. of A., 120.
Lucy (Thomes), w. of Samuel^5 of Portland, 194.
Lucy W. (Martin), w. of Joseph J. of Goff., 224.
Luella, d. of Jewett B. of Ohio, 145.
Luke, s. of Ben.^{6} of Goffstown, r. Haverhill, 214.
Lulu, d. of Wm. H. of Troy, 147.
Lunettie L., d. of Elijah B. of Parishville, 243.
Lura J., d. of Wm. H. of Homer, 145.
Luther, s. of David^5, r. Winchendon, etc., 149.
Lydia, 1656, d. of John^1, m. Penuel Titcomb, 8.
Lydia, 1704, d. of Joseph^2, m. S. Wallingford, 8.
Lydia, 1788, d. of Daniel^5, m. M. Webster, 102.
Lydia, 1797, d. of George^5, m. D. L. Morril, 234.
Lydia (Smith), w. of Luther of W., 149.
Lydia A., d. of Erie, m. H. I. Caswell, 220.
Lydia E. (Kimball), w. of Asa of T., 208.
Lydia E., d. of Alfred, m. Wm. S. Tucker, 227.
Lydia J. (Howe), w. of Amos B. of Haverhill, 101.
Lyman L., 1859, s. of Silas of Ipswich, 173.
Mabel A., 1856, d. of Julius L. of W., 248.
Mahlon W., s. of Daniel W.^{7} of Defiance, 263.
Margaret, d. of Erie, m. Alonzo M. Caswell, 218.
Margaret, d. of Wendell of Freetown, 259.
Margaret A., d. of Alvin of Freedonia, 262.
Margaret A. (Hanna), w. of Wesley C., 147.
Margaret (Bailey.) w. of Jos.^{4} of Rowley, 204.
Margaret I., d. of Geo. A. of California, 128.
Margaret M., d. of Samuel M. of Freetown, 259.
Margaret M. (Pachett), w. of Geo. A. of V., 127.
Margaret (Silvernail), w. of Erie of H., 217.
Maria A., d. of Edward, m. W. H. Pearson, 184.
Maria (Bacon), w. of Edward of G., 184.
Maria J., d. of Jos. J., m. Alonzo G. Poore, 224.
Maria (Merrick), w. of Daniel of Buck., 129.
Maria S., 1823, d. of Job^6, m. Edwin Gaskill, 212.
Marietta, d. of Silas of I., m. E. P. Grant, 173.
Marietta L., d. of Samuel P., m. Wm. F. Lord, 186.
Marietta (Wood), w. of Geo. M. of Hen., 216.
Marion N. (Smith), w. of Alfred of B., 289.
Marion S., d. of Alfred, m. John Armstead, 289.
Mark, s. of Ben.^{6} of Goff'n, r. West Va., 214.
Martha, w. of John^5 of Haverhill, 190.
Martha, d. of Samuel M.^{7}, m. Jos. N. White, 259.
Martha A., d. of George A., of California, 128.
Martha E. (Scott), w. of Willard A. of D., 206.
Martha E., d. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Martha E., d. of John H. of Wolcott, 246.
Martha J. (Rood), w. of John^7 of Medora, 260, 297.
Martha J., d. of Lewis H., m. Ab. Golliday, 263.
Martha (Loring), w. of Henry^6 of Boston, 41.
Martha (McCurdy), w. of Ben.^{6} of Goff'n, 212.
Martha M., d. of Daniel^6, m. B. M. Pursell, 130.
Martha P., d. of Robert A. of Rieg'ville, 131.
Martha R., d. of Wendell^6, m. Levi Gifford, 263.
Martha R. (Lefferts), w. of John T., 131.
Martin, s. of Wm., r. Dakota Co., Minn., 148.
Martin M., s. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
Mary, 1654, d. of John^1 m. John Clark, 8.
Mary, 1669, d. of John^2, m. Samuel West, 9.
Mary, 1687, d. of Henry^2, m. A. Thurley, 137.
Mary, 1692, d. of Jos.^{2}, m. Jona. Moores, 8.
Mary, 1706, d. of Jona.^{3}, m. Benj. Pierce, 11.
Mary, 1737, d. of Ben.^{2}, perhaps m. a Swett, 159.
Mary, 1742, d. of Jere.^{4}, m. Jona. Wheeler, 159.
Mary, 1764, d. of Henry^4, m. Dudley Lull, 158.
Mary, 1779, d. of Eliph.^{4}, m. John Harris, 282.
Mary, 1801, d. of Daniel^6 of Win'don, 140. [185.
Mary, 1812, d. of Daniel^6 of G., m. Jona. Foster,
Mary, 1828, d. of Geo. of A., m. John G. Kendall.
Mary, d. of Lewis H.^{7}, of Marshalltown, 263. [70.
Mary A., d. of Henry^6, m. C. H. Harrington, 43.
Mary A., d. of Ben.^{5}, of Row., m. S. J. Dole, 169.
Mary A., d. of Moses^6, m. Chas. Stinson, 222.
Mary A., d. of Dudley^5, m. H. Grooscors, 290.
Mary A., d. of Alex L. of Boston, 43.
Mary A., d. of Newton G. of B. Island, 143.

Mary A., d. of Daniel W.^{7} of Redding, 269.
Mary A. (Priest), w. of Gilman of R , 218.
Mary A. (Steuart), w. of Elliot O., 290.
Mary A. (Thurlow), w. of Charles L. of N., 35.
Mary B., d. of J. M., m. James McElwain, 150.
Mary B., d. of Wm. of Hav'l, m. G. W. Cham'lin,
Mary B., d. of Robert A. of Riegelsville, 131. [191.
Mary (Carleton), w. of David^{6} of Charl'n, 185.
Mary (Cheney), w. of Henry^{3} of Rowley, 138.
Mary D., d. of Chas. W. of N , m. J. P. Neff, 123.
Mary E., d. of David of K., m. R. K. Hillard, 80.
Mary E., d. of Jesse of Pier't, m. W. H. Page, 117.
Mary E., d. of Joseph J. of Goffstown, 224. [296.
Mary E., d. of Chas. of P., m. J. R. Johnston, 198,
Mary E., d. of Alvin^{7} of Freedonia, 262.
Mary E., d. of John M.^{7} of Mt. Ayr, 267.
Mary E , d. of James A. of Independence, 147.
Mary E. (Janes), w. of Jos. B. of Geor., 254. [264.
Mary E. (McFarland), w. of Tho. B of Ring Co.,
Mary F., d. of Fred. J., m. Samuel F. Steel, 286.
Mary (Ford) w. of Nath'l P. of Cincinnati, 282.
Mary (Foster), w. of Dan.^{6} of Rowley, 183. [148.
Mary G.,d. of Dav. of R. L., m. W. H. Hempstreet,
Mary H., d. of Tho. W. m. Edgar G. Graves, 231.
Mary H., d. of Ben. H., m. Horace T. Weeks, 230.
Mary H., d. of Elijah B. of Parishville, 243.
Mary H. (Colcord), w. of B. H. of Beth'hem, 230.
Mary (Hall). w. of Jona. C. of Candia, 106.
Mary (Hasseltine). w. of Jere.^{5} of Atkinson, 116.
Mary (Hook), w. of Jesse of Piermont, 117.
Mary J., d. of John^{6} of W., m. Step. H. Covel, 246.
Mary J., d. of Chas. L., m. Alonzo C. Pearson, 35.
Mary J., d. of Alonzo of S., m. Wm. Mathson, 294.
Mary J., d. of John of Landaff, 79.
Mary J., d. of Geo. A. of California, 128.
Mary J. (Baird), w. of John M. of Iowa, 267.
Mary J. (Gatley), w. of Chas. B. of Goff'n, 226.
Mary J. (Sanborn), w. of Chas F. of H., 217.
Mary L., d. of Tho. L. of G., m. S. M. George, 229.
Mary L., d. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Mary L., d. of Joseph of Haverhill, N. H., 117.
Mary L. (Tozer), w. of A. W. of Hastings, 227.
Mary L. (Warford), w. of Daniel W. of Def., 263.
Mary (Little), w. of George^{5} of Goffstown, 221.
Mary (Lunt), w. of Jona.^{6} of N., 48.
Mary N., d. of Franklin N. of Somerville, 234.
Mary P. (Knight), w. of Alfred of Newbury, 36.
Mary S., d. of Edward of Georgetown, 185.
Mary S., d. of Isaac^{7}, m. Andrew P. Lewis, 56.
Mary S. (Gilman), w. of Isaac^{6} of N., 56.
Mary (Titcomb), w. of John^{2} of Newbury, 9.
Mary V., d. of Sam., m. Jos. A. of Man'r, 207, 221.
Mary W. (Lane), w. of Ed. E. of Hackensack, 168.
Mary (Wallingford), w. of Joseph^{2} of Newbury, 7.
Mary (Whitney), w. of David M. of Goffstown, 226.
Mattie L. (Stark), w. of Charles H. of W., 284.
Mattie L., d. of Chas. H., m. D. Kindleberger, 285.
Mattie L., d. of Richard L. of Baltimore, 285.
Mattie L., d. of Charles H. of Skaneateles, 285.
Maud A., d. of Sullivan K. of Boston, 216.
Maud G., d. of George B. of Goffstown, 227.
Mehitable (Chase), w. of David^{6} of Rowley, 172.
Mehitable (Hills), w. of Prescott of G , 184.
Mehitabel M., d. of Wend.^{6}, m. Jas. Sevrens, 264.
Mehitabel T., d. of John^{5}, m. W. S. Merrell, 271.
Melzena J., d. of Josiah B., m. Edw. Munn, 295.
Mercy, d. of Luther, m. Isaac Wyman, 149.
Mercy E. (Doane), w. of Sam. P. of Beverly, 186.
Mercy M. (Hines), w. of John H. of Wolcott, 246.
Micajah L., s. of Henry^{6}, r. Boston, 43.
Milly B., d. of John M. of Mt. Ayr, 267.
Mina N., d. of Wm. H. of Homer, 115.
Minerva A., d. of John, m. John Sapp, 260.
Moses, s. of Eliphalet^{4}, r. Boston, etc., 283, 297.
Moses, s. of George^{5}, r. Goffstown, 222.
Moses, s. of Job, r. Williamstown, 245.
Myra T., d. of Sam. T. of Georgetown, 253.
Nancie M., d. of Franklin N. of Somerville, 231.
Nancy, d. of Sam.^{5} of Portland, m. Chas. Chase, 196.
Nancy (Coffin), w. of Joshua of N. Vineland, 141.
Nancy (Chamberlain), w. of Noyes of Goff., 232.
Nancy E., d. of Chas. of P., m. Elias S. Wilson, 198.
Nancy F., d. of Noyes, m. Wm. B. Johnson, 232.
Nancy (Titcomb), w. of John of Newburyport, 55.
Nannie E., d. of Alfred of Baltimore, 289.
Nathan, s. of John^{4}, r. Newburyport, 49.
Nathan, s. of Isaac^{6}, r. Newburyport, 55.
Nathan, s. of Nathan^{7}, r. Newburyport, 55.
Nathaniel P., s. of Eliphalet, r. Cincinnati, 282.
Nellie, 1866, d. of Sullivan K. of Boston, 216.
Nellie D., d. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
Nellie F., d. of Frank S. of Lynn, 105.
Nellie M., d. of Levi of Orangeville, 295.
Nellie M., d. of Wm H. of Goffstown, 224.
Nelson G., s. of Eben B , r. Windham, O., 145.
Newton G., s. of Silas, r. Bird Island, 143.
Nina M., d. of Albert P. of Ashtabula, 294.
Noyes, s. of George^{5}, r. Goffstown, etc., 232. [207.
Olive A. A., d. of Sam.^{7} of B., m. Eugene Snell,
Olive E., d. of Julius L. of Worcester, 248.
Olive L. (White), w. of Samuel^{7} of B., etc., 207.
Olive P., d. of Wm. H., of Foster's Crossings, 143.
Olive R., d. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Olive (Wales), w. of J. M. of Winchendon, 150.
Olivia, d. of Robert A. of Riegelsville, 131. [163.
Ora, d. of Ben.^{5} of Rowley, m. John Thompson,
Oraella, d. of Wm. W. of Hastings, 148.
Ormand J., s. of John C. of Stewartstown, 212.
Orpha, d. of Alvan M. of Mt Ayr, 268.
Orson B., s. of Henry H. V. of Renville Co., 143.
Oscar G., s. of George P. of Westville, 241.
Oscar J., s. of Albert C. of Knapp, 148.
Otto H., s. of Wm. W. of Hastings, Minn., 148.
Pamela, d. of Samuel T. of Georgetown, 253.
Patience, d. of Daniel of Winchendon, 140.
Patty (Bixby), 2nd w. of Job^{5} of Berlin, 245.
Paul, s. of Jeremiah^{4}, r. Rowley, 170.
Perlie M., d. of Jewett B. of Portage Co., 145.
Perry, s. of Erie^{5} of Hook., r. Charlestown, 217.
Persis H., d. of Benjamin K. of Haverhill, 83.
Phebe, d. of David^{5}, m. Jonathan C. Little, 109.
Phebe, d. of Daniel^{6} of Winchendon, 140.
Phebe (Carleton), w. of David^{5} of Hamp'd, 104.
Phebe (Hedges), w. of Jesse of Berlin, 242.
Phebe H., d. of John M., m. Bald. and Stod., 150.
Phebe J., m. H. Jones and W. D. Hopkins, 228.
Phebe R. (Richards), w. of Geo.^{6} of Goff'n, 225.
Phineas C., 1877, s. of Edw. C. of Bath, 230.
Polly, d. of Dan.^{5} of Atk'n, m. Eben. Webster, 93.
Polly, d. of Geo.^{5} of Goff., m. Dav. Worthley, 237.
Polly (Calef), w. of John^{6} of Hampstead, 105.
Polly (Fellows), w. of David^{6} of Ken'n, 79.
Polly (Martin), w. of Daniel^{6} of Winchendon, 140.
Pomeroy, s. of Wm.^{6}, r. Amboy, O., 294.
Prescott, s. of Edw., r. Georgetown, 184.
Prudence, d. of Wm., m. Hollis and Gage, 148.
Rachel R. (Murray), w. of Wm. H. of F's C., 143.
Ralph E., s. of Sullivan K. of Boston, 216.

POOR AND POORE (*continued*).

Rebecca, d. of Jona.^{3}, m. Tho. Moody, 11.
Rebecca, d. of Ben.^{4}, of Haverhill, m. a Merrill, 190.
Rebecca B. (Greer), w. of Eliph. R. of G., 225, 296.
Rebecca (Hale), w. of Jona.^{3}, 11.
Rebecca (Knapp), w. of Job^{6} of Franconia, 210.
Relief (Dow), w. of James of Atkinson, 82.
Richard A., s. of Samuel M.^{7} of Freetown, 259.
Richard D., s. of David^{6}, r. Georgetown, etc., 187.
Richard L., s. of Chas. H., of Wash'n, 284.
Ritty A. (Dart) w. of Wm.^{6} of Penn., 293-5.
Robert A., s. of Dan.^{6} r. Riegelsville, 131.
Robert A. s. of Alvin^{7} of Freedonia, 262.
Robert W., s. of John^{7} of Medora, 260.
Roneauda A., d. of Josi. B., m. Geo. A. Moke, 295.
Roselinda I., 1864, d. of Wm. H. of Fos's C., 143.
Ruby A. (Perley), w. of George of Haverhill, 35.
Ruth, d. of Jos.^{4} m. her 2nd co. Ben.^{5} of Row., 161.
Ruth, d. of Eliph.,^{4} m. Francis D. Randall, 282.
Ruth L., d. of Samuel^{6}, m. Wm. A. Belknap, 36.
Ruth (Noyes), w. of Paul^{5} of Rowley, 170.
Sally, d. of Dan.^{5} of Atk'n, m. P. Webster, 91.
Sally, d. of Samuel^{6} of Port'd, m. J. Crockett, 194.
Sally, d. of Daniel,^{6} of Winchendon, 140.
Sally, d. of Erie,^{6} m. Rufus Woodbury, 219.
Sally (Bailey), w. of Jesse^{6} of Haverhill, 99.
Sally (Hobart), w. of Job^{5} of Berlin, 245.
Sally (Moore), w. of Jos. of Kensington, 80, 292.
Sally (Upham), w. of Ira of Hooksett, 215.
Sally W., d. of Richard L. of Baltimore, 285.
Sally M. (Warwick), w. of Richard L. of B., 285.
Salustas, d. of Sam. M.,^{7} m. Dav. Thompson, 259.
Samuel^{1}, 1620, pat. of Ind. Hill, Newb. tribe, iv.
Samuel, 1706, s. of Henry,^{2} r. Rowley, 199.
Samuel, 1755, s. of Ben.^{4} of Hav'l, r. Port'd, 194.
Samuel, 1758, s. of Jos.,^{4} r. Hooksett, 205.
Samuel, 1765, s. of Jona.^{5}, r. Newbury, 34.
Samuel, 1771, s. of Jere.^{5}, r. Orford, 116.
Samuel, 1787, s. of Sam.^{5}, r. Goffstown, 207.
Samuel, 1796, s. of Sam.^{6}, r. Newbury, 35.
Samuel, 1815, g. s. of Jona.^{5}, r. Methuen, 69.
Samuel, 1817, s. of Sam.^{6}, r. Boston, etc., 207.
Samuel, 1827, s. of John^{6}, r. Haverhill, 193.
Samuel, 1872, s. of Sam. T. of Georgetown, 254.
Samuel C., s. of Elijah of Berlin, Vt., 243.
Samuel E., s. of Jere., r. Somonauk, 117.
Samuel H., s. of Richard D., r. Irvington, 187.
Samuel H., s. of Samuel P., r. Beverly, 186.
Samuel M., s. of Wendell, r. Freetown, 258.
Samuel M., s. of Charles of Portland, 198.
Samuel P., s. of Dav.^{6} of Charl'n, r. Bev'ly, 186.
Samuel T., s. of Joseph^{6}, r. Georgetown, 253, 296.
Sarah, the first mother of this tribe, 7.
Sarah, second d. of the tribe, m. John Sawyer, 8.
Sarah, d. of John^{2}, m. John Bachelour, 9.
Sarah, d. of Hen.^{2}, m. John Spofford, etc., 137.
Sarah, d. of Sam.^{3} of Row , m. Joshua Copp, 201.
Sarah, d. of Ben.^{4} of Haverhill, m. H , 190.
Sarah, d of Jonathan^{5} of N., m. John Butler, 14.
Sarah, d. of Dav.^{5} of Hamp'd, m. Moses Green, 107.
Sarah, d. of Eliph.^{4} of H., m. Bod. Emerson, 282.
Sarah, 1st w. of Wm. of Ipswich, etc , 170.
Sarah, d. of Hen.^{6} of B., m. Daniel Hopkinson, 41.
Sarah, d. of Job^{5} of Berlin, m. E. H. Covel, 250.
Sarah, d. of G. D. of Berlin, m. P. W. Currier, 251.
Sarah A., d. of Chas. M., m. Rob. J. Fleming, 124.
Sarah A., d. of Albert P. of Ashtabula, 294.
Sarah B. (Hardy), w. of Frank P. of Hook't, 220.
Sarah (Bradley), w. of Ben.^{4} of Haverhill, 190.
Sarah D., d. of S., m. I. Bray and T. Moody, 65.
Sarah (Dole), w. of Jonathan^{5} of Newbury, 14.
Sarah E., d. of Dudley, m. Elias Ellicott, 290.
Sarah E., d. of Moses^{6}, m. Wm. C. Stinson, 223.
Sarah E., d. of Samuel M., m. Tho. J. Sutton, 259.
Sarah E., d. of Wm. H. of Homer, 145.
Sarah E. (White), w. of Wendell^{8}, 259.
Sarah (Fletcher), w. of Daniel W. of Charl'n, 229.
Sarah (Folsom), w. of John^{5} of Penn., 121.
Sarah (Hale), w. of Henry^{4} of Rowley, 157.
Sarah J., m. J. L. Dodge and R. Remmonds, 170.
Sarah J. (Smith), w. of D. H. C. of Ipswich, 173.
Sarah (Jewell), w. of Pomeroy of Amboy, 294.
Sarah J. (Finney), w. of Newton G. of B. Is., 143.
Sarah K., d. of John of Hav'l, m. Ira Hosum, 191.
Sarah L., 1856, d. of Benning N. of Franklin, 215.
Sarah (Little), w. of Jonathan^{5} of Atkinson, 69.
Sarah (Little), w. of Moses^{6} of Goffstown, 222.
Sarah M., d. of Eben. B., m. J. W. Pike, 144.
Sarah M., d. of Elijah, m. Edwin E. Avery, 244.
Sarah M. (Goodban), w. of Cornelius L. of B., 294.
Sarah (Moore), w. of Jos. of Kensington, 80, 292.
Sarah (Noyes), w. of Daniel^{5} of Atkinson, 83.
Sarah P. (Wetherby), w. of Charles A. of C., 82.
Sarah (Putnam), w. of Jeremiah^{6} of Atk'n, 120.
Sarah S., d. of Thomas L., m. R. Philbrook, 228.
Sarah S., d. of Joseph^{6} of G., m. G. P. Jewett, 253.
Sarah (Stone), w. of Wm. W. of Hast., Minn., 148.
Sibyl A. (Johnson), w. of Julius L. of W., 247.
Silas, 1799, s. of Wm^{6}, r. War. Co., Pa., etc., 142.
Silas, 1826, s. of David^{6} of R., r. Ipswich, 173.
Silena W., d. of Jos.^{6}, m. S. A. Haskett, 220.
Sophia (Bailey), w. of Elijah of Berlin, 243.
Sophia P. (Noyes), w. of Ben. K. of Hav'l, 83.
Standish F., s. of Nathaniel P. of Cincinnati, 283.
Stephen, 1744, s. of John^{4}, r. Newbury, 57.
Sullivan K., s. of Ira^{6}, r. Boston, 215.
Susan, d. of John^{6} of Haverhill, 193.
Susan A. (Prescott), w. of Gilman of R., 218.
Susan (Bailey), w. of Almon^{6} of B., 244.
Susan (Boyes), w. of John C. of Derry, 105.
Susan (Clark), w. of John^{6} of W. Vt., 246, 296.
Susan E., d. of Alvan^{6}, m. John Walters, 269.
Susan F., d. of Erie^{6}, m. A. F. Garvin, 219.
Susan (Jones), 1824, w. of George J. Poore, 174.
Susan J. (Rollins), w. of T. W. of Geneva, 230.
Susan M. (Bowman), w. of Fr. N. of Some'lle, 234.
Susan (Roberts), w. of Lewis H. of M., 263.
Susan (Saltmarsh), w. of Erie^{6} of Hooksett, 216.
Susan W., d. of Chas. M., m. Wm. Kline, 125.
Susannah, d. of John^{5}, m. Tho. J. Brooks, 274.
Susie B., 1862, d. of Silas of Ipswich, 173.
Susie E., d. of Daniel W. of Redding, etc., 269.
Tabitha, d. of Stephen^{6}, m. John Woodbury, 61.
Tamzen, w. of David^{4} of Sudbury, 139.
Theresa J., d. of Julius L., m. Lo. J. Pearce, 247.
Thirza (Weddel), w. of Wendell^{6}, 258.
Thomas, a brother to Daniel^{1} of Andover, iv.
Thomas B., s. of Wendell^{6}, r. Ringgold Co., 264.
Thomas B., s. of Thomas B.^{7} of Ringgold Co., 264.
Thomas F., s. of Frank P. of Hooksett, 220.
Thomas L., s. of Geo.^{5}, r. Goffstown, etc., 228, 281.
Thomas L., s. of Pomeroy^{7}, r. Kingsville, 294.
Thomas S., s. of Isaac^{6}, r. Newburyport, 56.
Thomas W., s. of Thomas L.^{6}, r. Geneva, Ill., 230.
Threissa (Willard), w. of Wm. H. of Homer, 145.
Thurza I., d. of Silas, m. O. S. Murray, 142.
Tilon M., s. of Irad of Goffstown, 208.

Venelia (Crouch), w. of Alvan M.^{7}, 268.
Victoria E. (Greer), w. of Edgar W., 227.
Viola B., (Worthen), w. of Dav. M., jr., of G., 226.
Viola R., d. of Eliph. R., m. Dav. R. Leach, 225.
Wallace E., s. of Julius L., of Worcester, 218.
Wallace E., s. of Edgar W. of Goffstown, 227.
Walter E., s. of Dav. M., jr., of Goffstown, 227.
Walter F., s. of Ira N. of Haverhill, 102.
Walter H., s. of Alex L. of Boston, 43.
Warren B., s. of Elijah B. of Stockholm, etc., 243.
Wendell, s. of John^{5}, r. Jackson Co., Ind., 257.
Wendell, s. of Sam. M.^{7}, r. Crossville, Ill., 259.
Wesley A., s. of Alvan^{6} of Indiana and Iowa, 269.
Wesley C., s. of David^{7}, r. White Creek, 147.
Wilber F., s. of David^{7}, r. West Troy, N. Y. 147.
Wilfred H., s. of Julius L. of Worcester, 247.
Willard A., s. of Bushrod W., r. Dubuque, 206.
William, 1763, s. of David^{5}, r. Rutland, 140.
William, 1784, s. of John^{5}, r. Haverhill, 191.
William, 1787, s. of Paul^{5}, r. Ips., etc., 170, 293–5.
William, 1830, s. of Jona.^{6}, r. Newburyport, 49.
William B., s. of Alonzo of Shamburgh, Pa., 294.
William B., s. of Joseph B. of Topsfield, 254.
William C., s. of Alvin^{7} of Freedonia, 262.
William E., s. of Richard D., r. Ashtabula, etc., 187.
Wm. F., 1877, s. of George F. of Rowley, 174.
William H., s. of David, r. Troy, N. Y., 146.
William H., s. of Silas, r. Foster's Crossing, 143.
William H., s. of Eben. B., r. Homer, Mich., 145.
William H., s. of H. F. (page 168). see H. F. K., 293.
William H., s. of Joseph J., r. Goffstown, 224.
William J., s. of Josiah B., r. Pittsburgh, 294.
William J., s. of George P. of Westville, N.Y., 241.
Wm. R., s. of Cornel. L. of Burlington, Iowa, 294.
William S., s. of Pomeroy of Amboy, O., 294.
William W., s. of John C., r. Derry, N. H., 106.
William W., s. of Martin, r. Hastings, Minn., 148.
William W., s. of Wm. J. of Pittsburgh, Pa., 295.
William W. T., s. of Rob. A. of Riegelsville, 131.
Willie N., s. of Wesley C. of White Creek, 147.
Willie W., s. of John M.^{7} of Mt. Ayr, 267.
POPE, 67, 223, 234. PORTER, 51, 295, Ann, w. of George Poore^{6} of Baltimore, etc., 123. POTTER, Laura A., w. of C. W. Hopkinson, 41. POTTS, 24, 132. POUSLAND, 170. POWERS, Esther, 1811, w. of Moses Stickney, 40. PRATHER, 279, 294. PRAY, 46. [118.
PRESCOTT, 217, Geo. H., h. of Hannah E. Poore,
Jessie A., d. of G. H., m. Charles H. Dills, 148.
Susan A., w. of Gilman Poore of Revere, 218.
PRESSEY, Cornelia P., w. of Theo. C. Dennis, 59.
PRESTON, 201, Geo. O., s. of J. W. of Manch'r, 73.
James W., 1823, h. of Mary McKeen, 73. [218.
PRIEST, Mary A., 3rd w. of Gilman Poore of Rev.,
Mercy A., w. of John N. Oakes, 210.
PRIME, Samuel, h. of Anne^{6}, d. of J. Poore, 192.
PRINCE, Ella D., d. of Geo. W., m. W. C. Smith, 60.
George^{7}, 1800, s. of John, r. New Market, 61.
George B., 1852, s. of John^{8}, r. Salem, 60.
George W., 1821, s. of John^{7}, r. Salem, 60.
Hannah, d. of John, sen., m. Aaron Adams, 58.
Hannah M., 1827, d. of John^{7}, m. Dan. B. Lord, 60.
John, 1763, h. of Hannah^{6}, d. of Ste. Poore, 57.
John^{7}, 1797, s. of John, r. Salem, 59.
John, 1819, s. of John, jr.^{7}, r. Salem, 60.
John A., 1851, s. of John^{8}, r. Wash'n, 60, 292.
Joseph E., 1828, s. of John^{7}, r. Salem, 60, 292.
Josephine F., d. of J. E.^{8}, m. A. Fitzemeyer, 61.
Kate M., d. of George^{7}, m. George R. Groot, 61.
Nathaniel W., 1823, s. of John^{7}, r. N. Milford, 60.
Wm., 1835, s. of John^{7}, r. N. Easton, 61. [52.
PRITCHETT, Anna P.^{7}, d. of Tho. G., m. F. Moore,
Tho. G., h. of Anne^{6}, 1770, d. of Nathan Poore, 50.
PRISONERS OF WAR, 7, 66, 110, 140, 141, 219, 242, 270.
PROCTOR, 278, Ira R., h. of Har't E. Butler, 32, 291.
PRODIGIES, 105, 160, 185-6, 223.
PROSSER, Abraham E., s. of Jona., r. Elysian, 270.
Jonathan, h. of Hannah A.^{6}, d. of John Poore, 269.
Mary A., d. of Jonathan, m. Wm. Daniels, 271.
Martha A., d. of Jonathan, m. Giles W. Smith, 269.
PUBLIC HOUSES kept by Butler, 19, 23. Davis, 192. Dunning, 45. Dutton, 45. Gowen, 22. Haskell, 54. Leigh, 23. Oakes, 210. Parker, 238. Poore, 13, 79, 127, 187, 214. Prime, 192. Ramsay, 187. Whitney, 20.
PULSIFER, 44, Haley, h. of Caroline Emerson, 76.
Phebe, w. of Benjamin Stickney of Campton, 46.
PURSELL, Augustus, s. of Brice, r. Bristol, 130.
Brice M., h. of Martha M. Poore, 130.
Howard, s. of Brice M., r. Bristol, Pa., 130.
PUTNAM, 93, 111, Sarah, w. of Jeremiah Poore of Atkinson, N. H., 120. PUTNEY, 243.

Poplar Grove, 295. *Poplin, N. H.*, 88. *Port Gibson, Miss.*, r. Poore, 286. *Port Hastings*, r. McQuarrie, 64. *Port Hudson, La.*, in army at, Hill, 194. Oakes, 211. Poore, 213. Stickney, 94. *Port Jerris, N. Y.*, r. Chandler, 107. *Portland, Me.*, 46. 61, r. Bradbury, 194. Chase, 195. Coffin, 194. Crockett, 194-5. Cross, 45. Davis, 192. Dillingham, 199. Dunning and Dutton, 45. Dyer, 179. Edgeworth, 195. Fletcher, 287. Hall, 65. Ilsley, 13. Johnson, 179. Knox, 195. Little, 111. Manning, 195. Merrill, 179. Parker, 82. Pascall, 196. Poore, 194-9. Prime, 192. Roberts, 194. Ross, 197. Thomes, 194. Thrasher, 66. Tukesbury, 178. Williams, 22. Wilson, 198. *Portsmouth, N. H.*, 71, 98, r. DeRochment, 80. Ham, 111. Huntress, 112. Laighton, 16. Long, 34. Peavy, 172. Sawyer, 112. Smart, 64. *O.*, McCall, 273. Poore, 187. *Post Mill Village, Vt.*, r. Bragg, 115. *Potsdam, N. Y.*, r. Gage, 149. McEwen, 244. *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*, . . . *Poultney, Vt.*, r. of Poore, 141. Ward, 146. Williams, 147. *Pownal, Me.*, 197. *Pownalborough, Me.*, 202. *Presque Isle, Me.*, r. of Wharff and Whitney, 20. *Ca.*, r. Butler, 31. *Prince George's Co., Md.*, r. Webster, 292. *Providence, R. I.*, 42, r. Eaton, 94. Hunt, 293. Morrison, 108. Poore, 215. *Providence Hill, etc.*, in Atkinson, 67–8. 83. 86, 95. *Prussia*, r. Canton, 51. *Putnam Co., Ind.*, r. Baird, 267. *Putney, Vt.*, r. Martin, 151.

QUARLES, 60. QUIMBY, 113, 219.
QUINCY, Mary, w. of James Kettell of Saco, 38.

Quebec, Ca., D. Hedges at the storming of, 242. *Quincy, Mass.*, r. Clark, 73. True, 51. *Ill.*, r. Fletcher, 152.

RAILROADS, 6, 71, 75, 82–3, 90, 97, 100, 104, 105, 180, 191, 238. *Agent of the land department of* Poore, 116. *Builder of*, Cassels, 287. *Civil Engineer of*, Morril, 235. *Conductors*, Butler, 28 (two). Dow, 213. Noyes, 157. Poore, 215. *Engineers of Locomotives, Firemen, and others employed on*, Brown, 41. Butler, 23. Dole, 169. Fletcher, 152. Harrington, 43. Moore, 180. Pearson, 35. Poore, 186, 187. 193, 207–19 (six). Thompson, 166. Wharf, 20. *General managers, train masters, etc.*, Foster, 296. Hitchcock, 85. Mitchell, 240. Parker, 240. Wiggin, 239. *Secretaries, etc.*, Nolton, 21. Parker, 240. *Station masters*, Goddard, 130. Johnson, 233. Judkins, 19. Poore, 131. Simons, 180. *Treasurers*, Blood, 16. Poore, 233–4.

RAINGER, Carrie E., w. of Joel C. Fletcher, 152.
RALSTON, 132. RAMSAY, 187. RAMSDELL, 184.
RANDALL, 48, 61.
Emily M., w. of Wm. B. Webb, 284.
Francis D., h. of Ruth^{5}, d. of E. Poore, 282.
Helen M., d. of F. D., m. David M. Dearborn, 282.
RANDLETT, 172. RAVELL, 171. RAYMOND, 141, Effie L., w. of Eugene Houghton of F., 279.

Randolph, Vt., 206. 247, r. Bowditch, 250. Copp, 201. Covell, 249. *Mass.*, r. Linfield and White, 207. *Rate Lotts*, grants in Newbury, 10. *Raymond, N. H.*, r. Abbott, 165. Hook, 117. Pettengill, 110. *Wis.*, r. Johnson, 33. *Reading, Mass.*, r. Bachelour, 9. Boyce, 149. Chute, 255. Maynard, 219.

Poore, 255, 257. *Pa.*, Cowan, 272. *Red Bluff, Cal.*, r. Poore, 127. *Redding, Io.*, r. Abarr, 268. Baird, 267. Poore, 257. 256–8. Zike, 259. *Red Oak, Io.*, r. Lee, 235. *Red River*, r. Butler, 21. Morrison, 108. *Renville Co., Minn.*, r. Poore, 143. *Revere, Mass.*, r. Garvin and Poore, 219. *Rhine, Ger.*, r. Wessel, 295. *Richmond, Va.*, r. Poore, 243. Warwick, 285. *Ind.*, r. Smith, 269. *Riegelsville, Pa.*, r. Poore, 131. *Ringgold Co., Io.*, r. Baird, 267. Poore, 257–9, 64–9. Sevrens, 265. Stacy, 264, 297. Zike, 259, 297. Williams, 264. *Rio de Janeiro, Bra.*, r. Wright, 285. *Ripley, O.*, r. Merrell and Murphy, 272.

REDFIELD, 285. REED, REID, etc., 47, 137, 149,
Agnes, w. of Josiah B. Poore, 294. [246, 292.
George L., 1849, h. of Ada Foster, 179.
Lucinda, w. of Joseph Poore of Georget'n, 253.
REINHART, Kissie E., w. of Wm. Houghton, 278.
REMINGTON, 235.
REMMONDS, Robert, h. of Sarah J. Poore, 170.
RENAN, Anne, w. of George W. White, 132.
REYNOLDS, 113, 292, 294. RHINESKUPT, 132. RHODES, 211. RICH, 82. RICHEY, 85. RICE, 21, Louisa, w. of Wm. H. Poore, 147.
RICHARDS, 222, 228.
Albert F., h. of Emma J., d. of Irad Poore, 208.
Phebe R., w. of George Poore of Goffstown, 225.
RICHARDSON, 31, 41. 251. [248.
Ellen, w. of George H. Poore of Worcester, Vt.,
Emeline, w. of Samuel S. Butler of Dedham, 20.
Robert, h. of Frances E., d. of Henry Butler, 24.
Wm. C., h. of Emily A. Worthley, 238.
RICHMOND, 187. RICKER, 172, 291. RIDENOUR, Elizabeth A., w. of George W. F. Chase of Shepherdstown, Va., 196. RIDEOUT, 190. RIGGS, 286. RINEY, 276. RING, 240. ROB-
ROBERTS, 107, 124, 274. [BINS, 22, 46.
Ellen C., w. of Edward Bradbury of Boston, 194.
Eunice M., w. of Benning N. Poore, 215.
Hannah W., w. of Daniel N. Webster, 92.
Susan, w. of Lewis H. Poore of Mar'town, 263.
ROBERTSON, 277. ROBIE, 110. ROBINSON, 43, Eliza. E., w. of Alvin Poore of Freedonia, 262. RODRIGUES, 133.
ROGERS, 158, 166, 214.
Laura, w. of Wm. Pearson of Byfield, 160.
Lorane O., w. of Eben. Poore of Georgetown, 158.
Mary E., w. of Lyman Pearson of Byfield, 160.
ROLFE, 14, 48, 54. ROLLINS, 94, Susan J., w. of Thomas W. Poore of Batavia, etc., 230. ROOD, Martha J., w. of John Poore of Medora, 260. ROOT, 141, 251, 255. ROSE, 264. ROUNDY, 61.
ROSS, 61, Leonard, h. of Ellen Paskell, 197.
Lucinda, w. of Eben. B. Poore of Ohio, 144.
Sarah A., w. of George N. Dutton, 46.
ROWAN, 289. ROWE, 70, 88, James H., h. of Emma P. Little, 112. ROWELL, 27, 226, John S., h. of Roselvina Belknap, 36. RUDDOCK, Wm. H., h. of Ruth A. Hopkinson, 42. [Butler, 28.
RUSSELL, 224, 286. Alvira F., w. of Wm. F.
Alvah, h. of Julia A. Poore, 208.
Hannah E., w. of Levi Poore, 295.
Hannah M., w. of Will C. Morse, 231.
Julia A., d. of Alvah, m. George W. Sweat, 208.
RUTHEFORD, Henrietta, w. of Silas Poore, 173.
RYAN, Mary E., w. of Moses F. Chandler, 107.

Rochester, N. H., 104, 218, r. Gerrish, 172. Ross, 46. *N. Y.*, r. Hubbard, 143. Stone, 148. Warford, 262. *Mass.*, r. Doty, 138. *Rockford, Ill.*, r. Phelps, 251. *Rockingham Co., N. H.*, 100. *Rockland Co., N. Y.*, 293. *Rockland, Me.*, 22. *Rockport, Mass.*, 62–3. *Roscoe, Ill.*, 238. *Rose Meadowway*, 75. *Roseville, O.*, r. Bailey, 125. *Round Lake, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 116–7. *Rowan Co., N. C.*, r. Neely, 279. *Rowley, Mass.*, 5-11, 99, 137, 160–1, 163, 176–7, 202, r. Bridges, 205. Chute, 254. Clark, 8. Harriman, 174. Haseltine, 116. Holmes, 188. Jewett, 36. Littlefield, 174. Lull, 8, 158. Lunt, 171. Milton, 185. Noyes, 157, 202. Palmer, 188, 202. Plummer, 175. Poore, 135–9, 155–61, 170, 174–7, 199–205, 221. 241, 245, 252, 254, 280–1. Stickney, 163. Smith, 98. Spofford, 137. Stewart, 8, 98. Swett, 202. Tyler, 176. Underhill, 76. Wallingford, 202. Wheeler, 95, 98. *Roxbury, Mass.*, r. Bradt, 108. Carleton, 136. Dole, 18. Downing, 291. Eaton, 90. Gay, 291. Howard, 18. McCarty, 191. Morrison, 108. Poore, 168. Stone, 189. *Roylston, Vt.*, r. Eaton, 47. Poore, 35. *Mass.*, r. Berry, 140. *Rumney, N. H.*, r. Copp, 201. Taylor, 31. Wentworth, 112. *Rushall, Eng.*, iii. *Rush City, Minn.*, r. McCray, 148. *Rushville, Ill.*, r. Ewing, 125. *Rutland, Vt.*, r. Blanchard, 140. Hodges, 32. Poore, 140, 148, 514. Proctor, 32. *Ryegate, Vt.*, r. McDole, 27.

ST. CLAIR, Lovinia, w. of B. E. Burgess, 63.
ST. JOHNSON, Marcella C., w. of C. H. Knox, 195.
SALTMARSH, Ella F., w. of Wm. E. Hood, 169.
Susan, 1808, w. of Erie Poore, 216.
SANBORN, 78, 80, 108, 111, 158, 163, 228.
Mary J., w. of Charles F. Poore of Hook., 217.
SAPP, John, h. of Minerva A., d. of John Poore, 260.
SARGENT, 87, 200, 228.
Aaron A., h. of Ellen S. Clark, 51.
Ann K., 1815, m. P. Warren and J. Hinkley, 157.
Betsey, 1817, m. George W. Sawyer, 157.
Fanny, 1811, m. Ben. Moore, 157.
Hannah P., w. of Thomas L. Poore, 228.
Harvey A., h. of Abbie A. Poore, 230.
Martha E., w. of Edw. E. Hopkinson, 184.
Moses, h. of Susan Noyes, 157.
Roger M., s. of Stephen, r. Harristown, 157.
Stephen, h. of Fanny Noyes, 157.
Stephen E., 1809, s. of Stephen, 30, 157.
SATTERLEE, Lizzie V., w. of Joseph E. Sawyer of Pontiac, 120. SAUNDERS, 42, 166. SAUSSER, Mary M., w. of Samuel W. Fleming, 124. SAVAGE, 17. SAVORY, 183. SAWTELLE, 152.
SAWYER, 67, 105, 113, 195, 197, 202.
Betsey, 1782, w. of David^{6} Poore of Corinth, 109.
Caroline, 1821, d. of Richard, m. Harris Orr, 115.
Cath. L., 1835, d. of Jos., m. Chas. F. Kimball, 118.
Daniel L., h. of Hattie C. Sawyer, 113.
Eleanor M., d. of Joseph, m. Evan Hughes, 119.
Eliz., w. of Jonathan^{5} Poore of Atkinson, 69.
Francis, 1806, h. of Phebe Little, 112, 292.
Hattie C., d. of Fr., m. Daniel L. as above, 113.
Isabella, 1840, d. of Joseph, m. Abram Schutt, 119.
John, 1645, h. of Sarah, d. of John^{1} Poore, 8.
Joseph, 1785, h. of Mary^{7}, d. of Moses Dole, 118.
Joseph E.^{8}, s. of Joseph, r. Pontiac, Mich., 119.
Mary D., d. of Joseph, m. John Callaway, 118.
Mayo G., s. of Richard, r. Topsham, etc., 114.
Richard, 1776, h. of Annie^{6}, d. of David Poore, 114.
Richard, s. of Mayo G., r. Bath, N. H., 114.
Susan P.^{7}, d. of Richard, m. John Bragg, 115.
Zelenda P., d. of Joseph, m. James Newby, 119.

Saco, Me., r. Kettell, 38. *Sacramento City, Cal.*, r. of Poore, 127–8. *Saginaw, Mich.*, r. Poore, 145. *St. Albans, Vt.*, r. Butler, 26. *St. Catherine, Ca.*, r. Wilson, 24. *St. George's Bay, Me.*, 22. *St. Johns, Ca.*, r. Borbridge, 22–3. *N. B.*, r. Southerland, 19. *St. Johnsbury, Vt.*, r. Paddock, 58. Poore, 249–50. *St. Joseph, Mo.*, r. DeWitt, 261. *St. Louis, Mo.*, r. Pearson, 265. Poore, 143. Thompson, 166. Wilson, 72. *Salem, Mass.*, iv, 5, 6, 177, 210, r. Adams, 128. Canney, 60. Collins, 60. Goodhue, 235. Gwinn, 171. Hood, 169. Kell, 171. Lord, 60. Merrill, 103. Milton, 185. Palmer, 166, 189. Peabody, 167. Peach, 60. Pearson, 60. Perley, 96. Phippen, 292. Phipps, 170. Potter, 41. Prince, 59–61. Smith, 60. Standley, 37. Steward, 191. Stickney, 100, 105. Watson, 166. Webster, 96, 101. West, 9–10. *N. H.*, 84, 91, 97. 101, 103. Austin, 103. Clough, 129. Eaton, 84. Emerson, 88–9. Ewins, 89. Floyd, 229. Kimball, 120. Lowell, 89. Merrill, 86. Page, 87. Pettengill, 110. Rollins, 94. Webster, 84, 88, 94. Wheeler, 94. Woodbury, 90. *N. Y.*, r. Griswold, 42. Warner, 147. *Ind.*, r. DeWitt, 160. *Salisbury, Conn.*, r. Webb, 284. *Eng.*, iii. *Mass.*, 7, r. Carr, 159. Flanders,

155. Killam, 185. Lundbery, 165. Thompson, 163. *N. H.*, r. Eastman, 201. Huntoon, 180. Little, 282. Poore, 251. *S. C.*, r. Little, 110. *San Antonio, Tex.*, r. Poore, 215. *Sanbornton, N. H.*, r. Philbrook, 228. Thompson, 163. *Sandown, N. H.*, r. Clough, 129. *Sandwich Islands*, r. French, Hunt, Kalehua, Panio and Poore, 167–8, 293. *Sandwich, N. H.*, r. Brown, 80. Hanson, 239. Wentworth, 235. *Sanford, Me.*, r. Gerrish, 172. *San Francisco, Cal.*, 167, r. Kindleberger, 285. Wilson, 72. *San Juan Co., Col.*, r. Poore, 294. *Santa Clara, Cal.*, r. Loring, 54. *Santa Fe, N. Mex.*, r. Poore, 127. *Saratoga, N. Y.*, 205, r. Briggs, 45. Poore, 144, 146. Stickney, 45. Willer, 152. *S. Co., N. Y.*, r. Anderson, 294. *Sarum, Eng.*, iii. *Saugus, Mass.*, r. Adams, 128. Kettell, 38. Sweetser, 227. *Sauk, Minn.*, r. Poore, 227. *Savannah, Ga.*, r. Merrill, 201. Westcott, 40. Woodhull, 290. *Mo.*, r. Poore, 263. *Schaghticoke, N. Y.*, r. Bradt, 108. *Schenectady, N. Y.*, r. Glen, 23. Tilapaugh, 239. *Schoharie, N. Y.*, r. Gayford, 21. *Scituate, Mass.*, 49, r. Wade, 153. *Scott Co., Ind.*, r. Gillespie, 260. Sutton, 259.

SCALES, 125. SCHROEDER, 39.

SCHOOLER, Benjamin H., h. of Lydia DeWitt, 262.

Schools, see Graduates, Musicians, etc., 141, 258.

Teachers. Allen, 157. Brooks, 276–7. Butler, 26, 28. Campbell, 275. Cheney, 182. Cook, 33. DeWitt, 261–2 (five). Dodds, 273. Dole, 13, 17. (two). Emerson, 75–7 and 292 (four). Ewing, 125. Fletcher, 152. Foster, 178 (two). Garretson, 125. Hilliard, 80. Hodgdon, 17. Holmes, 188. Houghton, 279. Jones, 116, 228. Lander, 51. Little, 111, 200. Long, 31 (two). Martin, 153. Melvin, 223. Merrell, 273–4. Merrill, 103, 179, 200. Niblack, 276. Page, 200. Parker, 82. Pike, 145. Pillsbury, 223. Prince, 60. Poore, 79–80 (three), 82, 117, 121, 141, 146, 147, 158, 206, 208, 209, 212, 262 (two), 267, 274. Randall, 282. Sawyer, 118. Smith, 270 (two). Stickney, 46. Stinson, 223. Webster, 74. Wright, 27.

SCHUTT, Abram, h. of Isabella Sawyer, 119.

SCOBY, 212. SCROWSTON, 24.

SCOFIELD, Mary E., w. of Charles C. Shedd, 27.

SCOLLAY, 31, John P., h. of Eliz. E. Dow, 213.

SCOTT, 259, Martha E., w. of Willard A. Poore, 206.

SEAMAN, Ella M , w. of Lewis E. Martin, 152.

SEABURY, 53. SEARCH, 131. SEARL, 159, Eliz., w. of Samuel^{3} Poore, 200. SEARS, 72. SELLEM, 33. SEVERANCE, 80. SEVRENS, James R., h. of Mehitable M., d. of Wendell Poore, 265. SEWALL, iii, 13, 287. SEWARD, 60. SEYMOUR, 21. SHARP, 126. SHATTUCK, Georgiana F., w. of Charles O. Stickney, 47. SHAW, 158, 185, 242.

SHEDD, Charles C., s. of Henry E , r. Appleton, 27.
Charles H., 1850, h. of Clara F Poore, 224.
Henry E., 1831, h. of Caroline L. Butler, 27.

SHELDON, 186. SHEPARD, 167, F. L., h. of Ann E. Griswold, 42. SHEPHERDSON, 85. SHERIDAN, 77. SHERMAN, 145, 270. SHERWIN, Eliz. C., w. of Alonzo B. Pearson, 265. SHIELD, Martha, w. of Charles S. Martin, 293. SHORT, 165.

SHUTE, 36, Aaron, 1781, h. of Betsey Poore, 162.
Julia A., 1812, d. of A., m. Samuel L. Currier, 162.

Shamburgh, Pa., r. Mathson, 294. Poore, 294. *Sharon, Conn.*, r. Nolton, 21. *Shelbyville, Ind.*, r. Campbell, 261. *Shepherdstown, W. Va.*, r. Chase, 195. *Sherbrook, Ca.*, r. Kines, 23. *Shoals, Ind.*, r. Brooks, 276. *Short Creek, O.*, r. Hanna, 126. *Shrewsbury, Pa.*, r. Hubbard, 171. *Simcoe, Ca.*, r. Coltman, 31. *Sioux Rapids, Io.*, r. Parker, 296. *Simsbury, Conn.*, r. Gaskill, 212. *Siskiyou, Cal.*, r. Poore, 257. *Skaneateles, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 285. *Sligo, Ire.*, r. Gillen, 295. *Smithfield, O.*, r. Garretson, 125.

SIEMILLER, Israel F., h. of Emily B. DeWitt, 262.

SILLOWAY, Isa. G., w. of Francis A. Poore, 55.

SILVERNAIL, Marg't, w. of Erie Poore of H., 217.

SIMONDS, 187, Abby B., w. of Albi. L. Poore, 185.

SIMONS, Clara M., d. of Har., m. J. G. Sumner, 180.
Eliza A., d. of Har., m. Abel F. Moore, 180.
Fred., h. of Abi'l H., d. of Dav.^{6} Poore of W., 248.
Harrison, h. of Lydia A., d. of Sam. P. Foster, 180.
Willie F., s. of Harrison, r. Concord, N. H., 180.

SIMPSON, Dwelley E., h. of Ida M. Tabor, 110. SINCLAIR, 112. SISSON, 164. SKIDMORE, 292. SKILLINS, 178. SLADER, 242. SLASON, 211. SLATER, 291. SLEEPER, 169, Joseph T., h. of Helen R. Dole, 169. SLEVEN, 22, Katie E., w. of Wm. S. Hopkins, 22. SLOAN, Henry A., h. of Jane W., d. of Asa Poore, 208.

SLOCOMB, Chas. P., s. of Ruf T., r Cincinnati, 87.
Rufus T., h. of Mehitabel D. Merrill, r. C., 87.

SMART, 83, Melvina, w. of Clifford Woodbury, 61.

SMIRTHWAITE, Ann, w. of George B. Poore, 184.

SMITH, 20-1, 59, 70, 91–8, 119, 150, 155, 171–3, 176, 196, 210, 248, 259-60, 275.
Alma S., 1st w. of Chas. H. Knox of Boston, 195.
Caroline E., w. of Samuel^{7} Poore of Hav'l, 193.
Cath., w. of David P. Foster of Flor., 181, 296.
Charles A., h. of Clarissa C. Babson, 63.
Charlotte, 1805, w. of George Poore of Atk'n, 70.
Daniel P., 1851, s. of George F., r. Casstown, 130.
Emma M., d. of Geo. F., m. A. D. Goddard, 130.
Frank W., s. of Wm. A., r. Concord, 31.
George F., h. of Eliza F., d. of Dan.^{6} Poore, 129.
Giles W., 1830, h. of Martha A. Prosser, 269.
Harriet J., 2nd w. of Wm. F. Butler, 28. [199.
Jos. H., h. of Almatia, gr. d. of Sam. Poore, 196,
Kate S., d. of George F., m. Wm. Early, 130.
Laura J., w. of Gervis F. Hillard of Bri'n, 80.
Lora M., d. of G. W., m. Cornel. F. Kircher, 270.
Lydia, w. of Luther^{6} Poore of Winchendon, 149.
Maria A. B., w. of Wm. C. Butler of Bri'ton, 32.
Marion N., w. of Alfred Poore of Baltimore, 289.
Martha P., d. of G. F., m. Burro's Martendell, 129.
Phil., h. of Clara D., d. of John J. White, 132.
Sarah A., w. of Sam. N. Stickney of Camp., 41.
Sarah H., w. of Tho. H. Butler of Chicago, 23.
Sarah J., w. of David H. C. Poore of Ips., 173.
Thomas, 1844, s. of Geo. F., r. Casstown, O., 130.
Vestilla, w. of Howard Pursell, 130.
Wm. A., 1824, h. of Susan F. Durgin, 31.
Wm. C., 1846, h. of Ella D. Prince, 60. [207.

SNELL, Eugene, h. of Olive A. A., d. of Sam. Poore,

SNOWDON, Wm. W., h. of Abigail S. Kettell, 38.

SNYDER, Catherine, w. of George L. Karg, 124.

Soldiers who served in the *French and Indian War*. Henry Poore, 135. Joseph Poore, 204. Wm. Spofford, 137.

Revolutionary War. James Crombie, 90. David Hedges, 242. Nathaniel Little, 109. David Poore, of Winchendon, 140. David Poore of Hampstead, 104. David Poore of Rowley, 177. Eliphalet Poore, 281. Jonathan Poore, 13. Joseph Poore, 204. Paul Poore, 170. Samuel Poore, 205. John Webb, 284.

War with England, 1812–5. Benjamin Poore, 213. Edward L. Poore, 57. Jesse Poore, 98. Isaac Stockwell, 239. John Thompson, 163. Leonard Wilson, 71. John Woodbury, 62.

Mexican War. Charles L. Poore, 37. Alonzo B. Pearson, 297.

War of the Southern Rebellion, by states from

California, in 2nd Cavalry, see page 209.
Illinois, Regt. 22*nd*, 278. 50*th*, 152. 52*nd*, 230. 134*th*, 90.
Indiana, Regt. 11*th*, 275, 278. 18*th*, 279. 66*th*, 279 (two). 80*th*, 275, 276. 120*th*, 259 (three). 137*th*, 279. 145*th*, 259 (two). 21st *Art.*, 275. *Military Agency*, 119.
Iowa. Regt. 4*th*, 262. 9*th*, 264. 27*th*, 117. 29th, 263, 264 (two), 267 (two). 46*th*, 268.
Maine, 13*th Regt.*, 50. 14*th*, 18. 19*th*, 21. 22*nd*, 30. 25*th*, 197. 29*th*, 24 (two). 1*st Art.*, 16. *Q. M.'s Depart.*, 16.

Massachusetts 1st *Regt.*, 39, 59. *2nd*, 149. *4th*, 59. *5th*, 214. *6th*, 27. 17*th*, 40. 22*nd*, 191. 23*rd*, 60. 29*th*, 109. 33*rd*, 181. 35*th*, 20, 85. 38*th*, 291. 39*th*, 46. 40*th*, 186. 42*nd*, 194. 48th, 182. 50*th*, 61, 76, 86, 94. 194, 213. 62*nd*, 61. 1*st Cavalry*, 58–9 (two). 3*rd Unattached Company*, 51. 1*st Heavy Artillery*, 173, 182. 2*nd Artillery*, 191. 3*rd Artillery*, 64. 28*th Artillery*, 214. 7*th Lt. Artillery*, 229. See also pp. 20 and 214.
Minnesota, 2*nd Regt.*, 270. 5*th*, 148.
Missouri, 51*st Regt.*, 261, 262.
New Hampshire, 1*st Regt.*, 113, 211. 2*nd*, 219. 3*rd*, 213. 4*th*, 71. 5*th*, 216. 6*th*, 28, 36, 164. 7*th*, 217. 8*th*, 211 (two). 10*th*, 238. 11*th*, 78, 79, 110, 112, 113 (two). 12*th*, 33, 47. 13*th*, 230. 14*th*, 22, 231. 15*th*, 29, 229. 18*th*, 229. 1*st Heavy Artillery*, 212. 1*st Lt. Artillery*, 218 (see also pages 79 and 226).
New Jersey, 11*th* and 15*th Regts.* and *Q. M's Depart.*, 77.
New York, 2*nd Regt.*, 212. 40*th*, 296. 59*th*, 225. 92*nd*, 243. 139*th*, 132. 144*th*, 235. 1*st Lt. Artillery*, 243. 2*nd Veteran Cavalry*, etc., 147 (see also p. 211).
Ohio, 2*nd Regt.*, 274. 5*th* and 7*th*, 145. 69*th*, 126 (two). 11*th Cavalry*, 126. 15*th Independent Battery*, 144, 145. 1*st. Lt. Artillery*, 274. 24*th Lt. Artillery*. 286 (two), see also p. 144.
Pennsylvania, 12*th Regt.*, 287. 85*th*, 125. 31*st*, 130. 31*st Emergency Troops*, 130. 11*th Cavalry*, etc., 287.
Vermont, 7*th Regt.*, 151. 8*th*, 247, 248, 251. 9*th*, 249. 10*th*, 246, 247. 14*th*, 153. 2*nd Battery*, 248.
West Va., 5*th*, also 1*st Vet. Regt.*, etc., 214.
Wisconsin, 12*th Regt.*, 90.
MISCELLANEOUS, see pp. 47, 70, 72, 119, 171, 208, 236.
UNITED STATES NAVY, see 22, 80, 187, 284–8.
UNITED STATES REGULAR ARMY, see 287, 288, 290.
SOMERBY, 58, 83, Geo. W., h. of Eliz. T. Adams, 59.
Hannah E., d. of Geo. W., m. Ste. S. Van Wart, 59.
SOUL, 197. SOUTHARD, 25. SOUTHERLAND, 19.
SOUTHER, Ellen H., w. of Albert L. Knox, 195.
Harriet H., w. of James C. Knox, 195.
Solebury, Pa., r. Neely and Poore, 121–2, 129. *Somersworth, N. H.*, r. Poore, 219. *Somerville, Mass.*, r. Clifford, 63. Parkhurst, 20. Poore, 207, 229, 234. Rowell, 36. *Somonauk, Ill.*, r. Poore, 117. *Sonora, Cal.*, r. Wilson, 72. *So. Amboy, N. J.*, r. Keyser, 107. *Southampton, Eng.*, r. Parsons, 85. *So. Danvers, Mass.*, r. Webster, 93. *South Hampton, N. H.*, r. Lundbery, 165. Sawyer, 109, 114. Tenney, 164. Welch, 165. *Southington, O.*, r. Misner, 145.
SPARKS, 22. SPENCER, 37, 44, 285.
SPALDING, Eliz. G., w. of Roger M. Sargent, 157.
Emma, 1841, w. of John H. Martin, 151.
SPEAR, 133, Cora, 1846, w. of George Merrell, 274.
SPILLER, Eliz. A., w. of Isaac Poore, sen'r, of Newb't, 55. SPINK, 155. SPINNEY, 219.
SPOFFORD, 164, 177, 187, 292.
Charlotte H., w. of Wm. H. Webster of Hav'l, 103.
Clara N., w. of Walter L. Kimball, 164.
John, h. of Sarah^3, d. of Henry Poore, sen'r, 137.
Sarah, 1st w. of Wm. Poore of Ips., etc., 170, 293.
SPOONER, Ephraim, h. of Mary Jackson, 137.
SPRAGUE, 64. SPROAT, Harriet L., w. of Arthur H., s. of Ben. Poore of Boston, 167. SPROUT, 225. SQUIER, Wilmot R., h. of Mary E. Butler, 32.
Sparta, O., r. Williams, 268. *Spartanburg, S. C.*, r. Watts, 293. *Spicket or Spiggot-Hill-River*, the river a branch of the Merrimack and running through Salem, N. H., Methuen and Lawrence, 70, 85, 92, 97–8, 103. *Springfield, Ill.*, r. Patchet, 127. *Mass.*, r. McGann, 165. *O.*, r. Hanna, 126. *Vt.*, r. Biglow, 155. Brown, 153. Burbank, 151. Cook, 151. Fletcher, 152. Fuller, 153. Haywood, 150–5. Martin, 151. Newton, 155. Page, 151. Parker, 151. Poore, 140. *Springville, Ind.*, r. Trueblood, 277. *Squogg*, 282.
STACY, Geo., h. of Amanda E.^{7}, d. of W. Poore, 264 and 297. STAFFORD, 126. STAHL, 123. STALEY, 23. STAMFORD, Henry P., h. of Josephine Martin, 293. STANDISH, 120. [52.
STANLEY, 37, 271, Jas. H., h. of Annie M. Moore,
Thankful, w. of Michael Jackson, 138.
STANWOOD, 51, George, h. of Abigail Moody, 12.
STARK, Hattie E., w. of Fr. P. Poore of Hook., 220.
Mattie L., w. of Charles H. Poore of Wash'n, 284.
STEARNS, 39, 210, 224, 233.
STEBBINS, Anson, h. of Adeline E. Strong, 242.
Edwin S., 1845, s. of Anson, r. Northfield, 242.
STEEL, 183, Samuel F., h. of Mary F Poore, 286.
STEVENS, etc., 42, 105, 142, 180, 221, 236. [106.
Edw. E., h. of Aravesta E.^{9}, d. of Charles Poore,
Jessie L., w. of Lansing B. Nolton, 21.
STEWART, Steward, etc., 10, 22, 89, 98, 191.
Mary A., w. of Elliot O. Poore, 290.
Richard, h. of Judith^3, d. of Joseph Poore, 8.
Zach. B., h. of Rosie P^8, d. of S. M. George, 229.
STICKNEY, 100, 105, 170, 176, 226, 252, 296.
Ben., 1767, h. of Anne^6, d. of Jona. Poore, 44–8.
Ben.^{7}, s. of Ben. sen'r, r. Campton, N. H., 46.
Ben. F., 1847, s. of Ben. jr., r. Campton, 47.
Chas.^{7}, 1794, s. of Ben. sen'r, r. Campton, 44.
Charles^8, 1819, s. of Charles, r. Auburn, 44.
Charles O.^{8}, 1850, s. of Ben. jr., r. Boston, 47.
Eliz. J.^{7}, 1801, d. of Wm., m. Samuel S. Tilton, 39.
Eliza J.^{8}, 1849, d. of Moses, m. Jas. B. Ambler, 41.
Frank C.^{8}, 1842, s. of Gilman, r. Bridgeport, 94.
Fred.^{7}, 1806, s. of Wm. sen'r, r. Newbury, 40.
Geo. A.^{8}, 1838, s. of Ben. jr., r. Newbury, 46.
Geo. H.^{8}, 1837, s. of Frederick, r. Newbury, 40.
Gilman, h. of Sarah N.^{7}, d. of E. Webster, 94, 98.
Harriet^7, 1798, d. of Wm. sen'r, m. Jas. Kettell, 38.
Jane C.^{7}, d. of Ben., m. Osborn and Daniels, 47.
John^7, 1796, s. of Ben. sen'r, r. Calais, 45.
John M.^{8}, 1843, s. of Robert C., r. Pittsfield, 47.
John P.^{8}, 1836, s. of Ben. jr., r. Boston, 46.
Louisa M., w. of Otis^7 Thompson of Geo'n, 163.
Martha A.^{8}, d. of Moses, m. Wm. O. Brown, 41.
Moses^7, 1810, s. of Wm. sen'r, r. Concord, 40.
Robert C.^{7}, 1809, s. of Ben. sen'r, r. Wash'n, 47.
Sam. N.^{8}, 1830, s. of Chas. sen'r, r. Campton, 44.
Sarah^7, d. of Ben., m. Stephen T. Dutton, 45.
Sarah^8, 1822, d. of Charles, m. Sam. Forbes, 44.
Sarah J.^{8}, 1826, d. of John, m. Si. P. Briggs, 45.
Wm., 1765, h. of Betsey^6, d. of Jona. Poore, 37–41.
Wm. H.^{8}, 1843, s. of Ben. jr., r. Campton, 17, 47.
STILES, Mary, mother of D. B. Poore's wife, 293.
STIMPSON, Sally, w. of Jos. Hodgdon, 17.
STINSON, Charles, 1800, h. of Mary A. Poore, 222.
Mary A., 1841, d. of C., m. Chas. A. Pillsbury, 223.
Sarah J., 1847, d. of W. C., m. M. M. Holmes, 223.
Wm. C., h. of Sarah E., d. of Moses Poore, 223.
STOCKMAN, Ellen, w. of George W. Clark, 52.
STOCKNECHT, Loren., h. of Emma J. Martin, 152.
STOCKWELL, Eliz., w. of Edw. Parker, 239.
STODDARD, Eli A., h. of Phebe^8 H. Poore, 150.
STONE, 165, 263.
Eben., h. of Sarah^5, d. of Wm. Moody, 12.
Eben.^{6}, s. of Eben., r. Newburyport, 12.
Eben F.^{7}, s. of Eben. jr., r. Newburyport, 12, 291.
Mary E., w. of Walter H.^{8} White, 132.
Perley A., 1847, h. of Helen H. Palmer, 189.
Sarah, w. of Wm. W. Poore of Hastings, 148.
STONEMAN, 147. STORY, 63, 195, 216, 282. STRADLING, 130. STRAW, 28. STYLES, 236.
STRATTON, 94, John F., h. of Han. W. Poore, 249.
Mary A., d. of J. F., m. Fra. W. Cochran, 249.
STRONG, 118, 129, Ade. E., d. of T., m. A. Stebbins,
Theodore, h. of Ezoa Poore, 242. [242.
SUMNER, John G., h. of Clara M. Simons, 180.
SUTTON, Catherine L., w. of Edwin Poore, 35.
Tho. J., h. of Sarah E., d. of Sam. M. Poore, 259.
SUTHERLAND, 19.
SWAIN, 56. SWARTZ, 145. [96.
SWAN, Almira F., d. of J. B., m. Sam. R. Knowlton,
Fannie D., 1859. w. of Charles H. Poore, 291.

Mary E., d. of J. B., m. Abra. Whitney, 96.
Joseph B., h. of Sarah J. Webster, 96, 292.
Sarah J., d. of J. B., m. F. P. Howard, T. S. Winn, 96.
SWASEY, Eliz. M., w. of Jos. Poore of P., 117.
SWASICK, 294. SWEAT, 190, 208. SWETT, 161, 202. SWEETSER, Belinda B., w. of Alfred Poore of Goffstown, 227. SWIFT, 151, 254. SYMMES, 17. SYKES, Ida A., w. of Adelfred L. Emerson, 77.
SYMONDS, 246, Darius W., h. of Betsey Poore, 79.
Louisa P., d. of M. B., m. Moses G. Clark, 78.
Moses B., h. of Dolly N., d. of Jona. Poore, 78.

Standish, Me., r. Bradbury, 191. Parkhurst, 20. Thompson, 27. *Stanstead, Ca.*, r. Butler, 23. Copp, 201. Hall, 112. *Stark, Me.*, r. Piper, 181. *Statesville, N. C.*, r. Campbell, 275. *Sterling, Mass.*, r. Loring, 54. *Ky.*, r. Symonds, 78. *Kas.*, r. Little, 111. *Steubenville, O.*, 179, r. McFadden and Sharp, 126. Wilson, 235. *Stewartstown, N. H.*, r. Oakes and Poore, 210–2. *Stockholm, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 243. *Stockton, Cal.*, r. Wheeler, 62. *Stoneham, Mass.*, r. Dresser, 192. Keyser, 107. *Stonehenge, Eng.*, iv. *Stone Lick, Ky.*, r. Houghton, 277. *Stowe, Mass.*, r. Webster, 92. *Strafford, N. H.*, r. Kenney, 48. Hill and Tuttle, 194. *Vt.*, r. Bragg, 115. *Stratham, N. H.*, r. Folsom, 121. Metcalf, 128. *Sudbury, Mass.*, r. Moore, 80. Poore, 139. *Sugar Creek, Pa.*, r. McMasters, 295. *Summit, Pa.*, r. Henry, 186. *Sullivan, Ill.*, r. Crouch, 268. *Sumner, Ill.*, r. Gifford, 280. *Sunapee, N. H.*, r. Gatchell, 219. *Sarry, Me.*, r. Hopkins, 21. *Sutton, Mass.*, r. Howard, 119. *N. H.*, r. Watson, 166. *Sweet Hill*, in *Haverhill, Mass.*, 78, 86, 89, 98, 102. *Syracuse, N. Y.*, 25, r. Brown, 42. Kendall and Lathrop, 70. Longstreet, 285. Nolton, 21. Palmer, 189. Stevens, 21.

TABOR, Ida M., m. Dwelley E. Simpson, 110.
John W., h. of Mary A., d. of L. L. C. Little, 110.
TAGGARD and Taggart, 207, 221.
Susannah, w. of Charles A. Butler, 19.
TALBOT, Frances E., w. of L. Crockett, 195.
TAPLIN, Addie B., w. of George C. Butler, 26.
TAPPAN, Patience, w. of Moses Moody, 12.
TARBELLE, h. of Samuel A. Shute's widow, 162.
TARR, 63, Mary A., w. of Charles E. Judkins, 19.
TASKER, Belinda B., w. of Simeon A. Case, 191.
TAYLOR, 31, 60, 72, 106, 132, 169, 187, 211, 229.
Emma L., w. of George F. Poore, 231.
Jane E., w. of John H. Poore, 288.

Teachers, see schools.

TEEL, 225–6. TEMPLE, 90.
TENNEY, 138, 170, 187, 202–3.
Alice L., d. of E. C., m. Sewall A. Abbott, 165.
Cyrus W., s. of Edm. C., r. Peabody, 164.
Edmund C., h. of Joanna Thompson, 164.
Gorham D., s. of Gorham P., r. Georgetown, 158.
Gorham P., h. of Ann C. Lull, 158.
John E., s. of Edm. C., r. Merrimac, 165.
Mary E., d. of E. C., m. Geo. H. Lundbery, 165.
Ora A., d. of E. C., m. Wm. W. Cheever, 164.
Sarah E., d. of E. C., m. Smith N. Welch, 165.
TERHUNE, 152. TERRY, 29.
TEWKESBURY and Tukesbury, etc.
Abiah, w. of L. L. C. Little, 110.
Almira, w. of Nathaniel Little, 113.
Charles D., s. of Ervin N., r. Falmouth, 178.
Ervin M., s. of Ervin N., r. Portland, 179.
Ervin N., h. of Rebecca M. Foster, 178.
Milton L., s. of E. N., r. Portland, 179.

Tappantown, N. Y., r. Martin and Stamford, 293. *Taylor Co., Iowa*, r. Poore, 259. Sevrens, 265. Sutton, 259. *Taylorsville, Pa.*, r. Goddard, 130. *Templeton, Mass.*, r. Hale, 119. *Tewkesbury, Mass.*, r. Hunt, 187. *Thetford, Vt.*, r. Bragg, 115. Poore, Russell and Sloan, 298. White, 207. *Thomaston, Me.*, r. Slocomb, 87. Tukesbury, 178. *Thornbury, Eng.*, 11. *Thornton, N. H.*, r. Colcord, 230. Durgin, 31. Philbrook, 228. Poore, 214, 228. *Three Rivers, Ca.*, r. Eaton, 85–6. *Thurlow, Ca.*, r. Van Cott and Coltman, 21. *Tilton, N. H.*, r. Clark and Philbrook, 228–9. *Titusville, Pa.*, r. Poore, 291. Watson, 295. *Trempealeau, Wis.*, r. Noyes, 156.

THACKARA, Agnes S., w. of Thomas Smith, 130. THAYER, 137. THIRLA, 11. THOMAS, 290. THOMES, Lucy, w. of Samuel Poore of Portland, 194.
THOMPSON, 13, 54, 121, 123, 156, 190, 262.
Aroline E., d. of John, m. Joseph S. Hilliard, 166.
Adeline M., w. of Frank B. Wright of Lowell, 27.
Charles E., s. of Eric, r. Aurora, 165.
David, h. of Salustas^{8}, d. of Samuel M. Poore, 259.
Eric, s. of John, r. Georgetown, 165.
Georgiana, w. of John D. Martin of Brook., 292.
Joanna, d. of John, m. Edm. C. Tenney, 164.
John, h. of Ora^{9}, d. of Ben. Poore of G., 163.
John H., s. of John, r. Aurora, Ill., 166.
Otis, s. of John, r. Georgetown, 163, 293.
Susan M., d. of Otis, m. Wm. N. Kimball, 164.
THORNTON, 78, Emeline, w. of Harrison Durgin, 31.
THRASHER, 65, Benjamin, h. of Fanny Poore, 66.
John S., 1818, s. of Ben., r. Galveston, Tex., 66.
THURLEY, Abraham, h. of Mary Poore, 137.
THURLOW, 11, 34–5, 253. THYNG, 226.
THURSTON, 5, 10, 13–4, 135, 254.
Judith, w. of Edmund Dole of Bangor, 13.
TIBBETTS, 183, 187. TILAPAUGH, 239. TINKUM, 85.
TILTON, 20, 70, 93.
Andrew J., s. of Samuel S., r. Lynn, 40.
Harriet K., d. of S. S., m. George A. Choate, 40.
Harrison, h. of Ann E., d. of George Poore, 71.
Mary A., d. of Samuel S., m. J. W. S. Colby, 39.
Samuel S., h. of Eliza J., d. of Wm. Stickney, 39.
Sarah D., d. of S. S., m. Warren M. Westcott, 40.
TITCOMB, 7, 54, Mary, w. of John^{2} Poore, 9.
Nancy, 1815, w. of John^{7} Poore of N., 55.
Penuel, 1650, h. of Lydia^{2}, d. of John Poore, 8.
TOBY, 151. TOLMAN, 21.
TODD, 47, 65, 170, Ann W., w. of Eric Thompson, 165.
Ruth G., w. of Alison H. Palmer, 188.
TOMS, 227. TOPLIFF, 230. TORRY, Georgiana, w. of Ivory S. Wilson, 197. TOWER, 30, 196, 236, John H., h of Adeline Emerson, 77. TOWLE, 115, Cynthia A., w. of Wm. P. Foster, 182. TOWNSEND, Robert, jr., h. of Hepzebah Jackson, 138. TOZER, Mary L., w. of Alfred W. Poore, 227.
TRASK, 119, George E., h. of Mary A. Gerrish, 172.
Lizzie R., w. of Harris J. Poore, 214.

Travelling (see railroads), by coach, etc., 238, 256.

TRAVERS, 7. TRIMBLE, 48.

Treasurers of County, 24, 147, 257, 275, 296. Towns and Cities, 183, 223, 268. Corporations, 16, 23, 24, 46, 150, 233–4.

TREVIS, Martha E., w. of W. B. Durgin, 31. TRIPP, 236. TRUE, 51. TRUEBLOOD, Martha E., w. of E. A. Brooks, 277. TRUMBALL, 204. TRYON, 197.
TUCKER, 181, 230.
James H., h. of Hannah A. DeWitt, 279.
Wm. S., h. of Lydia E., d. of Alfred Poore, 227.
TURRELL, Jacob, h. of Susannah, d. of Edmund Jackson, 138. TUTTLE, 26, 89, 180, 194–5, 197. TYLER, 176–7, 208, Fred. M., h. of Laura E. Keyser, 107, 292. TWOMBLY, 173.

Toledo, Io., r. Sweat, 208. Walters, 269. Warford, 263. *Tolland, Conn.*, r. Stanleys, 271. *Topeka, Kas.*, r. Martin, 274. *Topsfield, Mass.*, r. Janes and Poore, 251. Todd, 188. *Topsham, Vt.*, r. Clark, 228. *Tranquillity, Io.*, r. Curtis, 294. *Trenton, N. J.*, 129, r. Early and Martindell, 130. Poore, 122. *Mo.*, r. Kimball, 119. *Ca.*, r. Butler and Laird, 23–4. *Troy, N. Y.*, r. Arnold, 290. Hemstreet, 148. Poore, 141, 146–8. *Trumball-Phalanx, O.*, r. Poore, 142. *Truro*, *N. S.*, r. Forbs, 44. *Tunbridge, Vt.*, r. Noyes, 156. *Turner, Me.*, 50. *Tyngsborough, Mass.*, r. Pettengill, 110. Smith, 91. Winn, 96. *Tyringham, Mass.*, r. Fowler, 283.

TWINS, see Covell, 250. DeWitt, 261. Emerson, 76 (two pairs). Hopkinson, 183. Jones, 146. Merrell, 272. Meserve, 78. Oakes, 211. Pascall, 197. Pillsbury, 223. Poore, 79, 131, 184, 186, 194, 260 and 263–4 (three pairs by same father). Stacy, 297. Tenney, 164. Wilson, 198.

ULINE, 146. UNDERWOOD, 46, 178.
ULVEN, Eliz., w. of Abraham E. Prosser, 270.
UNDERHILL, Mary A., w. of Adol. W. Emerson, 76.

UNITED STATES OFFICERS: *Revenue*, 38, 44, 51, 54, 187, 278, 291. *Consuls and Ministers*, 72, 192. *Postmasters*, 23, 32, 103, 106, 119, 124, 178, 183, 227, 231, 257.

UPDEGRAFF, 125. UTLEY, 144. UPHAM, 128, Sally, w. of Ira Poore of Hooksett, 215. UPTON, 38, Eliza F., w. of Eliphalet R. Poore of Goffstown, 225. URANN, Lucy M., w. of Samuel A. Merrill, 59.

Union Grove, Ill., r. Abbot, 158. *Union Village, O.*, r. Poore, 142. *Unity, N. H.*, r. Chase, 104. *Upper Black Eddy, Pa.*, r. Pursell, 130. *Upper Makefield, Pa.*, r. Bennet, 131. Merrick, 129. Poore, 129, 131. *Utica, N. Y.*, r. Merrell, 271. *Uxbridge, Mass.*, r. Paine, 254.

VANCE, J. F., h. of Alberta A., d. of C. Poore, 106.
VAN COTT, Johanna, w. of George H. Coltman, 24.
VAN DYNE, Mary E., w. of M. H. Haywood, 154.
VAN DIVERSE, 142. VAN VORST, 123.
VAN TASSEL, Martin, h. of Anna M. Eaton, 85, 292.
VANWART, 293, S.S., h. of Hannah E. Somerby, 59.
VICKERS, 239. VINCENT, 126. VROMAN, 145.
VINAL, J. M., h. of Ellen M., d. of Jona. Poore, 49.
VIRGIN, Sarah E., w. of Sam. Morril of M., 236.

Vallejo, Cal., r. Poore, 127. *Vassalborough, Me.*, r. Stuart, 229. *Venango Co., Pa.*, r. Poore, 294. *Venice, It.*, r. Pascall, 193. *Vernon Co., Wis.*, r. Duroe, 296. *Vershire, Vt.*, r. Bragg, Orr, Sawyer and Stacy, 114–5. *Vicksburg, Miss.*, r. Eaton, 90. Kimball, 119. *Victor, N. Y.*, r. Babb, 30. *Villisca, Io.*, r. Schooler, 262. *Vincennes, Ind.*, r. Hiberd, 87. *Vineland, N. J.*, r. Durgin, 31. Pike, 144. Poore, 141.

WADE, 63, Abigail, w. of John Haywood, 153.
WAGNER, 226, Anna H., w. of A. W. Emerson, 77.
WAINWRIGHT, 10, Gert., w. of J. O. Poore, 215.
WALCOTT, 116. WALDRON, 24.
WALES, 58, 244, Olive, w. of John M. Poore, 150.
WALKER, 106, Joan. P., w. of Bush. W. Poore, 206.
Mary E., w. of Alvin H. Haynes of Haverhill, 92.
WALLACE, 13, 234, 282. WALLING, 258.
WALLINGFORD, 68, 175, 202.
Mary, w. of Joseph^{2}, s. of John Poore, 7.
Samuel, h. of Lydia^{3}, d. of Joseph Poore, 8.
WALMSLEY, John, h. of Frances A. Poore, 123.
WALT, David W., h. of Caroline A. Butler, 25.
Wm. S., s. of David W. of Consecon, 25. [269.
WALTERS, John, h. of Susan E., d. of A. Poore,
WALTON, 51. WANNAMAKER, 25. WARD, 146, 194. WASHINGTON, 110. WARFORD, Mary, L., w. of Daniel W. Poore of Defiance, 263.
WARNER, 92, Annie, w. of Arthur W. Haynes, 292.
Eliz. G., w. of Leonard Wilson, 71.
Laura M. B., 3rd w. of Wesley C. Poore, 147.
WARREN, Mary A., w. of Henry A. Walt, 25.
Peter, h. of Ann K., d. of Stephen Sargent, 157.
WARWICK, Sally M., w. of Richard L. Poore, 285.
WASSON, Alvah, h. of Luthera A. Webster, 92.

WATCHMAKERS, etc., 20. Belknap, 36. Butler, 23. Eaton, 84, 91. Loring, 54. Prince, 61. Sawyer, 113. Whitford, 91. Wilson, 292.

WATERHOUSE, 179. WATERS, 265. WATTS, 67.
WATERMAN, Reb. A., w. of Chas. A. Foster, 179.
WATSON, 295, J. P., w. of J. H. Thompson, 166.

Wakefield, N. H., r. Poore, 218. *Walden, Vt.*, r. Poore, 249. *Waldo, Fla.*, r. Thompson, 166. *Walpole, Mass.*, r. Adams, 128. Roberts, 92. *Waltham, Mass.*, r. Chamberlain, 191. Coolidge, 20. Morrison, 112. Scolley, 213. Tower, 77. *Wareham, Mass.*, r. Burgess, 27. Clark, 59. *Warner, N. H.*, r. Badger, 157. Bean, 88. Currier, 157. Pillsbury, 223. Robinson, 88. *Warren, N. H.*, r. Abbot and Abrams, 201. Copp, 79, 201. Goodwin, Little, Merrill and Preston, 201. Prescott, 218. *Warren Co., Pa.*, r. Watson, 295. *Washington, D. C.*, 121, r. Butler, 21. Cassels, 287. Edes, 288. Fletcher, 287. Fowler, 283. Glover, 286. Jewell, 286. Kindleberger, 285. Stickney, 47. Poore, 283–8. Randall, 284. Webb, 284. Webster, 291. *Me.*, r. Johnston, 198. *Vt.*, 114. *Pa.*, r. Lee, 235. *Ind.*, r. Carnahan, 276. Crooks, 276. Schutt, 119. *Wash. Co., Ind.*, r. Brooks, 276. DeWitt, 280. Poore, 260, 266. Robinson, 262. Tucker, 280. Weir, 279–80. *Ky.*, r. Crooks and Riney, 276. *Waterbury, Vt.*, 206, r. Bridges, 249. *Waterford, Vt.*, r. Oakes, 210. Gaskill, 212. *Watertown, Mass.*, r. Adams, 128. Johnson, 233. Nevens, 20. *Waverly, Ind.*, r. Poore, 143. *Wayland, Mass*, r. Bemis, 39. Webster, 92.

WEBB, John F., h. of Charlotte A. Poore, 284.
Wm. B., s. of John F., r. Washington, D. C., 284.
WEBBER, 106, 170. WEISS, 125. [216, 296.
WEBSTER, 67–8, 84, 89, 94–103, 116, 169, 180, 204,
Annie F., d. of D. N., m. Sullivan S. Burnam, 92.
Caroline E., d. of Jesse, m. Nathan S. Morse, 74.
Clarissa, d. of James, m. A. Pettengill, etc., 95.
Daniel Noyes, s. of Peter, r. Wayland, 92.
Dennis, s. of Samuel, r. Wilmot, 88.
Eben., h. of Polly^{6}, d. of Daniel Poore, 93.
Edwin, s. of Peter, r. Haverhill, 92.
Edwin F., 1852, s. of Edwin, r. Haverhill, 93.
Emma F., w. of John A. Prince, 291–2.
Eveline, d. of Edwin, m. Forrest C. Newcomb, 93.
Gilman, s. of James, r. South Danvers, 96.
Harriet, d. of Peter, m. Moses Haynes, 91.
James, 1782, h. of Anna^{6}, d. of Dan. Poore, 94.
Jesse, 1798, h. of Betsey, d. of Ben. Wilson, 74.
Jesse^{7}, 1812, s. of Eben., r. Ft. Hunter, 93.
Joseph^{8}, s. of Samuel, r. Salem, N. H., 88.
Lorenda L., w. of Wm. H. Poore of Goff., 224.
Lutheria A., d. of Edwin, m. Alvah Wasson, 92.
Lydia P.^{7}, d. of Moses, m. Charles Merrill, 103.
Mary^{7}, d. of Eben , m. Harris Whittier, 93.
Moses, h. of Lydia^{6}, d. of Daniel Poore, 102.
Peter, h. of Sally^{6}, d. of Daniel Poore, 91.
Samuel, h. of Sally, d. of Abijah Eaton, 88, 292.
Sarah, 1794, w. of Daniel Eaton of Montreal, 84.
Sarah J , d. of James, m. Joseph B. Swan, 96.
Sarah N., d. of Eben., m. Gilman Stickney, 94.
Wm., h. of Mary J., d. of Harmon Haywood, 154.
Wm. H.^{7}, s. of Moses, r. Haverhill, 103. [258.
WEDDELL, Eliz. and Thirza, ws. of Wendell Poore,
WEEKS, 73, Emily M., w. of Edw. C. Poore, 230.
Horace T., h. of M. H., d. of Ben. H. Poore, 230.
Margaret, w. of Wm. S. Walt of Consecon, 25.
WEIR, Jas., h. of Hannah A., d. of J. DeWitt, 280.
WELCH, 43, 101, 218.
Lydia A., w. of Cyrus W. Tenney of Peabody, 164.
Smith N., h. of Sarah E. Tenney, 165.
WELDEN, Susan S., w. of Joseph E. Prince, 60.
WELLS, 32, Jane, 1796, w. of Sam. Poore of H., 207.
Sarah, 1796, w. of John Prince, jr., 59.
Susan V. A., 1825, w. of Samuel Eaton, 85. [193.
Warren W., 1838, h. of Eliz. A., d. of J. Poore,
WELTON, Margaret A., w. of Enoch Marks, 25.
WENTWORTH, 112, E. S., w. of G. W. Gerrish, 172.
James G., h. of Lovina D. Gerrish, 173.
Margaret J., w. of David L. Morril, 235. [295.
WESSEL, Augusta M., w. of Wm. J. Poore of P.,
WEST, 74, Henry, h. of Judith^{3}, d. of J. Poore, 10.
Samuel, h. of Mary^{3}, d. of John Poore, 9.
WESTBROOK, 154. WETHERELL, 16.

WESTCOTT, Ada, d. of W. M., m. Chas. M. Davis, Warren M., h. of Sarah D. Tilton, 40. [40.
WETHERBEE, Sarah P., w. of Chas. A. Poore, 82.
WETHERWAX, Julia A., w. of Dav.^{7} Poore, 146.

Weare, N. H., 162, r. Cilly, 249. Foster, 177–80, 296. Gatchell, 219. George, 106. Leach, 225. Lowd, 73. Pearson, 204. Simons, 180. Worthley, 237. *Weathersfield, Vt.*, r. Biglow, 154–5. Burbank and Martin, 151. *Wellfleet, Mass.*, r. Chipman, 217. *Wells, Me.*, r. Kimball, 208. *Wellsville, O.*, r. Lyon, 32. *Wendall, Mass.*, r. Howard, 149. *Wesley, O.*, r. Garretson, 125. *Westboro', Mass.*, r. Belknap, 36. *Westbrook, Me.*, r. Phagins, 43. *West Fairlee, Vt.*, r. McDole, 27. Richardson, 248. *Westfield, N. Y.*, r. Forster, 42. Poore, 112, 144. *Mass.*, r. Johnson, 199. *West Granville, Pa.*, r. Martin, 272. *West Hanover, Pa.*, r. Poore, 127. *West Indies*, 50, 55, 291. *West Liberty, W. Va.*, r. Poore, 147. *West Meadow Hill*, in *Haverhill, Mass.*, 91, 102. *West Meriden, Conn.*, r. Martin, 153. *Westminster, Mass.*, r. Martin, 140 *Westmoreland Co., Pa.*, r. Green, 294. *West Newbury, Mass.*, 41, 160, r. Bailey, 51. Connerly, 181. Cook, 53. Moulton, 164. Plummer, 166. Ruddock, 42. Silloway, 55. *West Sand Lake, N. Y.*, r Poore, 148. Wetherwax, 146. *West Urbana, Ill.*, r. Mitchell, 310. *Westville, N. Y.*, r. Poore, 241. *Weymouth, Mass.*, r. Burrill and White, 137. *Wheatland, Ind.*, r Houghton, 278. Niblack, 276. *White Creek, N. Y.*, r. Hanna and Poore, 147–8. *White Oak Springs, Cal.*, r. Poore, 127–8.

WHARFF, 45. WHITCOMB, 96.
WHEELER, 62, 94, 98, 111, 135, 159–60, 201.
Amelia, w. of Franklin Woodbury, 64.
Eliza. J., w. of Fred. J. Poore of Port G., 286.
Jona., h. of Mary^{5}, d. of Jeremiah Poore, 159.
Jonathan^{6}, s. of Jonathan of Byfield, 160.
Roscoe, h. of Helen M. Babson, 62, 292.
WHITE, 47, 67, 207, 242.
Charlotte, w. of Moses Poore of Bos., etc., 283.
Clara D., d. of John J., m. Phil Smith, 132.
Emilie L., d. of J. J., m. Wm N. Doremus, 132.
Geo. W., s. of John J., r. New York, 152.
John J., h. of Jane E. Opdyke, 132. [259.
Joseph N., h. of Martha^{8}, d. of Samuel M. Poore,
Olive L., w. of Samuel Poore of Boston, etc., 207.
Sarah, w. of Eben. Noyes of Abington, 137. [259.
Sarah E., w. of Wendell^{8}, s. of Sam. M. Poore,
Walter H., s. of John J., r. Norfolk, 132.
WHITEHEAD, Eliza, w. of Joseph McKeen, 74.
WHITEHOUSE, 35, 172. Almira, w. of Gilman Poore, 218. WHITFIELD, 58. WHITING, 190. WHITTICKER, 68. WHITFORD, Darius, h. of Laura A. Eaton, 91. WHITMARSH, Anna, w. of Jacob Noyes, 137.
WHITNEY, 19, 43, 190.
Abraham, h. of Mary E. Swan, 96.
Adeline, w. of James H. Poore of W., 248.
Betsey, w. of Joseph Poore of Goffstown, 224.
George F., h. of Lydia F. H. Butler, 19.
Mary, w. of David M. Poore of Goffstown, 226.
WHITTIER, 89, 162.
Ellen A., d. of Harris, m. Wm. J. Batchelder, 94.
Harris, h. of Mary, d. of Eben. Webster, 93.
Lucy E., d. of Zenas, m. Lemuel Copp, 200.
Mary C., d. of Harris, m. V. W. Fairbanks, 93.
Zenas, h. of Mehitable E. Merrill, 200.
Zenas, s. of Zenas, r. Lawrence, Mass., 200.
WIGGIN, 26, 93, 282, John S., h. of Abigail Parker, Wm. E. s. of J. S., r. Hannibal, 239. [239.
WILBER, 93. WILDS, 166. WILEY, 16. WILLARD, Threissa, w. of Wm. H. Poore, 145. WILLER, Willie, h. of Elizabeth Martin, 152. WILLET, Eliz., w. of Jere.^{5} Poore of Row., 160.
WILLEY, Bethier, w. of Gardner D. Poore, 251.
Diadate, of Campton, h. of Mary Butler, 29.
Selden C., s. of Diadate, r. Campton, 29.
WILLIAMS, 112, 217.
Catherine E., w. of Daniel W. Poore of Iowa, 268.
Kate M., d. of Wm. H., m. Chas. R. Gowen, 22.
Louis, w. of Wm. H. Poore of Troy, 147.
Marlborough, h. of Elizabeth S. Kettell, 38.
Mary Ann, w. of Daniel^{6}, Dole, 13. [264.
Socrates, h. of Ellenor G.^{7}, d. of Wendell Poore,
Wm. H., h. of Ann E.^{8}, d. of Sam. P. Butler, 22.
WILSON, 56, 235.
Anne A., 1822, d. of Leo., m. J. C. Eastman, 71.
Ben., 1771, h. of Anna, d. of Jonathan Poore, 71.
Ben. jr., 1803, s. of Ben., r. Chester, N. H., 74.
Ben. F., 1840, s. of Ben. jr., r. Derry, N. H., 75.
Betsey, 1798, d. of Ben., m. Jesse Webster, 74.
Charles A., s. of Ben. jr., r. Chester, 75.
Elias S., h. of G. A. and N. E. Poore of P., 197–8.
Eliz. E., 1832, d. of Ben. jr., m. Lucien Kent, 74.
Ella C., w. of Nicholas Chandler, 107.
Ivory S., 1859, s. of Elias S. of Freeport, 197.
James M., s. of Leonard, r. Nuremberg, 72, 292.
Joseph G., 1827, s. of Leo'd, r. Baltimore, 72.
Judith, 1797, d. of Ben., m. John McKeen, 72.
Leonard, 1795, s. of Ben., r. Derry, N. H., 71, 292.
Malcolm, h. of Mary E., d. of Philip Ham, 24.
Margaret E., 1824, d. of Leo., m. J. A. Marsh, 72.
Nancy, 1805, d. of Ben., m. Sam. Emerson, 75.
S. G., h. of Julia A., d. of Abram H. Fonda, 146.
WINGATE, 75. WINN, 96, 292. WINKLEY, Mary G., w. of Geo. H. Plumer, 34. WINNINGER, Julia A., w. of Samuel M. Poore of Freetown, Ind., 258. WISE, 87. WITHERSTAY, 145.

Wickford, R. I., r. Spink, 155. *Wickham, N. B.*, r. Van Wart, 59 *Williamsport, Ill.*, r. Roberts, 2 3. *Pa.*, r. Pursell, 130. *Williamstown, Vt.*, r. Bailey, 244. Clark, 246. Davenport, 245. Hopkins, 246. Poore, 207, 244–5, 249, 252. Simonds, 246. Works, 252. *Ca.*, r. Eaton, 86. *Wilmington, Mass.*, r. Maynard, 149. Morrill, 234. *Ill.*, r. Blake, 297. *Wilmot, N. H.*, r. Rowe, 88. Upton, 225. Webster, 88. *Wiltshire, Eng.*, vi. *Winchendon, Mass.*, r. of Coffin, 141. Hale, 149. Haywood, 150. Howard, 149. Morril, 235. Poore, 139–41, 149–50. Wales, 150. Wyman, 149. *Winchester, Mass.*, r. Harrington, 43. Locke, 111. *Va.*, r. Chase, Long and Miller, 196. Houghton, 278. *Windham, N. H.*, r. Anderson, 92. McKeen, 72. Poore, 184. *N. Y.*, r. Poore, 146. *O.*, r. Clark, Ensign and Pike, 144. Poore, 141, 144–5. *Windsor, Vt.*, r. Lamson, 150. *Winooski, Vt.*, r. Elliot, 17. *Winterrowd, Ill.*, r. Gifford, 280. *Winterset, Io.*, r. Garretson, 125. *Woburn, Mass.*, r. Buckman, 129. Cummings, 43. Dennis, 58. Evans, 86. Harrington, 43. *Plympton*, 43. *Wolcott, Vt.*, r. Avery, 249. Hines, 247. Hopkins, 246. Poore, 246–8. Stratton, 249. *Wolfborough, N. H.*, r. Glines, 86. Tibbets, 187. Tucker, 227. *Woodstock, Vt.*, r. Tukesbury, 178. *Ill.*, r. Oakes, 211. *Worcester, Mass.*, r. Hale, 150. Morril, 235. Rainger, 152. *Vt.*, r. Poore, 247–8. *Wrentham, Mass.*, 20, r. Wyatt, 29.

WOOD, 21, 73, 200, 215–6.
Elizabeth, w. of Stephen P. Bray of Newb't, 65.
George C., h. of Catherine J. Fletcher, 152.
Hannah, w. of Joseph^{5} Poore of Geo'n, 252.
WOODBURY, 64, 68, 90, 103, 218–9.
Clifford, s. of John E., r. Gloucester, 64.
Franklin, s. of John, r. Gloucester, 64.
Geo. D., s. of Rufus, r. Manchester, N. H., 219.
Henrietta^{7}, d. of John, m. John Newman, 63.
John, h. of Tabitha^{6}, d. of Stephen Poore, 61–5.
John^{8}, s. of John E., r. Gloucester, 64.
John E.^{7}, s. of John, r. Gloucester, 64.
Maria^{7}, d. of John, m. Joseph Babson, 62.
Nathaniel, h. of Marg't^{8}, d. of Jos. Babson, 62.
Rufus, h. of Sally^{7}, d. of Eric Poore, 219.
Stephen^{7}, s. of John, r. Gloucester, 65. [290.
WOODHULL, Alfred A., h. of Margaret J. Ellicot,
Maxwell, h. of Ellen F. Poore, 288.

WOODMAN, 36, 137, 160.
  Joseph, h. of Hannah^5, d. of Wm. Moody, 12.
  Maria E., w. of Geo. W. Pearson, 160.
  Sarah, w. of David P. Holmes, 188.
WOODMANSEE, 71. WOODRUFF, 144. WOODS, 248. WOODWARD, 19. WORDEN, 187. WORKS, Hattie L., w. of Edm. J. Poore, 252. WORMELL, 65.
WORTHEN, 79, Viola B., w. of David M. Poore, 226.
WORTHLEY, Dav., h. of Polly^6, d. of G. Poore, 237.
  Emily A.^{7}, d. of Dav., m. Wm. C. Richardson, 238.
  George F.^{7}, s. of David, r. Goffstown, 237.
  Mary E.^{7}, d. of David, m. Joseph Dunlap, 237.
WRIGHT, 6, 32-3, 96, 257.
  Andrew C., h. of Eliz. A., d. of J. P. Butler, 26, 291.
  Frank B., s. of Andrew C., r. Lowell, 27.
  Joseph M., h. of Charlotte^7, d. of C. H. Poore, 285.
WRISTON, Wm. T., h. of Mignora A. Pearson, 266.
WYMAN, 149, Isaac, h. of M.^{7}, d. of L. Poore, 149.
  Sophronia, d. of Isaac, m. Luke Hale. 149.
  Sylvia, d. of Isaac, m. Wm. Maynard, 149.

YATES, 77. YOUNG, 25, 171, 182.
YEATON, Nellie, w. of Charles F. Gerrish, 173.
Yarmouth, Mass., r. Welden, 60. *N. S.*, r. Frost, 35. *York, Pa.*, r. Brigdenbaugh, 295. Poore, 124. *York Co., Pa.*, r. Gilleu, 295. *York Haven, Pa.*, r. Poore, 122-4. *Yorktown*, 191.

ZARING, Eli, 1st h. of Alvan Poore's wife, 266.
ZIKE, Wm., h. of H.^{8}, d. of S. M. Poore, 259, 296.
Zanesville, O., r. Garretson, 125. *Zumbrota, Minn.*, r. Shedd, 27.

ADDITIONS, ETC., RECEIVED TO FEBRUARY, 1881, WHEN THIS PAGE GOES TO THE COMPOSITOR.

Amesbury, England, iii. iv.
Armisteed, John, h. of Marion S. Poore, 289.
Bailey, Charlotte L., d. of John L., m. her cousin's widower Albion Pierce of Greene (p. 50-1), December 25, 1880.
Bishopstoke, Eng., where the Dummers resided, iii.
Boston, Mass., residence of Low, 38.
Currier, Daniel, h. of Nabby Noyes, 157.
Dummer, residence of, *Hampshire Co., Eng.*, iii.
Maps, views of old houses, etc., to be sent to patrons if any see fit in future to contribute the cost of them.
Poore, Alfred's residence in February, 1881, same spot as February 19, 1879 (p. 100), and his mother also on the homestead in Haverhill.
Sargent Elizabeth R. (p. 51), is a graduate of the medical college of the Pacific.
Webster, Edwin F., p. 93, m. Dec. 22, 1880, Ida M., d. of James and Jane Dinsmore, of Hillsborough, N. H., b. in Lowell about 1856.

ASSOCIATION OF POORES.

An invitation was sent to those bearing the surname of Poor and Poore, who reside in the county of Essex and vicinity, in Massachusetts, to meet in Boston, at *Young's Hotel*, on the 6th of November, A. D. 1880, and consider the feasibility of forming an Association of our family for the purpose of making a full history and genealogy of the same, and continuing the records of each branch from generation to generation, and also to appoint the time and place for a social gathering of representatives of their kindred from all parts of the country.

At 11 o'clock, the appointed hour, the following of the family met at the said place, viz.: — Ben: Perley Poore, West Newbury, Mass.; Henry Varnum Poor, Brookline, Mass.; Chas. F. Poor, 39 Clarendon street, Boston; Geo. H. Poor, Andover, Mass., Law Office, 186 Washington street, Boston; Perry Poor, Charlestown, Mass.; James Ridgway Poor, 34 Chester Park, Boston; John M. Poor, Haverhill, Mass.; Edwin Poor, Bradford, Mass.; Alfred Poore, Goffstown, N. H.; Luke Poor, Haverhill, Mass.; John O. Poor, Boston; Albert Poor, North Andover, Mass.; Joseph Poor, Peabody, Mass.; William Poor, Andover, Mass.; Nathaniel C. Poor, 34 Chester Park, Boston; Chas. D. Poore, Malden, Mass.; George W. Poore, Malden, Mass.; G. W. Poor, Lawrence, Mass.; Franklin N. Poor, Somerville, Mass.; Joseph H. Poor, Boston; Leroy Poor, Boston; Alfred Poore, Salem, Mass.

The object of the meeting having been presented, an organization was effected by choosing Maj. Ben: Perley Poore to act as Chairman and Alfred Poore of Salem as Secretary.

After considering the objects of the meeting, a committee of six was raised, appointed by the chair, to devise ways and means to have a genealogy of the families in America of their surname, written and printed, and to make preparations for a social gathering in the latter part of 1881. This committee consists of Henry V. Poor and George H. Poor of the descendants of Daniel Poore, one of the earliest settlers of Andover; John M. Poor, of Haverhill, and Franklin N. Poor, descendants of John Poore of Newbury, the earliest of the name in America; and Nathaniel C. Poor of Boston and John M. Poor, of West Newbury, descendants of Samuel Poore, some of whose posterity have resided at Indian Hill many generations; and a second committee composed of Alfred Poore, of Salem, John O. Poor, of Boston, and the above said George H. Poor, of Andover, was appointed to prepare Constitution and By-laws, and nominate officers for a permanent Association to be acted upon at the social gathering.

The first-named committee, Henry V. Poor, Chairman, held several meetings and concluded to send a circular to all of the family who can be found in the country, soliciting subscriptions for the work and other aids needed in order to further the object of publishing the genealogy of the family and to have the social gathering at Newburyport, on the ~~first~~ 2nd Wednesday of September, 1881.

RECORDS ADDITIONAL.

[Similar to those pp. 291-297. And it may be a proper place to insert the pedigree of persons who have or may become connected with this stock of Poores by marriage. See suggestions in note, page 290].

cR

Qu